

LITERATURE 2016

CONTENTS

American Literature		Continental European Literature	
Colonial & Federal Period to 1800.....	1	Western European Literature.....	88
Romantic Era: 1800–1860	2	Southern European Literature.....	100
Nation & Region: 1860–1900	5	Northern European Literature	106
The Library of America	6	Eastern European Literature	108
19th-Century American Poetry	13	Asian Literature.....	112
Classics of the 20th Century	14	Middle Eastern Literature.....	117
Contemporary American	24	African Literature.....	120
20th- & 21st-Century American Poetry	35	Australian & New Zealand Literature.....	122
20th- & 21st-Century American Drama.....	38	Latin American Literature	123
African American Literature	39	Anthologies.....	127
Asian American Literature	42	Viking Portable Library.....	130
Latino Literature	44	Contemporary Memoir & Essays	133
Native American Literature.....	45	Biography & Letters.....	137
Jewish Literature & Holocaust Studies.....	47	Literary Criticism & History	140
Canadian Literature	48	Bible Studies.....	144
Literature from Great Britain and Ireland		Education	145
Old English, Anglo-Norman & Old Irish: 428–1350.....	49	Journalism	147
Middle English: 1350–1500.....	51	Young Adult.....	147
Tudor England to the Restoration: 1540–1660.....	52	Food, Culture, & Literature.....	148
Shakespeare	54	Science Fiction & Fantasy	152
Restoration to the Augustans: 1660–1700.....	59	Reference & Language	
The 18th Century: Augustans and Neoclassicists.....	59	Dictionaries & General Reference.....	156
Romantic: 1798–1832	61	Foreign Language Reference	157
Victorian: 1832–1901	64	Language	158
Classics of 20th-Century Britain	70	Writer's Reference	159
Contemporary British.....	76	Index.....	162
20th- & 21st-Century British Poetry & Drama	79	Penguin Speakers Bureau	170
20th- & 21st-Century Scottish	80	Teacher's Guides	171
20th- & 21st-Century Irish	80	Desk and Exam Copy Online Ordering Info	172
Classical Literature		Examination Copy Mail Order Form.....	173
Ancient Greek.....	82	College Faculty Information Service.....	174
Ancient Roman.....	86	College Faculty Information Service Questionnaire.....	175

PENGUIN PUBLISHING GROUP offers FREE academic subject catalogs and brochures, including:

History
Political Science
Sociology
Women's Studies
Philosophy & Religion
Art & Architecture
Middle East Studies
African Studies
Slavic Studies

Classics
Education & Guidance
Psychology & Social Work
Irish Studies
Business & Management
Communications
Media Studies
Urban Studies
Asian Studies

Irish Studies
Latin American Studies
Medieval Studies
Science & Technology
Geography
Environment & Ecology
Composition
Penguin Classics
Signet Classics

Poetry
Military History
Foreign Policy
African American Studies
First Year Experience Titles
Anthropology
Native American Studies
Food Studies
Drama

For free catalogs, write to:
Penguin Publishing Group
Academic Marketing
375 Hudson Street
New York, NY 10014-3657

Visit the Penguin Academic Services website:
www.penguin.com/academic
Now you can submit your desk and exam copy
requests online. Visit www.penguin.com/examcopyorder
to order.

Cover image from the new Pelican Shakespeare Hamlet, illustration by Manuja Waldia

AMERICAN LITERATURE

COLONIAL & FEDERAL PERIOD TO 1800

PENGUIN CLASSICS CATALOG

A complete annotated listing of Penguin Classics and Pelican Shakespeare titles. Illustrated.
Penguin 358 pp. 978-0-14-754387-5 FREE

THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE and THE U.S. CONSTITUTION AND AMENDMENTS

Penguin Civic Classics

*Annotated with an Introduction
by Richard Beeman, series editor*

Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-312196-1 \$12.00

Floyd G. Cullop, editor

THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE and CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES

Introduction and Notes by Floyd G. Cullop

Includes quizzes and study questions for each section.

Signet Classics 208 pp. 978-0-451-53130-8 \$5.95

John Adams

THE PORTABLE JOHN ADAMS

Edited with an Introduction by John Patrick Diggins

"A brilliantly selected and annotated edition of the wisdom of John Adams, the most sardonic of the Founding Fathers."—Arthur Schlesinger, Jr.
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-243778-0 \$20.00

John and Abigail Adams

THE LETTERS OF JOHN AND ABIGAIL ADAMS

Edited with an Introduction and Notes

by Frank Shuffelton

Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-243711-7 \$18.00

*William Bradford, Mary Rowlandson,
Benjamin Church, and others*

THE MAYFLOWER PAPERS

Selected Writings of Colonial New England

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by

Nathaniel Philbrick and Thomas Philbrick

Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-310498-8 \$17.00

Nathaniel Philbrick

MAYFLOWER

A Story of Courage, Community, and War

"[A] vivid and remarkably fresh retelling.... Philbrick has recast the Pilgrims for our age of searching and turmoil. He gives...perspectives of both the English Americans and the Native Americans."—*The New York Times Book Review*.
B/w illustrations and maps throughout.

Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-311197-9 \$18.00

A New York Times Top Ten Book of the Year

Massachusetts Book Award winner

Finalist for the Pulitzer Prize in History

Also available: *Away Off Shore* 978-0-14-312012-4

Charles Brockden Brown

EDGAR HUNTLY

Or, Memoirs of a Sleep-Walker

Edited with an Introduction by Norman S. Grabo

Set in Philadelphia in 1787, Brown's gothic novel mirrors the social and political temperaments of post-Revolutionary America. The text is the 1799 Philadelphia edition.

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-039062-9 \$16.00

WIELAND and MEMOIRS OF CARWIN THE BILOQUIST

Edited with an Introduction by Jay Fliegelman

Wieland (1798) brilliantly reflects the psychological, social, and political concerns of the early American republic. The novel and its sequel are first edition texts.

Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-039079-7 \$14.00

William Hill Brown and Hannah Webster Foster

THE POWER OF SYMPATHY and THE COQUETTE

Edited with an Introduction

and Notes by Carla Mulford

Written in epistolary form and drawn from actual events, *The Power of Sympathy* (1789) and *The Coquette* (1797) were two of the earliest novels published in America.

Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-043468-2 \$16.00

Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca

CHRONICLE OF

THE NARVÁEZ EXPEDITION

See page 104

J. Hector St. John de Crèvecoeur

LETTERS FROM AN AMERICAN FARMER and SKETCHES OF EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY AMERICA

Edited with an Introduction by Albert E. Stone

The only edition in print to offer in one volume Crèvecoeur's two American classics. Includes a biographical sketch, a bibliography, and a note on the text. "All my writing life I have been surrounded by Penguins, but the one that probably has had and continues to have the biggest impact is...*Letters from an American Farmer*."—Nathaniel Philbrick.

Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-039006-3 \$16.00

Benjamin Franklin

THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY and Other Writings

Introduction by Kenneth A. Silverman

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-243760-5 \$11.00

◆ *Edited by L. Jesse Lemisch*

New Introduction by Walter Isaacson

Afterword by Carla Mulford

Signet Classics 352 pp. 978-0-451-46988-5 \$4.95

Giles Gunn, editor

EARLY AMERICAN WRITING

Introduction by the editor

"A diverse and very useful collection of writings for courses in early American studies."—Carla Mulford, Penn State Univ. "Perhaps the finest one-volume anthology of pre-1800 American literature."—Gordon Hutner, Univ. of Wisconsin.

Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-039087-2 \$20.00

Sharon M. Harris, editor

WOMEN'S EARLY AMERICAN HISTORICAL NARRATIVES

Introduction and Notes by the editor

Spans the years 1790–1830 and includes works by Ann Eliza Bleecker, Margaretta V. Bleecker Faugeres, Judith Sargent Murray, Hannah Adams, Mercy Otis Warren, Sarah Pogsong, Sarah Pierce, Hannah Mather Crocker, Anne Newport Royall, and Emma Willard.

Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-243710-0 \$16.00

Gilbert Imlay

THE EMIGRANTS

Edited with an Introduction

by Amanda Gilroy and W. M. Verhoeven

Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-043672-3 \$16.00

Thomas Jefferson

NOTES ON THE STATE OF VIRGINIA

Edited with an Introduction by Frank Shuffelton

Jefferson's chronicle of the natural, social, and political history of Virginia is at once a scientific discourse, an attempt to define America, and an examination of the idea of freedom.

Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-043667-9 \$16.00

THE PORTABLE THOMAS JEFFERSON

Edited by Merrill D. Peterson

Includes *A Summary View of the Rights of British America* and *Notes on the State of Virginia* complete; seventy-nine letters; "The Kentucky Resolutions," 1798; "First Inaugural Address," 1801; "First Annual Message to Congress," 1801; and many other public papers and addresses.

Penguin 640 pp. 978-0-14-015080-3 \$20.00

James Madison, Alexander Hamilton, and John Jay

THE FEDERALIST PAPERS

Edited with an Introduction by Isaac Kramnick

The definitive exposition of the American Constitution. Apart from modernization of spelling and punctuation and the addition of notes, the first edition text is followed verbatim.

Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-044495-7 \$16.00

Edited by Clinton Rossiter

Introduction and Annotations

by Charles R. Kesler

Signet Classics 688 pp. 978-0-451-52881-0 \$7.95

Penguin Civic Classics

Edited with an Introduction

by Richard Beeman, series editor

Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-312197-8 \$12.00

Ralph Ketcham, editor

THE ANTI-FEDERALIST PAPERS

and THE CONSTITUTIONAL

CONVENTION DEBATES

Introduction by the editor

Signet Classics 480 pp. 978-0-451-52884-1 \$7.95

Joseph Plumb Martin

A NARRATIVE OF A

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER

Some of the Adventures, Dangers, and

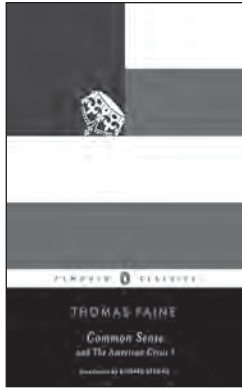
Sufferings of Joseph Plumb Martin

Introduction by Thomas Fleming

Afterword by William Chad Stanley

Martin narrates his true adventures as an eighteen-year-old private in the Continental Army.

Signet Classics 288 pp. 978-0-451-53158-2 \$6.95



Thomas Paine

◆ **COMMON SENSE and THE AMERICAN CRISIS I**

New Introduction by Richard Beeman

A new edition of the writings that inspired American Independence. Includes *American Crisis I*, the first pamphlet in a series aimed at bolstering American morale during the revolution.

Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-310759-0 \$12.00

COMMON SENSE

Edited with an Introduction by Isaac Kramnick

Includes the text of the second edition, published by William and Thomas Bradford of Philadelphia in 1776, a note on the text, and a bibliography.

Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-039016-2 \$11.00

Penguin Civic Classics

Introduction by Richard Beeman, series editor

Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-312200-5 \$12.00

Also available in the Penguin Great Ideas series: 978-0-14-303625-8, \$10.00

COMMON SENSE, THE RIGHTS OF MAN, and Other Essential Writings

Foreword by Jack Fruchtman Jr.

Introduction by Sidney Hook

Signet Classics 416 pp. 978-0-451-52889-6 \$6.95

RIGHTS OF MAN

Introduction by Eric Foner

Notes by Henry Collins

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-039015-5 \$11.00

THE THOMAS PAINE READER

Edited with an Introduction by Michael Ford and Isaac Kramnick

Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-044496-4 \$18.00

Mary Rowlandson, Sarah Kemble Knight, William Byrd II, Dr. Alexander Hamilton

COLONIAL AMERICAN TRAVEL NARRATIVES

Edited by Wendy Martin

The challenges of colonial life are presented here from four perspectives: Rowlandson's 1677 story of her capture by Native Americans; Knight's 1704 journal of her travelling from Boston to New York; Byrd's *Secret History* of the 1728 expedition to survey a disputed boundary line between Virginia and North Carolina; and Hamilton's vivid 1744 descriptions of the colonist's transformation from outsider to resident.

Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-039088-9 \$17.00

Kathryn Zabelle Derounian-Stodola, editor

WOMEN'S INDIAN CAPTIVITY NARRATIVES

Introduction and Notes by the editor

The ten complete narratives span the early history of this country (1682–1892) and range from fact-based narrations to largely fictional adventure stories.

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-043671-6 \$16.00

ROMANTIC ERA: 1800–1860

James Fenimore Cooper

THE SPY

Introduction and Explanatory Notes

by Wayne Franklin

The Darley Edition.

Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-043628-0 \$17.00

THE LEATHERSTOCKING TALES

The texts of these Penguin Classics editions were originally published by the State University of New York Press. They are approved by the Center for Scholarly Editions of the Modern Language Association.

THE DEERSLAYER

Edited with an Introduction by Donald Pease

Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-039061-2 \$16.00

THE LAST OF THE MOHICANS

Edited with an Introduction by Richard Slotkin

Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-039024-7 \$12.00

THE PATHFINDER

Introduction by Kay Seymour House

Includes the author's Prefaces to the 1839 First Edition and the 1851 revised edition.

Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-039071-1 \$15.00

THE PIONEERS

Edited with an Introduction by Donald A. Ringe

Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-039007-0 \$15.00

THE PRAIRIE

Edited with an Introduction by Blake Nevius

Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-039026-1 \$15.00

THE LEATHERSTOCKING TALES

The texts of these Signet Classics editions are based on the W. A. Townsend and Company edition later reprinted by the Riverside Press in their collected edition of Cooper's works.

THE DEERSLAYER

Introduction by Robert Tilton

Signet Classics 576 pp. 978-0-451-52939-8 \$6.95

THE LAST OF THE MOHICANS

Introduction by Richard Hutson

Afterword by Hugh C. MacDougall

Signet Classics 464 pp. 978-0-451-41786-2 \$4.95

THE PATHFINDER

Introduction by John Stauffer

Afterword by Thomas Berger

Signet Classics 528 pp. 978-0-451-53019-6 \$8.95

THE PIONEERS

Introduction by Max Cavitch

Afterword by Robert E. Spiller

Signet Classics 480 pp. 978-0-451-53047-9 \$7.95

Richard Henry Dana, Jr.

TWO YEARS BEFORE THE MAST A Personal Narrative of Life at Sea

Edited with an Introduction by Thomas Philbrick

The text of the first (1840) edition is included in its entirety, with "Twenty-Four Years After," the author's account of his return to California in 1859. Includes a note on the text, bibliography, glossary of nautical terms, and notes.

Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-039008-7 \$16.00

Introduction by John Seelye

Afterword by Wes Davis

Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-53125-4 \$7.95

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

Ralph Waldo Emerson

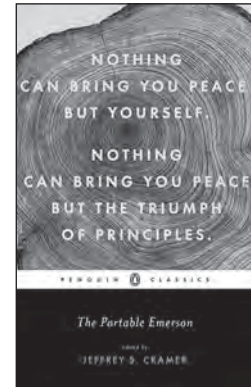
NATURE and Selected Essays

Edited with an Introduction by Larzer Ziff

CONTENTS: "Nature," "The American Scholar," "An Address Delivered Before the Senior Class in Divinity College, Cambridge, 1838," "Man the Reformer," "History," "Self-Reliance," "The Over-Soul," "Circles," "The Transcendentalist," "The Poet," "Experience," "Montaigne," "Napoleon," "Fate," and "Thoreau." Bibliography, note on the text.

Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-243762-9 \$16.00

Also available in the Penguin Great Ideas series: 978-0-14-104248-0, \$11.00



◆ **THE PORTABLE EMERSON**

Edited with an Introduction by Jeffrey S. Cramer

The first update since the 1981 Viking Portable Library edition. Presents the core of Emerson's writings, including "Nature," and *The American Scholar*, along with journal entries, letters, poetry, and a sermon.

Penguin Classics 752 pp. 978-0-14-310746-0 \$23.00

SELECTED WRITINGS OF RALPH WALDO EMERSON

Edited by William H. Gilman

Introduction by Charles Johnson

Afterword by Samuel A. Schreiner, Jr.

Fourteen essays and addresses including *The Oversoul*, *Politics*, *Thoreau*, and *Divinity School Address*, poetry including *Threnody* and *Uriel*, and selections from letters and journals. Chronology, bibliography.

Signet Classics 576 pp. 978-0-451-53186-5 \$7.95

THE SPIRITUAL EMERSON Essential Works

Tarcher Cornerstone Edition

Introduction by Jacob Needleman

Tarcher 240 pp. 978-1-58542-642-3 \$10.00

Richard G. Geldard, editor

THE ESSENTIAL TRANSCENDENTALISTS

Introduction by the editor

A leading Emerson scholar presents an anthology of core writings by the New England Transcendentalists—Emerson, Thoreau, Bronson Alcott—illuminating these iconic figures as spiritual thinkers.

Tarcher 272 pp. 978-1-58542-434-4 \$15.95



Sarah Grimké and Angelina Grimké

◆ ON SLAVERY AND ABOLITIONISM

Essays and Letters

Introduction by Mark Perry

A collection of historic writings from the slave-owner-turned-abolitionist sisters who were the first female agents for the American Anti-Slavery Society.

Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-310751-4 \$16.00

Fanny Fern

RUTH HALL

A Domestic Tale of the Present Time

Edited with an Introduction and Notes

by Susan Belasco

Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-043640-2 \$16.00

Nathaniel Hawthorne

Penguin Classics Hawthorne editions are centenary editions based on the Ohio State University Press texts, approved by the Modern Language Association.

THE BLITHEDALE ROMANCE

Introduction by Annette Kolodny

Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-039028-5 \$11.00

THE CELESTIAL RAILROAD

and Other Stories

Introduction by Ross C Murfin

Text from the Riverside edition of the *Complete Works of Nathaniel Hawthorne*.

Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-53020-2 \$5.95

THE HOUSE OF THE SEVEN GABLES

Introduction by Katherine Howe

Afterword by Brenda Wineapple

Expanded bibliography.

Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-451-53162-9 \$5.95

Edited with an Introduction by Milton R. Stern

Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-039005-6 \$11.00

THE MARBLE FAUN

Introduction by Richard H. Brodhead

Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-039077-3 \$15.00

Herman Melville

◆ BILLY BUDD, BARTLEBY, and Other Stories

New Introduction and Notes by Peter M. Coviello

Features the Reading Text of *Billy Budd, Sailor*, as edited from a genetic study of the manuscript by Harrison Hayford and Merton M. Sealts, Jr., and the authoritative Northwestern-Newberry text of *The Piazza Tales*. Also includes *Benito Cereno*.

Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-310760-6 \$11.00

Available February 2016

BILLY BUDD and Other Stories

Selected with an Introduction by Frederick Busch

Includes "Bartleby," "The Piazza," "The Encantadas," "The Bell-Tower," "Benito Cereno," "The Paradise of Bachelors," "The Tartarus Of Maids," and the authoritative Hayford-Sealts Reading and Genetic Text of "Billy Budd, Sailor."

Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-039053-7 \$10.00

BILLY BUDD and Other Tales

Introduction by Julian Markels

Afterword by Joyce Carol Oates

Includes *Billy Budd*, "The Piazza," "Bartleby, the Scrivener," "Benito Cereno," "The Lightning-Rod Man," "The Encantadas," "The Bell-Tower," and "The Town-Ho's Story" from *Moby-Dick*.

Signet Classics 384 pp. 978-0-451-53081-3 \$4.95

THE CONFIDENCE-MAN

Edited with an Introduction by Stephen Matterson

Based on the 1857 English edition.

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044547-3 \$14.00

ISRAEL POTTER

His Fifty Years of Exile

Introduction and Notes by Robert S. Levine

This authoritative edition of Melville's only historical novel uses the approved text of The Center for Editions of American Authors. Northwestern-Newberry text. *

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-310523-7 \$16.00

MOBY-DICK or, The Whale

Deluxe Edition

Foreword by Nathaniel Philbrick

Cover by Tony Millionaire

Northwestern-Newberry text. * **

Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-310595-4 \$18.00

Introduction by Andrew Delbanco

Explanatory Commentary by Tom Quirk

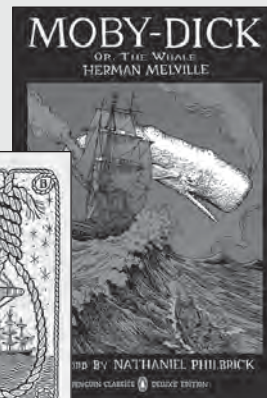
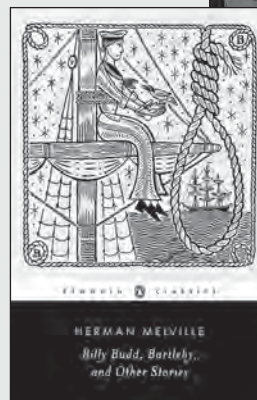
Reproduces the definitive Northwestern-Newberry text and includes maps, illustrations, and a glossary of nautical terms. * **

Penguin Classics 720 pp. 978-0-14-243724-7 \$15.00

Introduction by Elizabeth Renker

New Afterword by Christopher Buckley

Signet Classics 624 pp. 978-0-451-53228-2 \$5.95



OMOO

Introduction and Notes

by Mary K. Bercau Edwards

The continuation from *Typee* of Melville's series of South Sea adventure-romances.

Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-310492-6 \$16.00

PIERRE or The Ambiguities

Introduction and Notes by William Spengemann

This spiritual autobiography in the guise of a gothic novel, which shocked Melville's British publisher in 1852, is now recognized as Melville's advance into the arena of the modern novel. Northwestern-Newberry text. *

Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-043484-2 \$16.00

REDBURN

Edited by Harold Beaver

Northwestern-Newberry text.

Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-043105-6 \$18.00

SELECTED POEMS

See page 14

TYPEE: A Peep at Polynesian Life

Introduction and Explanatory

Commentary by John Bryant

Originally known as a travelogue, this autobiographical account of the author's own Polynesian stay is also an examination of good and evil and a frank exploration of sensuality and exotic ritual. Northwestern-Newberry text. *

Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-043488-0 \$14.00

Nathaniel Philbrick

WHY READ MOBY-DICK?

See page 143

* Denotes an edition approved by the Center for Scholarly Editions of the Modern Language Association

** Denotes an edition approved by the Center for Editions of American Authors of the Modern Language Association

Hundreds of titles now back in print!

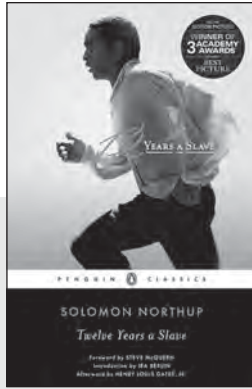
For more information on available titles in Penguin's Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at www.penguin.com/academic

Nathaniel Hawthorne
THE PORTABLE HAWTHORNE

Edited with an Introduction
by William C. Spengemann

Includes early tales; all of *The Scarlet Letter*; excerpts from *The House of Seven Gables*, *The Blithedale Romance*, and *The Marble Faun*; passages from Hawthorne's European journals and a sampling of his last, unfinished works.

Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-303928-0 \$20.00



Solomon Northup
TWELVE YEARS A SLAVE

Introduction by Ira Berlin

Henry Louis Gates, Jr., general editor

"A moving, vital testament to one of slavery's 'many thousands gone' who retained his humanity in the bowels of degradation." —*Saturday Review*. Born a free man in New York, Solomon Northup was abducted in Washington, D.C., in 1841 and spent the next twelve years of his life in captivity as a slave on a Louisiana cotton plantation.

Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-310670-8 \$16.00

Abraham Lincoln
LINCOLN SPEECHES
Penguin Civic Classics

Edited with an Introduction by Allen C. Guelzo

Richard Beeman, series editor

Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-312198-5 \$13.00

THE PORTABLE ABRAHAM LINCOLN
Revised Edition

Edited with a Revised Introduction

and Updated Notes by Andrew Delbanco

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-310564-0 \$18.00

Thomas Nickerson, Owen Chase, and others

**THE LOSS OF THE SHIP ESSEX,
SUNK BY A WHALE: First-Person Accounts**

Edited by Thomas Philbrick

With an Introduction by Nathaniel Philbrick

Combines the newly discovered account of the wreck of the *Essex* by its fifteen-year-old cabin boy Nickerson with the long-definitive account by its first mate Chase. Also includes more than a dozen other contemporary accounts.

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-043796-6 \$15.00

Nathaniel Philbrick
IN THE HEART OF THE SEA

The Tragedy of the Whaleship *Essex*

Explores the real-life shipwreck that inspired Melville's *Moby-Dick*. "Philbrick is an uncommonly talented nonacademic historian with a storyteller's flair." —*The New York Times Book Review*. 16 pp. b/w illustrations.

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-100182-1 \$17.00

Winner of the National Book Award for Nonfiction

Also available: *Sea of Glory* 978-0-14-200483-8, *Bunker Hill* 978-0-670-02544-2, *Mayflower* (see page 1)

WHY READ MOBY-DICK?

See page 143

Francis Parkman, Jr.
THE OREGON TRAIL

Edited with an Introduction by David Levin

Includes the text of the 1849 edition, a note on the text, and a bibliography.

Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-039042-1 \$16.00

Edgar Allan Poe
**THE COMPLETE POETRY
OF EDGAR ALLAN POE**

Introduction by Jay Parini

Afterword by April Bernard

Signet Classics 144 pp. 978-0-451-53105-6 \$4.95

**THE FALL OF THE HOUSE OF USHER
and Other Writings:**

Poems, Tales, Essays, and Reviews

Edited with an Introduction by David Galloway

Chronology and Further Reading

by Tatiana Raptzikou

Seventeen poems including "The Raven," "Annabel Lee," and "The Bells"; nineteen tales including "The Fall of the House of Usher," "The Murders in the Rue Morgue," "The Tell-Tale Heart," "The Masque of the Red Death," and "The Pit and the Pendulum"; and sixteen essays and reviews.

Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-143981-5 \$13.00

**THE FALL OF THE HOUSE OF USHER
and Other Tales**

Introduction by Stephen Marlowe

Afterword by Regina Marler

Also includes "The Balloon-Hoax," "Ms. Found in a Bottle," "A Descent into the Maelstrom," "The Murders in the Rue Morgue," "The Purloined Letter," "The Black Cat," "The Pit and the Pendulum," "The Masque of the Red Death," "The Cask of Amontillado," "The Assignment," "The Tell-Tale Heart," "Diddling," "The Man That Was Used Up," "Narrative of A. Gordon Pym."

Signet Classics 416 pp. 978-0-451-53031-8 \$5.95

**THE NARRATIVE OF ARTHUR
GORDON PYM OF NANTUCKET**

Edited with an Introduction

and Notes by Richard Kopley

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-043748-5 \$11.00

**THE SCIENCE FICTION
OF EDGAR ALLAN POE**

Edited by Harold Beaver

Includes 16 stories, among them "Eureka" and "Ms. Found in a Bottle." Each tale is accompanied by a critique and notes.

Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-043106-3 \$17.00

THE PORTABLE EDGAR ALLAN POE

Edited by J. Gerald Kennedy

The first edition of this anthology since 1945 presents a more complicated, perverse, and culturally engaging Poe. In addition to the author's masterworks, included here are satirical tales that critique American culture.

Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-303991-4 \$21.00

Susanna Rowson
CHARLOTTE TEMPLE and LUCY TEMPLE

Edited with an Introduction by Ann Douglas

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-039080-3 \$16.00

Catharine Maria Sedgwick

HOPE LESLIE

Or, Early Times in the Massachusetts

Edited with an Introduction and Notes

by Carolyn L. Karcher

Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-043676-1 \$18.00

A NEW-ENGLAND TALE

Edited with an Introduction by Susan K. Harris

Notes by Emily E. Van Dette

Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-243712-4 \$15.00

Joseph Smith, Jr., translator
THE BOOK OF MORMON
Introduction by Laurie F. Maffly-Kipp
Reprints the rare 1840 edition, the last edited by Smith. The introduction discusses Mormonism in American religious history.
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-310553-4 \$16.00

Harriet Beecher Stowe
THE MINISTER'S WOOING
Edited with an Introduction by Susan K. Harris
Notes by Susan K. Harris and Danielle Conger
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-043702-7 \$16.00

UNCLE TOM'S CABIN
Or, *Life Among the Lowly*
Edited with an Introduction by Ann Douglas
In her introduction, Douglas defends Stowe against critics and discusses the text's feminism.
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-039003-2 \$10.00
Introduction by Darryl Pinckney
Afterword by Jonathan Arac
Signet Classics 544 pp. 978-0-451-53080-6 \$5.95

John Tanner
THE FALCON
Introduction by Louise Erdrich
Captured by the Shawnee as a boy, the author struggles to straddle the worlds of the white man and the Native Americans with whom he identified. "Tanner's story is one of profound culture shock and dislocation."—*American Literary History*.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-243751-3 \$15.00

Henry David Thoreau
CAPE COD
Introduction by Paul Theroux
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-017002-3 \$16.00

THE MAINE WOODS
Introduction by Edward Hoagland
Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-017013-9 \$17.00

THE PORTABLE THOREAU
Updated Edition
Edited with an Introduction by Jeffrey S. Cramer
Includes *Walden* complete; selections from *A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers*, *The Maine Woods*, and the *Journal*; eighteen poems; and six essays.
Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-310650-0 \$20.00

Henry David Thoreau
WALDEN and CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE
Introduction by Michael Meyer
Reproduces the text of the first edition, published in 1854 by Ticknor & Fields.
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-039044-5 \$14.00

150th Anniversary Edition
Introduction by W. S. Merwin
Afterword by William Howarth
Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-53216-9 \$5.95

A WEEK ON THE CONCORD AND MERRIMACK RIVERS
Edited with an Introduction by H. Daniel Peck
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-043442-2 \$15.00

WHERE I LIVED, AND WHAT I LIVED FOR
Penguin Great Ideas
Penguin 112 pp. 978-0-14-303758-3 \$12.00

A YEAR IN THOREAU'S JOURNAL: 1851
Edited with an Introduction by H. Daniel Peck
"Peck's lucid introduction and notes—he uses the new Princeton text—are especially useful for first-time readers."—*The New York Review of Books*.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-039085-8 \$16.00

Alexis de Tocqueville
DEMOCRACY IN AMERICA
and **Two Essays on America**
See page 92

Nathaniel Hawthorne, Mark Twain, Stephen Crane, and Herman Melville
FOUR CLASSIC AMERICAN NOVELS
Introduction by Sandra Newman
Includes *The Scarlet Letter*, *Adventures of Huckleberry Finn*, *The Red Badge of Courage*, and *Billy Budd*.
Signet Classics 752 pp. 978-0-451-53055-4 \$8.95

Jeffrey H. Richards, editor
EARLY AMERICAN DRAMA
Introduction by the editor
This collection of eight early American plays offers insights into our literary, social, and cultural history, and embodies themes that continue to echo in movies, television, contemporary works for the stage, and popular novels.
CONTENTS: Royall Tyler, *The Contrast* (1789); William Dunlap, *André* (1798); James Nelson Barker, *The Indian Princess* (1808); Robert Montgomery Bird, *The Gladiator* (1831); William Henry Smith, *The Drunkard* (1844); Anna Cora Mowatt, *Fashion* (1845); George Aiken, *Uncle Tom's Cabin* (1852); Dion Boucicault, *The Octoroon* (1859).
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-043588-7 \$18.00

NATION & REGION: 1860–1900

THE PORTABLE AMERICAN REALISM READER
Edited and Introduced by James Nagel and Tom Quirk
Penguin 640 pp. 978-0-14-026830-0 \$20.00

Andy Adams
THE LOG OF A COWBOY
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Richard W. Etulain
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-303968-6 \$16.00

Henry Adams
DEMOCRACY: An American Novel
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Earl N. Harbert
"[One] of the most perceptive books ever written about Washington."—*The New York Times*.
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-303980-8 \$14.00

Louisa May Alcott
THE INHERITANCE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Joel Myerson and Daniel Shealy
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-043666-2 \$15.00

LITTLE MEN
Introduction by John Matteson
Afterword by J. T. Barbarese
Signet Classics 368 pp. 978-0-451-53223-7 \$5.95

LITTLE WOMEN
Penguin Threads Deluxe Edition
Introduction by Jane Smiley
Notes by Siobhan Kilfeather and Vinca Showalter
Cover by Rachell Sumpter
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-310665-4 \$17.00

Introduction by Elaine Showalter
Notes by Siobhan Kilfeather and Vinca Showalter
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-039069-8 \$10.00
Introduction by Regina Barreca
Afterword by Susan Straight
Signet Classics 528 pp. 978-0-451-53208-4 \$3.95

Louisa May Alcott
WORK: A Story of Experience
Introduction by Joy S. Kasson
Based on Alcott's own experiences as a single working girl in Boston.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-039091-9 \$17.00

THE PORTABLE LOUISA MAY ALCOTT
Edited by Elizabeth Lennox Keyser
Penguin 640 pp. 978-0-14-027574-2 \$20.00
Also available: *Little Men* 978-0-14-036713-3
Eight Cousins 978-0-14-037456-8
Rose in Bloom 978-0-14-037451-3

Horatio Alger, Jr.
◆ **RAGGED DICK: Or, Street Life in New York with the Boot Blacks**
Introduction by Michael Meyer
New Afterword by Bryan Waterman
Signet Classics 208 pp. 978-0-451-46959-5 \$5.95

RAGGED DICK and STRUGGLING UPWARD
Introduction by Carl Bode
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-039033-9 \$12.00

Edward Bellamy
LOOKING BACKWARD: 2000–1887
Edited with an Introduction by Cecelia Tichi
Includes the text of the 1888 second edition, published by Ticknor & Company, which includes Bellamy's revisions, a note on the text, and a bibliography.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-039018-6 \$16.00

Introduction by Walter James Miller
Afterword by Eliot Fintushel
Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-53116-2 \$5.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

Ambrose Bierce
TALES OF SOLDIERS AND CIVILIANS and Other Stories
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Tom Quirk
Three dozen of Bierce's stories, including "An Occurrence at Owl Creek," "Chickamauga," "The Damned Thing," "Moxon's Master," "Oil of Dog," and "My Favorite Murder." Includes a glossary of military terms and a catalog of Civil War battle sites and leaders.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-043756-0 \$16.00

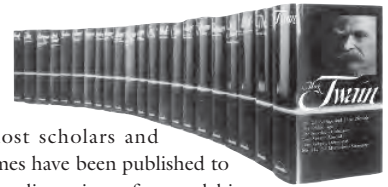


Nellie Bly
◆ **AROUND THE WORLD IN SEVENTY-TWO DAYS and Other Writings**
Edited with an Introduction by Jean Marie Lutes
Foreword by Maureen Corrigan
The first edited volume of work by the legendary undercover journalist. "Fantastic...superb in its entirety."—Maria Popova, *Brain Pickings*.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-310740-8 \$17.00



The Library of America

www.loa.org America's nonprofit publisher ★ ★ ★ ★



The Library of America is a nonprofit publishing program advised and directed by America's foremost scholars and dedicated to producing an authoritative collection of our nation's best and most significant writing. Over 270 volumes have been published to date. Each book features: authoritative, unabridged texts • notes and a chronology of the author's life • a discussion of textual history and selections • and a high-quality, sewn binding and acid-free paper for durability. Visit www.loa.org for a complete list of titles and for further information.

NEW AND NOTEWORTHY

Edith Wharton: Four Novels of the 1920s

Hermione Lee, editor

The fifth volume of The Library of America's ongoing edition of Wharton's works presents four brilliant novels—*The Glimpses of the Moon*, *A Son at the Front*, *Twilight Sleep*, and *The Children*—that collectively capture World War I and the Jazz Age through the eyes of one of our greatest writers.

1075 PP. • 978-1-59853-453-5 • \$40 • LOA #271



James Baldwin: Later Novels

Darryl Pinckney, editor

The definitive edition of the collected fiction of the literary voice of the Civil Rights era is complete with this volume gathering three revealing later works of the 1960s and 70s: *Tell Me How Long the Train's Been Gone*, *If Beale Street Could Talk*, and *Just Above My Head*.

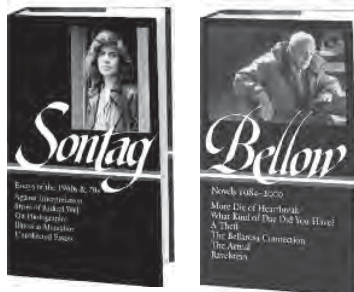
1150 PP. • 978-1-59853-454-2 • \$40 • LOA #272

Susan Sontag: Essays of the 1960s & 70s

David Rieff, editor

The essential works of the most provocative and influential critic of her time, *Against Interpretation* (1966), *Styles of Radical Will* (1969), *On Photography* (1977), and *Illness as Metaphor* (1978) plus six hard-to-find, previously uncollected essays.

870 PP. • 978-1-59853-255-5 • \$40 • LOA #246



Saul Bellow: Novels 1984–2000

James Wood, editor

For his centennial, The Library of America presents the final volume in the definitive edition of Saul Bellow's complete novels, including the extraordinary valedictory, *Ravelstein*, a brilliant roman à clef about his friend Allan Bloom, the University of Chicago philosopher whose controversial 1987 best seller *The Closing of the American Mind* triggered a culture-war tempest.

880 PP. • 978-1-59853-352-1 • \$40 • LOA #260

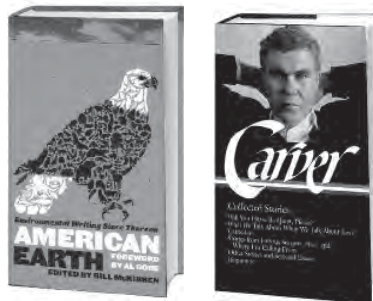
American Earth: Environmental Writing Since Thoreau

Bill McKibben, editor / Foreword by Al Gore

"For anyone seeking to understand the historical and intellectual roots of today's environmental movement, this is the best resource between two covers." —*Boston Globe*

americanearth.loa.org for a free teacher's guide.

1047 PP. + 80 PP. INSERT • 978-1-59853-020-9
\$40 • LOA #182



Raymond Carver: Collected Stories

William L. Stull & Maureen P. Carroll, editors

Includes *Beginners*, the original version of *What We Talk About When We Talk About Love*.

"Now, for the first time, a single volume offers readers the chance to compare the 'canonical' Lish-edited versions with Mr. Carver's manuscript originals."
—*The Wall Street Journal*

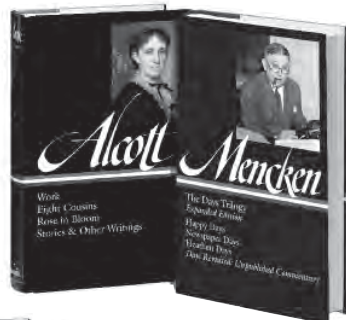
1019 PP. • 978-1-59853-046-9 • \$40 • LOA #195

Louisa May Alcott: Work, Eight Cousins, Rose in Bloom, Stories & Other Writings

Susan Cheever, editor

Gathered in one volume for the first time, here are pioneering feminist writings from the author of *Little Women*: the novels *Work: A Story of Experience*, *Eight Cousins*, and its sequel *Rose in Bloom*, along with seven hard-to-find stories and public letters—two restored to print for the first time in more than a century.

900 PP. • 978-1-59853-306-4 • \$40 • LOA #256 • e-book



H. L. Mencken: The Days Trilogy Expanded Edition

Marion Elizabeth Rodgers, editor

Containing nearly 200 pages of previously unseen writing, and illustrated with photographs from Mencken's archives, many taken by Mencken himself, this expanded and definitive edition of his classic autobiographies is a literary event.

872 PP. • 978-1-59853-308-8 • \$35 • LOA #257 • e-book

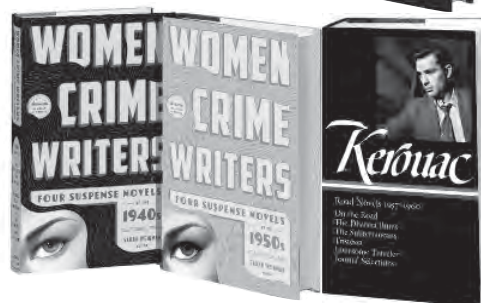
Women Crime Writers: Eight Suspense Novels of the 1940s & 50s

Sarah Weinman, editor

womenscrime.loa.org for more information.

1512 PP. (2-VOL. BOXED SET)
978-1-59853-451-1

\$70 • LOA #268 & #269 • e-books



Jack Kerouac: Road Novels 1957–1960

Douglas Brinkley, editor

On the Road with four other autobiographical "road books" published during a remarkable four-year period: *The Dharma Bums*, *The Subterraneans*, *Tristessa*, and *Lonesome Traveler*. Also included are selections from Kerouac's journal, which provide fascinating early impressions of experiences later incorporated into *On the Road*.

864 PP. • 978-1-59853-012-4 • \$35 • LOA #174

SELECTED OTHER TITLES IN THE LIBRARY OF AMERICA SERIES

JAMES AGEE <i>Let Us Now Praise Famous Men, A Death in the Family, Shorter Fiction</i>	978-1-931082-81-5	\$40	ZORA NEALE HURSTON <i>Novels & Stories</i>	978-0-940450-83-7	\$40
LOUISA MAY ALCOTT <i>Little Women, Little Men, Jo's Boys</i>	978-1-931082-73-0	\$40	WASHINGTON IRVING <i>Bracebridge Hall, Tales of a Traveller, The Alhambra History, Tales & Sketches</i>	978-0-940450-59-2 978-0-940450-14-1 978-1-931082-53-2	\$40 \$45 \$40
* AMERICAN ANTISLAVERY WRITINGS <i>Colonial Beginnings to Emancipation</i>	978-1-59853-196-1	\$40	HENRY JAMES <i>Complete Stories 1864-1874</i>	978-1-883011-70-3	\$40
AMERICAN POETRY: THE SEVENTEENTH AND EIGHTEENTH CENTURIES	978-1-931082-90-7	\$40	<i>Complete Stories 1874-1884</i>	978-1-883011-63-5	\$40
AMERICAN POETRY: THE NINETEENTH CENTURY <i>Volume I: Freneau to Whitman</i>	978-0-940450-60-8	\$35	<i>Complete Stories 1884-1891</i>	978-1-883011-64-2	\$40
<i>Volume II: Melville to Stickney, American Indian Poetry, Folk Songs and Spirituals</i>	978-0-940450-78-3	\$35	<i>Complete Stories 1892-1898</i>	978-1-883011-09-3	\$40
AMERICAN POETRY: THE TWENTIETH CENTURY <i>Volume I: Henry Adams to Dorothy Parker</i>	978-1-883011-77-2	\$35	<i>Complete Stories 1898-1910</i>	978-1-883011-10-9	\$40
<i>Volume II: E. E. Cummings to May Swenson</i>	978-1-883011-78-9	\$35	<i>Literary Criticism I: Essays, American and English Writers</i>	978-0-940450-22-6	\$50
* AMERICAN SCIENCE FICTION <i>Four Classic Novels 1953-1956</i>	978-1-59853-158-9	\$35	<i>Literary Criticism II: European Writers and The Prefaces</i>	978-0-940450-23-3	\$50
<i>Five Classic Novels 1956-1958</i>	978-1-59853-159-6	\$35	SARAH ORNE JEWETT <i>Novels & Stories</i>	978-0-940450-74-5	\$40
JOHN ASHBERRY <i>Collected Poems 1956-1987</i>	978-1-59853-028-5	\$40	* JACK KEROUAC <i>Visions of Cody, Visions of Gerard, Big Sur</i>	978-1-59853-374-3	\$35
JAMES BALDWIN <i>Collected Essays</i>	978-1-883011-52-9	\$35	RING LARDNER <i>Stories & Other Writings</i>	978-1-59853-253-1	\$35
<i>Early Novels & Stories</i>	978-1-883011-51-2	\$35	* ELMORE LEONARD <i>Four Novels of the 1920s</i>	978-1-59853-305-7	\$35
SAUL BELLOW <i>Novels 1944-1953</i>	978-1-931082-38-9	\$35	<i>Four Novels of the 1980s</i>	978-1-59853-412-2	\$37.50
<i>Novels 1956-1964</i>	978-1-59853-002-5	\$35	SINCLAIR LEWIS <i>Arrowsmith, Elmer Gantry, Dodsworth</i>	978-1-931082-08-2	\$45
<i>Novels 1970-1982</i>	978-1-59853-079-7	\$40	<i>Main Street & Babbitt</i>	978-0-940450-61-5	\$40
* AMBROSE BIERCE <i>The Devil's Dictionary, Tales, & Memoirs</i>	978-1-59853-102-2	\$35	JACK LONDON <i>Novels & Stories</i>	978-0-940450-05-9	\$40
ELIZABETH BISHOP <i>Poems, Prose, & Letters</i>	978-1-59853-017-9	\$40	HENRY WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW <i>Poems & Other Writings</i>	978-1-883011-85-7	\$35
PAUL BOWLES <i>The Sheltering Sky, Let It Come Down, The Spider's House</i>	978-1-931082-19-8	\$40	H. P. LOVECRAFT <i>Tales</i>	978-1-931082-72-3	\$35
<i>Collected Stories & Later Writings</i>	978-1-931082-20-4	\$40	* ROSS MACDONALD <i>Four Novels of the 1950s</i>	978-1-59853-376-7	\$37.50
WILLA CATHER <i>Early Novels & Stories</i>	978-0-940450-39-4	\$40	CARSON MCCULLERS <i>Complete Novels</i>	978-1-931082-03-7	\$35
<i>Later Novels</i>	978-0-940450-52-3	\$40	HERMAN MELVILLE <i>Pierre, Israel Potter, The Piazza Tales, The Confidence-Man, Uncollected Prose, Billy Budd</i>	978-0-940450-24-0 978-0-940450-09-7	\$45 \$40
<i>Stories, Poems, & Other Writings</i>	978-0-940450-71-4	\$40	W. S. MERWIN <i>Collected Poems 1952-1993</i>	978-1-59853-208-1	\$37.50
RAYMOND CHANDLER <i>Stories & Early Novels</i>	978-1-883011-07-9	\$40	<i>Collected Poems 1996-2011</i>	978-1-59853-209-8	\$37.50
<i>Later Novels & Other Writings</i>	978-1-883011-08-6	\$40	FLANNERY O'CONNOR <i>Collected Works</i>	978-0-940450-37-0	\$35
* JOHN CHEEVER <i>Collected Stories & Other Writings</i>	978-1-59853-034-6	\$35	EDGAR ALLAN POE <i>Essays & Reviews</i>	978-0-940450-19-6	\$50
<i>Complete Novels</i>	978-1-59853-035-3	\$35	<i>Poetry & Tales</i>	978-0-940450-18-9	\$40
CHARLES W. CHESNUTT <i>Stories, Novels, & Essays</i>	978-1-931082-06-8	\$35	KATHERINE ANNE PORTER <i>Collected Stories & Other Writings</i>	978-1-59853-029-2	\$40
KATE CHOPIN <i>Complete Novels & Stories</i>	978-1-931082-21-1	\$40	EZRA POUND <i>Poems & Translations</i>	978-1-931082-41-9	\$45
JAMES FENIMORE COOPER <i>The Leatherstocking Tales, Volume I</i>	978-0-940450-20-2	\$40	ISAAC BASHEVIS SINGER <i>Collected Stories: Gimpel the Fool to The Letter Writer</i>	978-1-931082-61-7	\$35
<i>The Leatherstocking Tales, Volume II</i>	978-0-940450-21-9	\$40	<i>Collected Stories: A Friend of Kafka to Passions</i>	978-1-931082-62-4	\$35
HART CRANE <i>Collected Poems & Selected Letters</i>	978-1-931082-99-0	\$40	<i>Collected Stories: One Night in Brazil to The Death of Methuselah</i>	978-1-931082-63-1	\$35
STEPHEN CRANE <i>Prose & Poetry</i>	978-0-940450-17-2	\$45	JOHN STEINBECK <i>Novels & Stories 1932-1937</i>	978-1-883011-01-7	\$35
CRIME NOVELS <i>American Noir of the 1930s and 40s</i>	978-1-883011-46-8	\$35	<i>The Grapes of Wrath & Other Writings 1936-1941</i>	978-1-883011-15-4	\$35
<i>American Noir of the 1950s</i>	978-1-883011-49-9	\$35	<i>Novels 1942-1952</i>	978-1-931082-07-5	\$35
PHILIP K. DICK <i>Four Novels of the 1960s</i>	978-1-59853-009-4	\$35	<i>Travels with Charley & Later Novels 1947-1962</i>	978-1-59853-004-9	\$40
<i>Five Novels of the 1960s & 70s</i>	978-1-59853-025-4	\$40	WALLACE STEVENS <i>Collected Poetry & Prose</i>	978-1-883011-45-1	\$40
<i>VALIS & Later Novels</i>	978-1-59853-044-5	\$35	HARRIET BEECHER STOWE <i>Three Novels</i>	978-0-940450-01-1	\$45
JOHN DOS PASSOS <i>Novels 1920-1925</i>	978-1-931082-39-6	\$35	HENRY DAVID THOREAU <i>A Week, Walden, The Maine Woods, Cape Cod</i>	978-0-940450-27-1	\$40
<i>Travel Books & Other Writings 1916-1941</i>	978-1-931082-40-2	\$40	<i>Collected Essays & Poems</i>	978-1-883011-95-6	\$35
<i>U.S.A.</i>	978-1-883011-14-7	\$40	MARK TWAIN <i>Collected Tales, Sketches, Speeches, & Essays 1852-1890</i>	978-0-940450-36-3	\$40
THEODORE DREISER <i>An American Tragedy</i>	978-1-931082-31-0	\$40	<i>Collected Tales, Sketches, Speeches, & Essays 1891-1910</i>	978-0-940450-73-8	\$40
<i>Sister Carrie, Jennie Gerhardt, Twelve Men</i>	978-0-940450-41-7	\$40	<i>The Gilded Age & Later Novels</i>	978-1-931082-10-5	\$40
RALPH WALDO EMERSON <i>Collected Poems & Translations</i>	978-0-940450-28-8	\$35	<i>Historical Romances</i>	978-0-940450-82-0	\$35
<i>Essays and Lectures</i>	978-0-940450-15-8	\$35	<i>The Innocents Abroad & Roughing It</i>	978-0-940450-25-7	\$40
JAMES T. FARRELL <i>Studs Lonigan: A Trilogy</i>	978-1-931082-55-6	\$35	<i>Mississippi Writings</i>	978-0-940450-07-3	\$35
WILLIAM FAULKNER <i>The Complete Novels</i> <i>Novels 1926-1929</i>	978-1-931082-89-1	\$40	<i>A Tramp Abroad, Following the Equator, Other Travels</i>	978-1-59853-066-7	\$40
<i>Novels 1930-1935</i>	978-0-940450-26-4	\$35	* KURT VONNEGUT <i>Novels & Stories 1950-1962</i>	978-1-59853-150-3	\$35
<i>Novels 1936-1940</i>	978-0-940450-55-4	\$40	<i>Novels & Stories 1963-1973</i>	978-1-59853-098-8	\$40
<i>Novels 1942-1954</i>	978-0-940450-85-1	\$40	<i>Novels 1976-1985</i>	978-1-59853-304-0	\$35
<i>Novels 1957-1962</i>	978-1-883011-69-7	\$40	EUDORA WELTY <i>Complete Novels</i>	978-1-883011-54-3	\$35
F. SCOTT FITZGERALD <i>Novels & Stories 1920-1922</i>	978-1-883011-84-0	\$35	<i>Stories, Essays, & Memoir</i>	978-1-883011-55-0	\$40
ROBERT FROST <i>Collected Poems, Prose, & Plays</i>	978-1-883011-06-2	\$35	EDITH WHARTON <i>Novellas & Other Writings</i>	978-0-940450-53-0	\$45
DASHIELL HAMMETT <i>Complete Novels</i>	978-1-883011-67-3	\$35	<i>Novels</i>	978-0-940450-31-8	\$40
<i>Crime Stories & Other Writings</i>	978-1-931082-00-6	\$40	WALT WHITMAN <i>Poetry & Prose</i>	978-0-940450-02-8	\$40
NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE <i>Collected Novels</i>	978-0-940450-08-0	\$45	RICHARD WRIGHT <i>Early Works</i>	978-0-940450-66-0	\$35
<i>Tales & Sketches</i>	978-0-940450-03-5	\$45	<i>Later Works</i>	978-0-940450-67-7	\$35

* denotes new title

Find full tables of contents or request a catalogue at www.loa.org



COLLEGE EDITION PAPERBACKS

from THE LIBRARY of AMERICA

- Unabridged, authoritative texts, edited by leading scholars
- Fully annotated, with brief analysis of textual history
- Volumes up to 1,500 pages
- Detailed chronology of the author's life and career
- Priced for the classroom, not available in retail stores
- A compact format with strong patent binding



WILLA CATHER:
Novels & Stories 1905-1918
Sharon O'Brien, editor
 975 pp. • 978-1-883011-74-1 • \$13.95

STEPHEN CRANE: Prose & Poetry
J. C. Levenson, editor
 1379 pp. • 978-1-883011-39-0 • \$15.95

HENRY JAMES:
Major Stories & Essays
*Leon Edel, Mark Wilson, John Hollander,
 David Bromwich, Denis Donoghue,
 William L. Vance, and Edward Said, editors*
 705 pp. • 978-1-883011-75-8 • \$11.95

EDGAR ALLAN POE:
Poetry, Tales, & Selected Essays
Patrick F. Quinn and G. R. Thompson, editors
 1506 pp. • 978-1-883011-38-3 • \$19.95

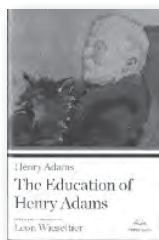
HENRY DAVID THOREAU:
**Walden, The Maine Woods, and
 Collected Essays & Poems**
*Robert F. Sayre & Elizabeth Hall Witherell,
 editors*
 1247 pp. • 978-1-59853-010-0 • \$17.95

EDITH WHARTON: Four Novels
R.W.B. Lewis and Cynthia Griffin Wolff, editors
 1156 pp. • 978-1-883011-37-6 • \$13.95

For more information, including full tables of contents, please visit
www.loa.org/academic/

LIBRARY OF AMERICA PAPERBACK CLASSICS

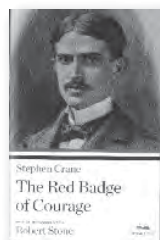
Authoritative texts, introduced by leading scholars and writers



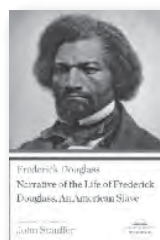
Henry Adams
**THE EDUCATION
 OF HENRY ADAMS**
 Introduction by
 Leon Wieseltier
 524 pp. • 978-1-59853-060-5
 \$13.95



**James Fenimore
 Cooper**
THE PIONEERS
 Introduction by
 Alan Taylor
 512 pp. • 978-1-59853-155-8
 \$9.95



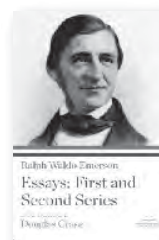
Stephen Crane
**THE RED BADGE
 OF COURAGE**
 Introduction by
 Robert Stone
 168 pp. • 978-1-59853-061-2
 \$7.95



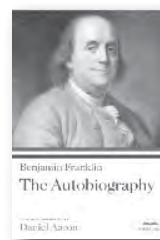
Frederick Douglass
**NARRATIVE OF THE
 LIFE OF FREDERICK
 DOUGLASS**
 Introduction by
 John Stauffer
 128 pp. • 978-1-59853-351-4
 \$7.95 • e-book



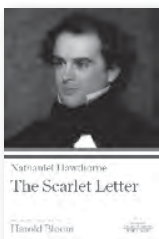
W.E.B. Du Bois
**THE SOULS OF
 BLACK FOLK**
 Introduction by
 John Edgar Wideman
 256 pp. • 978-1-59853-054-4
 \$10.95



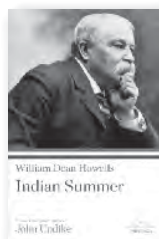
Ralph Waldo Emerson
**ESSAYS: FIRST AND
 SECOND SERIES**
 Introduction by
 Douglas Crase
 432 pp. • 978-1-59853-084-1
 \$12.95 • e-book



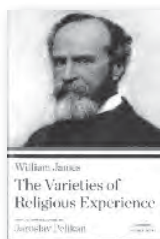
Benjamin Franklin
THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY
 Introduction by
 Daniel Aaron
 240 pp. • 978-1-59853-095-7
 \$7.95



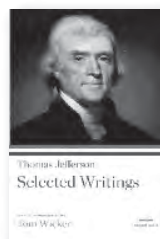
Nathaniel Hawthorne
THE SCARLET LETTER
 Introduction by
 Harold Bloom
 272 pp. • 978-1-59853-112-1
 \$7.95



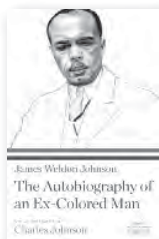
William Dean Howells
INDIAN SUMMER
 Introduction by
 John Updike
 304 pp. • 978-1-59853-156-5
 \$9.95



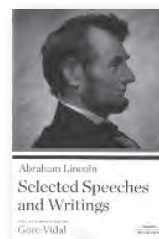
William James
**THE VARIETIES OF
 RELIGIOUS EXPERIENCE**
 Introduction by
 Jaroslav Pelikan
 535 pp. • 978-1-59853-062-9
 \$13.95



Thomas Jefferson
SELECTED WRITINGS
 Introduction by
 Tom Wicker
 448 pp. • 978-1-59853-096-4
 \$13.95



James Weldon Johnson
**THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY
 OF AN EX-COLORED MAN**
 Introduction by
 Charles Johnson
 144 pp. • 978-1-59853-113-8
 \$7.95



Abraham Lincoln
**SELECTED SPEECHES
 AND WRITINGS**
 Introduction by
 Gore Vidal
 550 pp. • 978-1-59853-053-7
 \$16.95 • e-book



Jack London
THE CALL OF THE WILD
 Introduction by
 E. L. Doctorow
 120 pp. • 978-1-59853-058-2
 \$7.95

American Poets Project



For a complete list of all 32 volumes, visit www.americanpoetsproject.org

A comprehensive series of compact and authoritative hardcover editions of great American poetry, selected and introduced by today's leading poets and critics.

The Essential GWENDOLYN BROOKS

Elizabeth Alexander, editor
176 pp. • 978-1-931082-87-7
#19 • \$20.00 • e-book

COUNTEE CULLEN Collected Poems

Major Jackson, editor
336 pp. • 978-1-59853-083-4
#32 • \$24.95

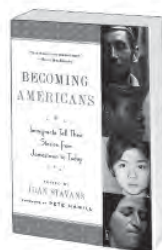
POEMS FROM THE WOMEN'S MOVEMENT

Honor Moore, editor
262 pp. • 978-1-59853-042-1
#28 • \$20.00

WILLIAM CARLOS WILLIAMS Selected Poems

Robert Pinsky, editor
208 pp. • 978-1-931082-71-6
#13 • \$20.00

Now in paperback

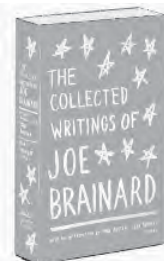


BECOMING AMERICANS IMMIGRANTS TELL THEIR STORIES FROM JAMESTOWN TO TODAY

Ilan Stavans, editor
Foreword by Pete Hamill

"*Becoming Americans* is a generous offering of American stories. Reading it provides an extraordinary vision of the immigrant experience in all its heartbreak, suffering, and serendipitous opportunities." Geoff Wisner, *The Christian Science Monitor*

752 PP. • \$21.95
978-1-59853-290-6



THE COLLECTED WRITINGS OF JOE BRAINARD

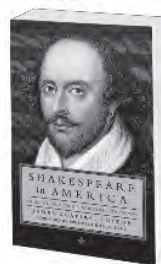
Ron Padgett, editor
Introduction by Paul Auster

A major retrospective of the one-of-a-kind writings of artist Joe Brainard, including the classic work *I Remember*.

"Beautifully designed, *Collected Writings* reproduces the improvised, homemade feel of Brainard's journal writings by including drawings and handwritten notes and memos and cartoons and flyers."

Mark Ford, *The New York Review of Books*

576 PP. • \$21.95
978-1-59853-278-4
e-book



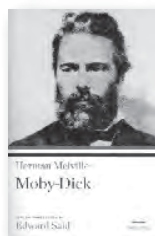
SHAKESPEARE IN AMERICA

AN ANTHOLOGY FROM THE REVOLUTION TO NOW

James Shapiro, editor
Foreword by President Bill Clinton

"This brilliant anthology shows that Shakespeare is more than our greatest writer. With Shakespeare we have forged our national identity. He made us who we are." Oskar Eustis, Artistic Director, The Public Theater

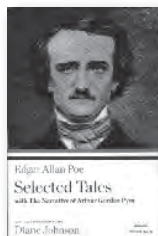
756 PP. + 16 PP. INSERT
\$21.95
978-1-59853-462-7



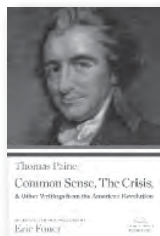
Herman Melville
MOBY-DICK
Introduction by Edward Said
696 pp. • 978-1-59853-085-8
\$12.95



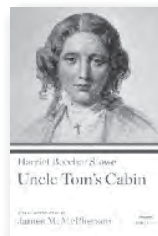
John Muir
MY FIRST SUMMER IN THE SIERRA
and Selected Essays
Introduction by Bill McKibben
400 pp. • 978-1-59853-111-4
\$14.95



Edgar Allan Poe
SELECTED TALES
with The Narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym
Introduction by Diane Johnson
480 pp. • 978-1-59853-056-8
\$14.95



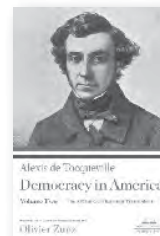
Thomas Paine
COMMON SENSE, THE CRISIS
and Other Writings from the American Revolution
Introduction by Eric Foner
450 pp. • 978-1-59853-433-7
\$11.95 • e-book



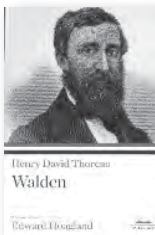
Harriet Beecher Stowe
UNCLE TOM'S CABIN
Introduction by James M. McPherson
552 pp. • 978-1-59853-086-5
\$10.95



Alexis de Tocqueville
DEMOCRACY IN AMERICA
The Arthur Goldhammer Translation
Volume One
Edited with an introduction by Olivier Zunz
608 pp. • 978-1-59853-151-0
\$14.95



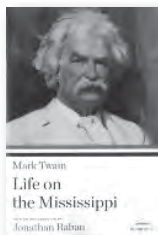
Alexis de Tocqueville
DEMOCRACY IN AMERICA
The Arthur Goldhammer Translation
Volume Two
Edited with an introduction by Olivier Zunz
448 pp. • 978-1-59853-152-7
\$14.95



Henry David Thoreau
WALDEN
Introduction by Edward Hoagland
320 pp. • 978-1-59853-063-6
\$11.95



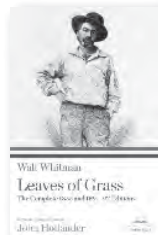
Mark Twain
THE ADVENTURES OF TOM SAWYER
Introduction by Russell Baker
256 pp. • 978-1-59853-087-2
\$7.95



Mark Twain
LIFE ON THE MISSISSIPPI
Introduction by Jonathan Raban
432 pp. • 978-1-59853-057-5
\$9.95



Edith Wharton
THE HOUSE OF MIRTH
Introduction by Mary Gordon
390 pp. • 978-1-59853-055-1
\$10.95



Walt Whitman
LEAVES OF GRASS
The Complete 1855 and 1891-92 Editions
Introduction by John Hollander
768 pp. • 978-1-59853-097-1 • \$17.95

"This Library of America Paperback Classic edition is excellent in size, format and font selection. You can take it anywhere with you."

Amazon customer review

www.loa.org/paperbackclassics/
for more information

George Washington Cable
THE GRANDISSIMES
Introduction by Michael Kreyling
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-043322-7 \$18.00

George Catlin
NORTH AMERICAN INDIANS
Edited with an Introduction by Peter Matthiessen
The legendary journals from the author's travels among the native peoples in the 1830s "constitute the first, last, and only 'complete' record of the Plains Indians ever made at the height of their splendid culture" (Peter Matthiessen). Illustrations.
Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-243750-6 \$17.00

Mary Boykin Chesnut
MARY CHESNUT'S DIARY
Introduction by Catherine Clinton
An unrivalled account of the American Civil War from the Confederate perspective. "A great epic drama of our greatest national tragedy."—William Styron.
Originally entitled *A Diary from Dixie*.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-310606-7 \$16.00

Kate Chopin
AT FAULT
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Bernard Koloski
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-243702-5 \$11.00

THE AWAKENING and Selected Stories
Edited with an Introduction by Sandra M. Gilbert
Includes Chopin's pioneering feminist novel and "Emancipation," "At the 'Cadian Ball,'" "Desirée's Baby," "At Chênière Caminada," "The Story of an Hour," "Lilacs," "Athénaïse," "Nég Créol," "The Storm," "La Belle Zoraïde," "A Pair of Silk Stockings," and "Elizabeth Stock's One Story," all in Per Seyersted's definitive text published by the Louisiana State University Press. With a note on the text and a bibliography.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-243732-2 \$9.00
Edited with an Introduction by Barbara H. Solomon
Signet Classics 352 pp. 978-0-451-52448-5 \$4.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

BAYOU FOLK and A NIGHT IN ACADIE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Bernard Koloski
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-043681-5 \$16.00

A VOCATION AND A VOICE: Stories
Edited with an Introduction by Emily Toth
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-039078-0 \$13.00

Stephen Crane
MAGGIE: A Girl of the Streets and Other Tales
Edited with an Introduction by Larzer Ziff
"A powerful, severe, and harshly comic portrayal of Irish immigrant life in lower New York exactly a century ago."—Alfred Kazin. This edition also includes *George's Mother* and eleven other tales and sketches of New York.
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-043797-3 \$12.00

Edited with an Introduction by Alfred Kazin
Afterword by Tom Wolfe
Includes five other stories.
Signet Classics 240 pp. 978-0-451-52998-5 \$5.95

Stephen Crane
THE RED BADGE OF COURAGE and Other Stories
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Gary Scharnhorst
"The first great 'modern' novel of war by an American."—Alfred Kazin.
Also includes the stories "The Open Boat," "The Bride Comes to Yellow Sky," "The Blue Hotel," "The Self-Made Man," and "The Veteran," and selected poetry.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-303935-8 \$10.00

Introduction by James Dickey
Afterword by Jeffrey Meyers
Also includes "The Open Boat," "The Blue Hotel," "The Upturned Face," and "The Bride Comes to Yellow Sky."
Signet Classics 272 pp. 978-0-451-53180-3 \$4.95

THE PORTABLE STEPHEN CRANE
Edited by Joseph Katz
Includes *The Red Badge of Courage*, *Maggie: A Girl of the Streets*, and *George's Mother* complete; nineteen short stories and sketches; selections from *War Is Kind* and *The Black Rider and Other Lines*; letters; poems; and journalistic pieces.
Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-015068-1 \$20.00

John W. De Forest
MISS RAVENEL'S CONVERSION FROM SECESSION TO LOYALTY
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Gary Scharnhorst
De Forest drew on his own combat experience with the Union forces to create a groundbreaking Civil War narrative. William Dean Howells, who compared it favorably to *War and Peace*, considered it "one of the best American novels ever written."
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-043757-7 \$20.00

William A. Fletcher
REBEL PRIVATE: FRONT AND REAR Memoirs of a Confederate Soldier
Introduction by Richard Wheeler
Afterword by Vallie Fletcher Taylor
Plume 240 pp. 978-0-452-01157-1 \$17.00

Harold Frederic
THE DAMNATION OF THERON WARE
Introduction by Scott Donaldson
Based on the text established by the University of Nebraska Press edition approved by the Center for Scholarly Editions.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-039025-4 \$18.00

Mary E. Wilkins Freeman
A NEW ENGLAND NUN and Other Stories
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Sandra A. Zagarell
This representative collection of stories from one of postbellum America's best regionalist writers includes *The Jamesons*, a series of sketches about village life, reprinted for the first time since the turn of the century.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-043739-3 \$16.00

Ulysses S. Grant
PERSONAL MEMOIRS
Introduction and Notes by James M. McPherson
"The most remarkable work of its kind since the *Commentaries* of Julius Caesar. It is also like *Walden* or *Leaves of Grass*, a unique expression of the national character."—Edmund Wilson.
Penguin Classics 704 pp. 978-0-14-043701-0 \$18.00

Anna Katharine Green
THE LEAVENWORTH CASE
Introduction by Michael Sims
This genre-defining whodunit introduces Ebenezer Gryce, the first American series detective.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-310612-8 \$16.00

Joel Chandler Harris
NIGHTS WITH UNCLE REMUS
Edited with an Introduction by Bruce Bickley and John Bickley
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-243766-7 \$17.00
Also available: *Uncle Remus: His Songs and Sayings* 978-0-14-039014-8

Bret Harte
THE LUCK OF ROARING CAMP and Other Writings
Edited with an Introduction by Gary Scharnhorst
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-043917-5 \$16.00

Thomas Wentworth Higginson
ARMY LIFE IN A BLACK REGIMENT and Other Writings
Edited with an Introduction and Explanatory Notes by R. D. Madison
"A forgotten masterpiece from a neglected literary period by an author who is not supposed to have written masterpieces."—Howard Mumford Jones.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-043621-1 \$17.00

William Dean Howells
The Penguin Classics editions of Howells are based on the Indiana University Press-Howells Collected Edition set. That text is an Approved Text of the Center for Editions of American Authors (Modern Language Association of America).

A HAZARD OF NEW FORTUNES
Introduction by Phillip Lopate
"The exactest and truest portrayal of New York and New York life ever written."—Mark Twain.
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-043923-6 \$17.00

A MODERN INSTANCE
Introduction by Edwin H. Cady
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-039027-8 \$21.00

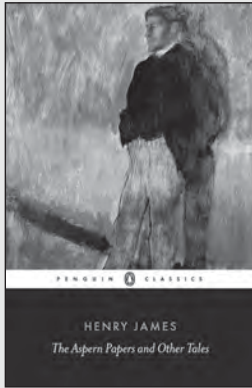
THE RISE OF SILAS LAPHAM
Introduction by Kermit Vanderbilt
Includes an appendix, "Silas Lapham and Anti-Semitism," a note on the text, and a bibliography.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-039030-8 \$16.00

◆ Introduction by Louis Auchincloss
New Afterword by Jason Courtmanche
Signet Classics 384 pp. 978-0-451-47145-1 \$7.95

William James
PRAGMATISM and Other Writings
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Giles Gunn
Presents *Pragmatism* in its entirety and selections from other formative works, including *The Meaning of Truth*, *Psychology*, *The Will to Believe*, and *Talks to Teachers on Psychology*.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-043735-5 \$16.00

THE VARIETIES OF RELIGIOUS EXPERIENCE: A Study in Human Nature
Edited with an Introduction by Martin E. Marty
Reprints the text of the 1923 Longmans edition.
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-039034-6 \$15.00

Henry James



THE AMBASSADORS

Edited with an Introduction by Adrian Poole
New York edition text, with chapter displacement rectified.
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-144132-0 \$11.00

THE AMERICAN

Edited with an Introduction by William Spengemann
"A masterpiece of American romanticism."
—Leon Edel. Based on the original Macmillan text with a bibliography and a note on the text.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-039082-7 \$14.00

Introduction by Lee Clark Mitchell
Afterword by Leon Edel
Signet Classics 384 pp. 978-0-451-52966-4 \$7.95

◆ THE ASPERN PAPERS and Other Tales

Philip Horne, series editor
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Michael Gorra
Also includes "The Author of Beltraffio," "The Lesson of the Master," "The Figure in the Carpet," "The Middle Years," "The Real Thing," and "Greville Fane."
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-138979-0 \$13.00

THE AWKWARD AGE

Edited with an Introduction by Ronald Blythe
Second Heinemann 1899 edition text.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-043297-8 \$13.00

THE BOSTONIANS

Edited by Richard Landsdown
"One of the most brilliant novels in the English language."—F. R. Leavis.
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-043766-9 \$10.00

DAISY MILLER

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by David Lodge
Macmillan first edition text (1879).
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-144134-4 \$8.00

THE EUROPEANS

Edited with a New Introduction by Andrew Taylor
Houghton, Osgood edition text (1878).
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-144140-5 \$14.00

THE FIGURE IN THE CARPET and Other Stories

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Frank Kermode
Works include "The Author of Beltraffio," "The Lesson of the Master," "The Private Life," "The Middle Years," "The Death of the Lion," "The New Time," "The Figure in the Carpet," and "John Delavoy."
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-043255-8 \$17.00

THE GOLDEN BOWL

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Ruth Bernard Yeazell
New York edition text.
Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-144127-6 \$13.00

ITALIAN HOURS

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by John Auchard
"Enables the reader to appreciate all that Italy meant for James. The editing provided is a model of scholarship and grace."—Alfred Bendixen. Illustrations.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-043507-8 \$17.00

THE PORTRAIT OF A LADY

Edited with a New Introduction by Philip Horne
Includes James's own preface. Text of original 1881 publication.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-144126-9 \$13.00

Introduction by Regina Barreca
Afterword by Colm Tóibín
Text of original 1881 publication.
Signet Classics 640 pp. 978-0-451-53052-3 \$5.95

THE PRINCESS CASAMASSIMA

Edited with an Introduction by Derek Brewer
Notes by Patricia Crick
First edition (1886) text.
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-043254-1 \$18.00

RODERICK HUDSON

Edited with an Introduction by Geoffrey Moore
Notes by Patricia Crick
Macmillan edition text.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-043264-0 \$17.00

THE SPOILS OF POYNTON

Edited with an Introduction by David Lodge
Notes by Patricia Crick
New York edition text.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-043288-6 \$14.00

THE TURN OF THE SCREW

Edited with a New Introduction by David Bromwich
New York edition text.
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-144135-1 \$7.00

THE TURN OF THE SCREW and THE ASPERN PAPERS

Edited with an Introduction by Anthony Curtis
New York edition text.
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-143990-7 \$8.00

THE TURN OF THE SCREW and Other Short Novels

Introduction by Fred Kaplan
Also includes *Daisy Miller*, *The Beast in the Jungle*, *The Aspern Papers*, *An International Episode*, and *The Altar of the Dead*.
Signet Classics 464 pp. 978-0-451-53067-7 \$4.95

WASHINGTON SQUARE

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Martha Banta
Macmillan 2-volume edition text (1881).
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-144136-8 \$9.00

New Introduction by Mona Simpson
Afterword by Michael Cunningham
Signet Classics 240 pp. 978-0-451-41677-3 \$5.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 179.

WHAT MAISIE KNEW

Edited with a New Introduction by Christopher Ricks
New York edition text.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-144137-5 \$13.00

Foreword by Carroll Cartwright and Nancy Doyne
Movie Tie-In Edition
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312463-4 \$14.00

THE WINGS OF THE DOVE

Edited with an Introduction by Millicent Bell
New York edition text.
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-144128-3 \$13.00

◆ *Introduction by Brenda Wineapple*
New Afterword by Philip Horne
Signet Classics 528 pp. 978-0-451-46891-8 \$8.95

SELECTED TALES

Edited with an Introduction by John Lyon
A selection of both brief tales and longer works that explore James's concerns with the old world and the new.
Includes *Daisy Miller*, "The Lesson of the Master," "The Real Thing," "The Figure in the Carpet," "In the Cage," "The Beast in the Jungle," and "The Jolly Corner," along with twelve others. Explanatory notes, chronology.
Penguin Classics 704 pp. 978-0-14-043694-5 \$17.00

THE PORTABLE HENRY JAMES

Revised Edition
Edited by John Auchard
"An exceptional work of selection and distillation."—Michael Dirda, *The Washington Post Book World*.
Includes *Daisy Miller*, *The Turn of the Screw*, "The Beast in the Jungle," and "The Jolly Corner." Also includes travel writing, literary criticism, correspondence, autobiography, and commentary by Joseph Conrad, T. S. Eliot, and Virginia Woolf, among others.
Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-243767-4 \$20.00

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Publishing Group titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit:
www.penguin.com/permissions.

Mark Twain



Mark Twain

◆ ADVENTURES OF HUCKLEBERRY FINN

New Introduction and Notes
by R. Kent Rasmussen

New Foreword by Azar Nafisi

The classic boyhood adventure tale, updated with a new introduction by leading Twain scholar R. Kent Rasmussen. "All modern American literature comes from...*Huckleberry Finn*."—Ernest Hemingway.

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-310732-3 \$8.00

Deluxe Edition

Introduction by John Seelye

Notes by Guy Cardwell

Cover by Lilli Carré

Includes the text of the first edition, published in England by Chatto & Windus (1884) and in America by Mark Twain's own publishing company (1885).

Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-310594-7 \$16.00

Introduction by Padgett Powell

Afterword by Jayne Anne Phillips

Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-53094-3 \$5.95

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

◆ THE ADVENTURES OF TOM SAWYER

New Introduction and Notes

by R. Kent Rasmussen

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-310733-0 \$9.00

Introduction by Robert Tilton

Afterword by Geoffrey Sanborn

Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-53093-6 \$4.95

THE ADVENTURES OF TOM SAWYER and ADVENTURES OF HUCKLEBERRY FINN

Introduction by Shelley Fisher Fishkin

Afterword by Ishmael Reed

Signet Classics 560 pp. 978-0-451-53214-5 \$7.95

AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL WRITINGS

Edited by R. Kent Rasmussen

Includes an introduction surveying the history of Twain's autobiographical writings and their place in his overall work. Features a list of suggested readings, a timeline, and a glossary of names and terms in the texts.

Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-310667-8 \$16.00

A CONNECTICUT YANKEE IN KING ARTHUR'S COURT

Edited by Justin Kaplan

Includes the original Dan Beard illustrations.

Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-043064-6 \$10.00

Introduction by Leland Krauth

Afterword by Edmund Reiss

Signet Classics 384 pp. 978-0-451-52958-9 \$4.95

THE INNOCENTS ABROAD

Introduction by Tom Quirk

"A welcome new edition....Illuminates some of today's most pressing issues: American attitudes toward foreign countries, the global clash of Western and Eastern cultures, and the way international perspectives are shaped by race, class, and gender. It is as timely as the evening news."—Leland Krauth, Univ. of Colorado.

Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-243708-7 \$17.00

Introduction by Michael Meyer

Afterword by Leslie Fiedler

Signet Classics 560 pp. 978-0-451-53049-3 \$7.95

LIFE ON THE MISSISSIPPI

Introduction by James M. Cox

Reprints the text of the first American edition (1883) with a lengthy appendix of passages suppressed before the first printing. Includes a note on the text and a bibliography.

Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-039050-6 \$13.00

Introduction by Justin Kaplan

Afterword by John Seelye

Signet Classics 272 pp. 978-0-451-53120-9 \$4.95

THE MYSTERIOUS STRANGER and Other Stories

Introduction by Jeffrey Nichols

Afterword by Howard Mittelmark

Brings together Twain's most accomplished short works, including *The Mysterious Stranger* and *The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County*.

Signet Classics 288 pp. 978-0-451-53220-6 \$5.95

THE PORTABLE MARK TWAIN

Edited with an *Introduction* by Tom Quirk

Includes tales and sketches, excerpts from Twain's novels and travel books, and the complete text of *The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn*. Includes suggestions for further reading.

Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-243775-9 \$20.00

THE PRINCE AND THE PAUPER

Introduction by Jerry Griswold

Includes the story "A Boy's Adventure," written as part of the novel but published separately.

Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-043669-3 \$11.00

100th Anniversary Edition

Afterword by Everett Emerson

Signet Classics 240 pp. 978-0-451-52835-3 \$3.95

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

PUDD'NHEAD WILSON

Edited by Malcolm Bradbury

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-043040-0 \$12.00

Foreword by Louis Budd

Signet Classics 176 pp. 978-0-451-53074-5 \$4.95

ROUGHING IT

Edited with an *Introduction* by Hamlin Hill

The first (1872) American edition text, including selected first edition illustrations, a bibliography, and a note on the text.

Penguin Classics 592 pp. 978-0-14-039010-0 \$17.00

Introduction by Elizabeth Frank

Signet Classics 480 pp. 978-0-451-53110-0 \$6.95

THE SIGNET CLASSICS BOOK OF MARK TWAIN'S SHORT STORIES

Edited and with an *Introduction* by Justin Kaplan

Afterword by Debbie Macomber

Signet Classics 832 pp. 978-0-451-53016-5 \$7.95

TALES, SPEECHES, ESSAYS, AND SKETCHES

Edited with an *Introduction* by Tom Quirk

Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-043417-0 \$17.00

A TRAMP ABROAD

Introduction by Hamlin Hill and Robert Gray Bruce

Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-043608-2 \$17.00

Mark Twain and Charles Dudley Warner

THE GILDED AGE: A Tale of Today

Edited with an *Introduction* by Louis J. Budd

Twain's debut novel is both a biting satire and a revealing portrait of post-Civil War America.

Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-043920-5 \$16.00

Now you can make desk and examination copy requests online. Visit www.penguin.com/deskcopyorder or www.penguin.com/examcopyorder to order.

www.prhspeakers.com

For all inquiries, including speakers' fees and availability, call 212-366-2271 or email speakers@penguinrandomhouse.com

Helen Hunt Jackson

RAMONA

Introduction by Michael Dorris

Afterword by Valerie Sherer Mathes

This fictionalized account of the Native American struggle reveals the importance of blood ties, the uses of power, the working of religion, and the horror of the American political past.

Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-52842-1 \$6.95

Sarah Orne Jewett

A COUNTRY DOCTOR

Edited with an Introduction

and Notes by Frederick Wegener

The pioneering novel about the making of a woman doctor in 19th-century New England, which remains an incisive rendering of the dilemmas of society, gender, and self.

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-303926-6 \$16.00

THE COUNTRY OF THE POINTED FIRS and Other Stories

Edited with an Introduction by Alison Easton

Also includes "A White Heron," "Marsh Rosemary," "The King of Folly Island," "The Courting of Sister Wisby," "Miss Peck's Promotion," "The Guests of Mrs. Timms," "The Queen's Twin," "Martha's Lady," "The Foreigner," "William's Wedding," notes, a note on the text, and further reading.

Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-043476-7 \$12.00

Introduction by Anita Shreve

Afterword by Peter Balaam

Also includes "A Dunnet Shepherdess," "The Foreigner," "The Queen's Twin," "William's Wedding," and selected bibliography.

Signet Classics 272 pp. 978-0-451-53144-5 \$6.95

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

Elizabeth Keckley

BEHIND THE SCENES or, Thirty Years a Slave, and Four Years in the White House

See page 41

Meriwether Lewis and William Clark

THE JOURNALS OF LEWIS AND CLARK

Edited with an Introduction by Frank Bergon

Maps, illustrations, index.

Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-243736-0 \$17.00

Edited with an Introduction by John Bakeless

Afterword by Landon Y. Jones

Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-53188-9 \$8.95

Mason Lowance, editor

AGAINST SLAVERY

An Abolitionist Reader

Assembles more than forty speeches, lectures, and essays critical to the abolitionist crusade. Features William Lloyd Garrison, Frederick Douglass, Lydia Maria Child, Wendell Phillips, Harriet Beecher Stowe, and Ralph Waldo Emerson.

Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-043758-4 \$18.00

Eileen and Roger Panetta, editors

ON SHATTERED GROUND

A Civil War Mosaic, 1861-1865

An anthology of primary documents—from newspaper accounts and broadsheets to poetry, songs, photography, maps, and folk tales—tracing the evolution of the Civil War.

Signet Classics 352 pp. 978-0-451-53219-0 \$7.95

Eleanor H. Porter

POLLYANNA

Illustrated by Neil Reid

Puffin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-036682-2 \$4.99

John Wesley Powell

THE EXPLORATION OF THE COLORADO RIVER AND ITS CANYONS

Introduction by Wallace Stegner

Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-243752-0 \$17.00

Howard Pyle

THE MERRY ADVENTURES OF ROBIN HOOD

Illustrated by the author

Afterword by Stephen T. Knight

Signet Classics 416 pp. 978-0-451-53026-4 \$6.95

THE STORY OF KING ARTHUR AND HIS KNIGHTS

Illustrated by the author

Afterword by John F. Plummer

Signet Classics 416 pp. 978-0-451-53024-0 \$6.95

Jacob A. Riis

HOW THE OTHER HALF LIVES

Introduction by Luc Sante

A stunning indictment of middle- and upper-class indifference to the poor in 1890s New York City. Illustrated.

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-043679-2 \$16.00

William Tecumseh Sherman

MEMOIRS

Introduction and Notes by Michael Fellman

Penguin Classics 880 pp. 978-0-14-043798-0 \$22.00

Charles A. Siringo

A TEXAS COWBOY: Or Fifteen Years on the Hurricane Deck of a Spanish Pony

Introduction and Notes by Richard Etulain

Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-043751-5 \$16.00

Joshua Slocum

SAILING ALONE AROUND THE WORLD

Edited with an Introduction

and Notes by Thomas Philbrick

"Slocum has become the archetype of the American wanderer: creating himself on the page, he drew a classic hero, as resilient, as full of signification in his own rough-diamond way, as Huckleberry Finn."—Jonathan Raban.

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-043736-2 \$14.00

Elizabeth Stoddard

THE MORGESONS

Edited with an Introduction and Notes

by Lawrence Buell and Sandra A. Zagarell

Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-043651-8 \$16.00

Thorsten Veblen

CONSPICUOUS CONSUMPTION

Penguin Great Ideas

Penguin 112 pp. 978-0-14-303759-0 \$11.00

Lew Wallace

BEN-HUR: A Tale of the Christ

Introduction by Tim LaHaye

Afterword by Thomas Moore

The classic saga of the Roman Empire, from the thrilling sea battle to the famous chariot race to the agony of the Crucifixion.

Signet Classics 592 pp. 978-0-451-53209-1 \$8.95

Visit www.penguin.com for more information on books and authors.

For Europa titles visit

www.europaeditions.com

Samuel R. Watkins

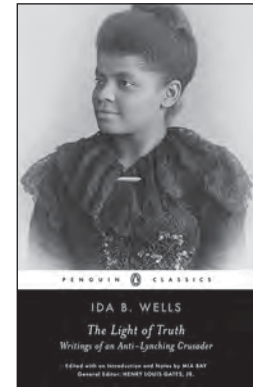
COMPANY AYTCH

Or, A Side Show of the Big Show

Edited by M. Thomas Inge

"A memoir of staggering significance, wit, and beauty."—Ken Burns. Originally published in 1881, Sam Watkins's memoir of his days as a Confederate foot soldier has long been recognized by historians as one of the most lively accounts of the war, and as a possible source for Stephen Crane's *The Red Badge of Courage*.

Plume 304 pp. 978-0-452-28124-0 \$16.00



Ida B. Wells

◆ **THE LIGHT OF TRUTH**

Writings of an Anti-Lynching Crusader

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Mia Bay
Henry Louis Gates, Jr., general editor

The broadest and most comprehensive collection of writings available by an early civil and women's rights pioneer.

Penguin Classics 624 pp. 978-0-14-310682-1 \$18.00

Cynthia Griffin Wolff, editor

FOUR STORIES BY AMERICAN WOMEN

Introduction by the editor

Contains *Life in the Iron Mills* (1862), Rebecca Harding Davis; *The Yellow Wallpaper* (1892), Charlotte Perkins Gilman; *The Country of the Pointed Firs* (1896), Sarah Orne Jewett; and *Souls Belated* (1899), Edith Wharton.

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-039076-6 \$15.00

19TH-CENTURY AMERICAN POETRY

NINETEENTH-CENTURY AMERICAN POETRY

Edited with an Introduction and Notes

by William C. Spengemann with Jessica F. Roberts
Includes nearly 300 poems—from Joel Barlow to Edwin Arlington Robinson, by way of Dickinson, Whitman, Melville, Bryant, Emerson, Whittier, Longfellow, Poe, Holmes, Jones Very, Thoreau, Lowell, Lanier, Frederick Goddard Tuckerman, and Sarah Morgan Piatt.

Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-043587-0 \$20.00

Henry W. Longfellow

EVANGELINE

and Selected Tales and Poems

Preface by Edward M. Cifelli, Ph.D.

Selections and Introduction by Horace Gregory

Afterword by Christoph Irmscher

Features thirty-seven of the poet's most memorable works.

Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-451-41854-8 \$7.95

Henry W. Longfellow
SELECTED POEMS

Edited with an Introduction by Lawrence Buell
Contains *Evangeline*, *A Tale of Acadie*, excerpts from *The Song of Hiawatha*, *The Courtship of Miles Standish*, excerpts from *Tales of a Wayside Inn*, excerpts from *The New England Tragedies*, *Moriturus Salutamus*, "A Psalm of Life," "The Skeleton in Armor," "The Wreck of the Hesperus," "The Slave Singing at Midnight," "The Warning," "The Arsenal at Springfield," "The Occulation of Orion," "The Day is Done," "Mezzo Cammin," "Seaweed," "The Fire of Driftwood," "The Jewish Cemetery at Newport," "My Lost Youth," "The Ropewalk," "The Children's Hour," "Snow-Flakes," "Hawthorne," "Aftermath," "Nature," "The Cross of Snow."
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-039064-3 \$17.00

Herman Melville
SELECTED POEMS

Edited with an Introduction by Robert Faggen
Features a large selection from *Battle-Pieces* and *Aspects of the War*, along with Melville's own notes and prose supplement; cantos from all four books of *Clarel: A Poem and Pilgrimage in the Holy Land*; selections from Melville's later books, *Timoleon*, *John Marr and Other Sailors*, and *Weeds and Wildings*, *Chiefly, with a Rose or Two*; and uncollected poems. 1924 John Constable Standard Edition.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-303903-7 \$14.00

Walt Whitman
THE COMPLETE POEMS

Edited with an Introductory Note by Francis Murphy
All of Whitman's known poetic work as represented in the final edition of *Leaves of Grass* (1892-92). The introduction discusses Whitman's poetic career, his influence on later American poets, and his impact on the American cultural sensibility.
Penguin Classics 912 pp. 978-0-14-042451-5 \$18.00

LEAVES OF GRASS

Introduction by Harold Bloom
A deluxe edition of the legendary 1855 text in its original and complete form. "Comes with a substantial introduction by Harold Bloom...brimful of ideas and allows the exhilarating spectacle of a master reader responding with gratitude and feeling to a great poet, 'the greatest artist his nation has brought forth...[whose] peers are Milton, Bach, Michelangelo, baroque masters of sublimity.'"—J. M. Coetzee, *The New York Review of Books*.
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-303927-3 \$16.00

Edited with an Introduction by Malcolm Cowley
Includes the first (1855) edition and Whitman's introduction.
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-042199-6 \$13.00

Foreword by Billy Collins
Introduction by Elisabeth Panttaja Brink
Afterword by Peter Davison
Signet Classics 528 pp. 978-0-451-41917-0 \$5.95

THE PORTABLE WALT WHITMAN
Revised Edition

Edited by Michael Warner
Includes the early short story "The Child's Champion," Whitman's prefaces to successive editions of *Leaves of Grass*, prose selections including *Democratic Vistas*, *Specimen Days*, and *Slang in America*, and a selection of his incomparable poems.
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-243768-1 \$22.00

**CLASSICS OF THE
20TH CENTURY**

Edward Abbey
ABBEY'S ROAD

In nineteen vintage essays, Abbey explores such vast and remote corners as Canyonlands National Park, Scotland, and Australia.
Plume 224 pp. 978-0-452-26564-6 \$17.00

GOOD NEWS

A fictional meditation about man's place in the natural world, Abbey's 1980 satire takes place in a nation depleted by industry and banking, caught in the civil wars between capitalism and a pastoral economy.
Plume 256 pp. 978-0-452-26565-3 \$16.00

THE JOURNEY HOME

Some Words in Defense of the American West
Plume 256 pp. 978-0-452-26562-2 \$16.00

Jane Addams
TWENTY YEARS AT HULL-HOUSE

Foreword by Henry Steele Commager
Includes bibliography, biographical note, drawings, index, photographs.
Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-52739-4 \$7.95

James Agee
A DEATH IN THE FAMILY

Introduction by Steve Earle
The classic American novel, re-published for the 100th anniversary of Agee's birth. "The work of a writer whose power...can make you gasp."—*The New York Times Book Review*.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-310571-8 \$16.00
Also available in Penguin: 978-0-14-311584-7, \$16.00
Winner of the Pulitzer Prize

Sherwood Anderson
WINESBURG, OHIO

Introduction by Malcolm Cowley
The seminal series of fictional portraits that brought the American short story into the modern age—by "the father of my whole generation of writers" (William Faulkner).
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-018655-0 \$10.00

Introduction by Irving Howe
Afterword by Dean Koontz
Signet Classics 272 pp. 978-0-451-52995-4 \$5.95

Mary Antin
THE PROMISED LAND
Centennial Edition

Introduction and Notes by Werner Sollors
First published in 1912, brings to life the transformation of an Eastern European Jewish immigrant into an American citizen. Includes "Malinke's Atonement" and "The Lie."
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-310677-7 \$16.00

THE LAND OF LITTLE RAIN

Introduction by Terry Tempest Williams
Penguin 128 pp. 978-0-14-024919-4 \$14.00

Hundreds of titles now back in print!

For more information on available titles in Penguin's Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at www.penguin.com/academic

Hannah Arendt
EICHMANN AND THE HOLOCAUST
Penguin Great Ideas
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-303760-6 \$10.00

EICHMANN IN JERUSALEM
A Report on the Banality of Evil

Introduction by Amos Elon
"A profound and documented analysis... Bound to stir our minds and trouble our consciences."—*Chicago Tribune*.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-303988-4 \$17.00

THE PORTABLE HANNAH ARENDT

Edited by Peter Baehr
"Arendt's erudition and incisive brilliance are well represented throughout."—Amazon.com. Includes selections from her masterworks, *The Origins of Totalitarianism*, *Between Past and Future*, *Men in Dark Times*, *The Jew as Pariah*, *The Human Condition*, and her controversial *Eichmann in Jerusalem*.
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-243756-8 \$21.00
Also available: *Between Past and Future* 978-0-14-310481-0, *On Revolution* 978-0-14-303990-7

John Ball
◆ **IN THE HEAT OF THE NIGHT**
The Original Virgil Tibbs Novel

Foreword by John Ridley
A 50th-anniversary edition of the pioneering novel featuring African American police detective Virgil Tibbs.
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-310774-3 \$15.00

Donald Barthelme
FORTY STORIES

Introduction by Rick Moody
The companion volume to *Sixty Stories*, from the author who "has permanently enlarged our perception of the possibilities open to short fiction" (William H. Gass).
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-243781-0 \$16.00

SIXTY STORIES

Introduction by David Gates
The essential collection of short stories from the writer who revolutionized the genre. "Barthelme can focus our feelings into a bright point that can raise a blister."—*The Washington Post*.
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-243739-1 \$18.00

L. Frank Baum
THE WIZARD OF OZ
and Other Wonderful Books of Oz:
The Emerald City and Glinda of Oz
Penguin Threads Deluxe Edition

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Jack Zipes
Cover by Rachell Sumpter
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-310663-0 \$16.00

Introduction by Regina Barreca
Original Illustrations by W. W. Denslow
Signet Classics 240 pp. 978-0-451-53029-5 \$4.95

Adapted and Illustrated by Michael Cavallaro
Puffin Children's 352 pp. 978-0-14-240471-3 \$10.99

THE WONDERFUL WORLD OF OZ
The Wizard of Oz,

The Emerald City of Oz, Glinda of Oz
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Jack Zipes

This fully annotated volume collects three of Baum's fourteen Oz novels. Includes a selection of the original illustrations by W. W. Denslow and John R. Neill.
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-118085-4 \$15.00
Also available: *The Life and Adventures of Santa Claus* 978-0-14-312853-3 (Penguin Classics hardcover) and 978-0-451-53201-5 (Signet Classics)



Charles Beaumont

◆ **PERCHANCE TO DREAM**

Foreword by Ray Bradbury
Afterword by William Shatner

The profoundly original and wildly entertaining short stories of a legendary *Twilight Zone* writer.

Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-310765-1 \$16.00

Frances Hodgson Burnett

THE SECRET GARDEN

See page 71

Edgar Rice Burroughs

A PRINCESS OF MARS

Edited with an Introduction
and Notes by John Seelye

Burroughs's first published book tells the story of John Carter, a Civil War veteran who inexplicably finds himself held prisoner on the planet Mars by the Green Men of Thark.

Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-310488-9 \$11.00

TARZAN OF THE APES

Introduction by John Seelye

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-018464-8 \$10.00

Introduction by Gore Vidal

Afterword by Michael Meyer

Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-451-53102-5 \$4.95

Edgar Rice Burroughs and Anthony Hope

**TARZAN OF THE APES
and THE PRISONER OF ZENDA**

Introductions by Gore Vidal and Justin Kaplan

Signet Classics 496 pp. 978-0-451-53018-9 \$7.95

Abraham Cahan

THE RISE OF DAVID LEVINSKY

Edited with an Introduction by Jules Chametzky

"The most important of all immigrant novels."
—Carl Van Doren.

Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-018687-1 \$18.00

Andrew Carnegie

**THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF ANDREW
CARNEGIE and "THE GOSPEL OF
WEALTH"**

Introduction by Gordon Hutner

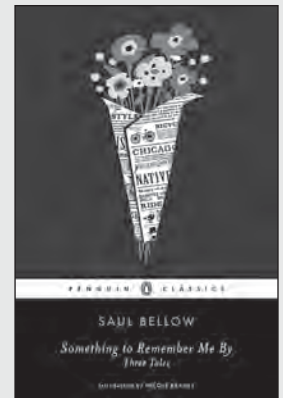
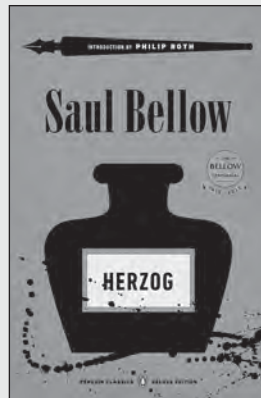
Signet Classics 352 pp. 978-0-451-53038-7 \$7.95

**THE GOSPEL OF WEALTH
AND OTHER WRITINGS**

Edited with an Introduction by David Nasaw

Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-303989-1 \$12.00

Saul Bellow



THE ACTUAL

Introduction by Joseph O'Neill

"A mature distillation of Mr. Bellow's work...
a gem."—*The New York Times*.

Penguin Classics 96 pp. 978-0-14-310584-8 \$13.00

THE ADVENTURES OF AUGIE MARCH

Introduction by Christopher Hitchens

"The Great American Novel. Search no further."
—Martin Amis.

Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-303957-0 \$17.00

COLLECTED STORIES

Edited with a Preface by Janis Bellow

Introduction by James Wood

"This is our greatest writer's greatest book."
—Martin Amis.

Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-310725-5 \$20.00

DANGLING MAN

Introduction by J. M. Coetzee

Bellow's first novel.

Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-303987-7 \$14.00

HENDERSON THE RAIN KING

Introduction by Adam Kirsch

"A kind of wildly delirious dream made real
by the force of Bellow's rollicking prose and
the offbeat inventiveness of his language."
—*Chicago Tribune*.

Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-310548-0 \$16.00

◆ **HERZOG**

Deluxe Edition

Introduction by Philip Roth

"A masterpiece."—*The New York Times Book
Review*. "A feast of language, situations,
characters, ironies, and a controlled moral
intelligence...novel writing in the grand style
of a Tolstoy—subjective, complete, heroic."
—*Chicago Tribune*.

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-310767-5 \$18.00

Introduction by Philip Roth

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-243729-2 \$17.00

Winner of the National Book Award

HUMBOLDT'S GIFT

Introduction by Jeffrey Eugenides

Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-310547-3 \$17.00

Winner of the Pulitzer Prize

MR. SAMMLER'S PLANET

Introduction by Stanley Crouch

The author received his unprecedented third
National Book Award for this tale of a Holocaust
survivor trying to learn and meet the "terms of
the contract" in 1960s New York City.

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-243783-4 \$16.00

RAVELSTEIN

"A cause for celebration...Rich, deep, and
unnervingly entertaining."—*The New York Times
Book Review*.

Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-100176-0 \$16.00

◆ **Introduction by Gary Shteyngart**

"Masterful in its thoroughness and intricacy...
The prose rings as clearly as a meditation bell."
—Roland Merullo, *The Philadelphia Inquirer*.

Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-310757-6 \$16.00

SEIZE THE DAY

Introduction by Cynthia Ozick

Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-243761-2 \$15.00

SOMETHING TO REMEMBER ME BY

Three Tales

Introduction by Nicole Krauss

Foreword by the author

In addition to the title story, includes *A Theft* and *The
Bellarosa Connection*.

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-242218-2 \$16.00

◆ **THERE IS SIMPLY TOO MUCH
TO THINK ABOUT: Collected Nonfiction**

Edited by Benjamin Taylor

See page 140

THE VICTIM

Introduction by Norman Rush

"A kind of Dostoyevskian nightmare...written
with unusual power and insight."—*The New
York Times*.

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-310610-4 \$17.00

Also available: *It All Adds Up* 978-0-14-023365-0,

Mosby's Memoirs and Other Stories 978-0-14-018945-2,

To Jerusalem and Back 978-0-14-118075-5

For instructions on requesting permission
to copy Penguin Publishing Group titles
for coursepacks or other uses please visit:
www.penguin.com/permissions.

The Viking Critical Library

Each *Viking Critical Library* edition offers the complete text of a classic work, plus critical essays, contextual material, an introduction by the editor, a chronology, a list of topics for discussion and papers, and a bibliography—all in one volume.

Sherwood Anderson

WINEBURG, OHIO

Edited and Updated by John H. Ferres

Penguin 544 pp. 978-0-14-024779-4 \$22.00

Don DeLillo

WHITE NOISE

Edited by Mark Osteen

Penguin 560 pp. 978-0-14-027498-1 \$20.00

Graham Greene

THE QUIET AMERICAN

Edited by John Clark Pratt

Penguin 544 pp. 978-0-14-024350-5 \$21.00

James Joyce

DUBLINERS

Edited and Updated by Robert Scholes

and A. Walton Litz

Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-024774-9 \$20.00

A PORTRAIT OF THE ARTIST AS A YOUNG MAN

Edited by Chester G. Anderson

Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-015503-7 \$22.00

Ken Kesey

ONE FLEW OVER THE CUCKOO'S NEST

Edited and Updated by John Clark Pratt

Penguin 688 pp. 978-0-14-023601-9 \$22.00

Rachel Carson

UNDER THE SEA-WIND

Introduction by Linda Lear

Original Line Drawings by Howard Frech

The first book of one of America's great nature writers. "Rachel Carson was one of the reasons why I became so conscious of the environment and so involved with environmental issues." —Al Gore.

Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-310496-4 \$17.00

Willa Cather

COMING APHRODITE! and Other Stories

Edited by Margaret Anne O'Connor

Introduction and Notes by Cynthia Griffin Wolff

Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-118156-1 \$15.00

MY ÁNTONIA

Introduction by John J. Murphy

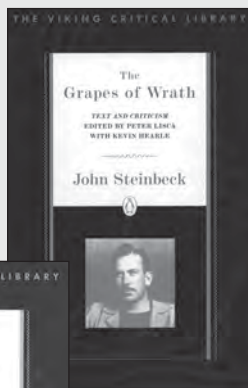
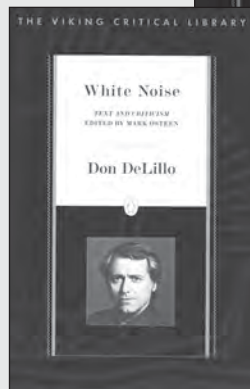
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-018764-9 \$11.00

Introduction by Marilyn Sides

Afterword by Terese Svoboda

Signet Classics 288 pp. 978-0-451-46626-6 \$4.95

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.



Arthur Miller

THE CRUCIBLE

Edited by Gerald Weales

Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-024772-5 \$20.00

DEATH OF A SALESMAN

Edited by Gerald Weales

Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-024773-2 \$20.00

John Steinbeck

THE GRAPES OF WRATH

Edited by Peter Lisca and

Updated with Kevin Hearle

Includes the restored unexpurgated text corrected by scholar Robert DeMott.

Penguin 736 pp. 978-0-14-024775-6 \$25.00

Willa Cather

O PIONEERS!

Introduction by Blanche Gelfant

The first of her renowned prairie novels, this 1913 landmark novel expresses Cather's conviction that "the history of every country begins in the heart of a man or a woman."

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-018775-5 \$10.00

Introduction by Marcelle Clements

Afterword by Lan Samantha Chang

Signet Classics 288 pp. 978-0-451-53212-1 \$4.95

THE SONG OF THE LARK

Edited with an Introduction

and Notes by Sherrill Harbison

From the original 1915 text.

Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-118104-2 \$15.00

Introduction by Melissa Homestead

Signet Classics 480 pp. 978-0-451-53048-6 \$8.95

Cesar Chavez

AN ORGANIZER'S TALE: Speeches

Edited with an Introduction by Ilan Stavans

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-310526-8 \$16.00

Charles W. Chesnutt

CONJURE TALES

See page 39

THE HOUSE BEHIND THE CEDARS

See page 39

THE MARROW OF TRADITION

See page 39

Humphrey Cobb

PATHS OF GLORY

Introduction by James H. Meredith

Foreword by David Simon

The inspiration for the critically acclaimed 1957 Stanley Kubrick film starring Kirk Douglas. This edition includes newly published excerpts from Cobb's World War I diaries.

Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-310611-1 \$15.00

Malcolm Cowley

EXILE'S RETURN

A Literary Odyssey of the 1920s

Introduction by Donald W. Faulkner

"Students of American literature will be richly informed and deeply fascinated by Cowley's generational biography of American literary culture during the 1920s."—Michael Meyer, University of Connecticut.

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-018776-2 \$16.00

E. E. Cummings

THE ENORMOUS ROOM

Edited with an Introduction

and Glossary by Samuel Hynes

A fictional account of Cummings's four-month confinement in a French concentration camp during World War I.

Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-118124-0 \$16.00

Pietro di Donato

CHRIST IN CONCRETE

Preface by Studs Terkel

Introduction by Fred L. Gardaphé

"Published the same year as *The Grapes of Wrath*, di Donato's novel became the 'protest novel' of a generation."—Salon.com.

Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-52575-8 \$7.95

NAL 240 pp. 978-0-451-21421-8 \$16.00

John Dos Passos

THREE SOLDIERS

Introduction and Notes by Townsend Ludington

"*Three Soldiers* has an elaborate structure, a design to display war as a massive machine, crushing individualism."—Malcolm Bradbury.

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-118027-4 \$13.00

Theodore Dreiser

AN AMERICAN TRAGEDY

Introduction by Richard Lingeman

Afterword by Margaret Mitchell

Signet Classics 896 pp. 978-0-451-53155-1 \$9.95

THE FINANCIER

Introduction by Larzer Ziff

Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-310554-1 \$18.00

SISTER CARRIE

Introduction by Alfred Kazin

Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-018828-8 \$16.00

Introduction by Richard Lingeman

Afterword by Rachel Sarah

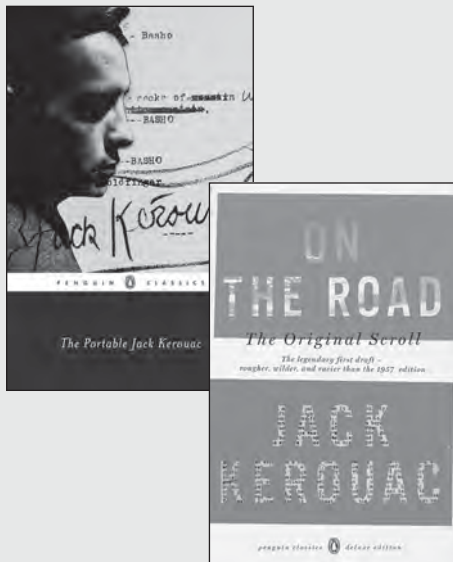
Signet Classics 512 pp. 978-0-451-53114-8 \$5.95

W. E. B. Du Bois

THE SOULS OF BLACK FOLK

See page 39

JACK KEROUAC & THE BEATS



Jack Kerouac and Allen Ginsberg

THE LETTERS

Edited by Bill Morgan and David Stanford

"Pure literary gold that fans and scholars will mine for decades."—*San Francisco Chronicle*.

Penguin 528 pp. 978-0-14-311954-8 \$22.00

Jack Kerouac and Joyce Johnson

DOOR WIDE OPEN

A Beat Love Affair in Letters, 1957–1958

Introduction and Commentary by Joyce Johnson

Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-100187-6 \$15.00

Jack Kerouac

ATOP AN UNDERWOOD

Early Stories and Other Writings

Edited with an Introduction

and Commentary by Paul Marion

Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-029639-6 \$16.00

BIG SUR

Foreword by Aram Saroyan

Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-016812-9 \$15.00

A Penguin Ink Edition

Foreword by Aram Saroyan

Cover by Rob Admiraal

Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-311923-4 \$17.00

BOOK OF BLUES

Eight extended poems, composed between 1954 and 1961.

Penguin Poets 288 pp. 978-0-14-058700-5 \$16.00

BOOK OF HAIKUS

Edited with an Introduction

by Regina Weinreich

Penguin Poets 240 pp. 978-0-14-200264-3 \$14.00

BOOK OF SKETCHES

Introduction by George Condo

Spontaneous prose poems from 1952 and 1953.

Penguin Poets 432 pp. 978-0-14-200215-5 \$18.00

DESOLATION ANGELS

The story of Kerouac's life just before the publication of *On the Road*—as told through his fictional self, Jack Duluoz.

Riverhead 432 pp. 978-1-57322-505-2 \$16.00

THE DHARMA BUMS

Deluxe Edition

Introduction by Ann Douglas

Cover by Seth

Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-303960-0 \$16.00

Also in Penguin: 978-0-14-004252-8, \$15.00

MAGGIE CASSIDY

Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-017906-4 \$16.00

ON THE ROAD: The Original Scroll

Deluxe Edition

Edited by Howard Cunnell

Introductions by Howard Cunnell,

Penny Vlagopoulos, George Mouratidis,

and Joshua Kupetz

The legendary 1951 scroll draft of the novel, published as Kerouac originally composed it. "A dazzling piece of writing for all of its rough edges, stripped of affectations that in the novel can sometimes verge on bathos."—Luc Sante, *The New York Times Book Review*.

Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-310546-6 \$17.00

ON THE ROAD

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-004259-7 \$17.00

Introduction by Ann Charters

Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-243725-4 \$16.00

SELECTED LETTERS: 1940–1956

Edited with an Introduction by Ann Charters

Penguin 656 pp. 978-0-14-023444-2 \$25.00

SELECTED LETTERS: 1957–1969

Edited with an Introduction by Ann Charters

Penguin 608 pp. 978-0-14-029615-0 \$25.00

SOME OF THE DHARMA

This compilation of Kerouac's reading notes on Buddhist practice is a key volume for understanding the writer and the spiritual underpinnings of his work.

Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-028707-3 \$30.00

TRISTESSA

Foreword by Aram Saroyan

Penguin 96 pp. 978-0-14-016811-2 \$13.00

VANITY OF DULUOZ

"The capstone of one of the most extraordinary, influential, maddening, and ultimately prodigious achievements in recent literature."—John Clellen Holmes. Originally subtitled "An Adventurous Education, 1935–1946."

Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-023639-2 \$16.00

VISIONS OF CODY

Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-017907-1 \$18.00

VISIONS OF GERARD

Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-014452-9 \$15.00

WAKE UP: A Life of the Buddha

Introduction by Robert A. F. Thurman

"Contributes significantly to the fascinating picture of Kerouac's spirituality."—Jonah Raskin, *The Beat Review*.

Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-311601-1 \$16.00

WINDBLOWN WORLD

The Journals of Jack Kerouac, 1947–1954

Edited with an Introduction

by Douglas Brinkley

Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-303606-7 \$18.00

THE PORTABLE JACK KEROUAC

Edited by Ann Charters

"Kerouac's work represents the most extensive experiment in language and literary form undertaken by an American writer of his generation."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Includes significant excerpts from the novels that make up the "Legend of Duluoz," arranged chronologically: *Visions of Gerard*, *Doctor Sax*, *Maggie 1*, *Vanity of Duluoz*, *On the Road*, *Visions of Cody*, *Tristessa*, *The Dharma Bums*, *Desolation Angels*, and *Big Sur*; selections from Kerouac's poetry and experimental novels; essays on literature, Buddhism, and the Beat Generation; and a selection of letters.

Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-310506-0 \$20.00

Barry Gifford and Lawrence Lee

JACK'S BOOK

An Oral Biography of Jack Kerouac

With an Updated Introduction

"A fascinating literary and historical document, the most insightful look at the Beat Generation."—Dan Wakefield, author of *New York in the Fifties* and *Going All the Way*.

Includes firsthand stories from Allen Ginsberg, Neal Cassady, William S. Burroughs, William Gaddis, and Lawrence Ferlinghetti.

Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-312188-6 \$16.00

John Leland

WHY KEROUAC MATTERS

The Lessons of *On the Road*

(They're Not What You Think)

"No one has written better and more intelligently about Kerouac."—David Gates, *Newsweek*.

Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-311437-6 \$16.00

Neal Cassady

COLLECTED LETTERS, 1944–1967

Edited by Dave Moore

Introduction by Carolyn Cassady

More than 200 letters to Kerouac, Ginsberg, wife Carolyn, and others. "Extraordinary... Here in the compulsive energy of his letters is Neal in his own words."—Ann Charters.

Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-200217-9 \$20.00

Joyce Johnson

MINOR CHARACTERS: A Beat Memoir

Introduction by Ann Douglas

Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-028357-0 \$16.00

Joyce Johnson

THE VOICE IS ALL

The Lonely Victory of Jack Kerouac

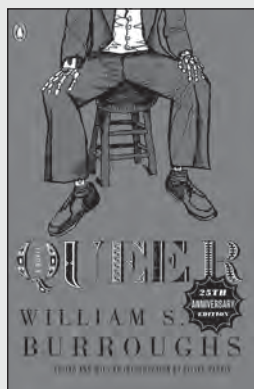
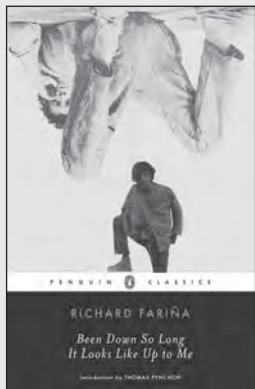
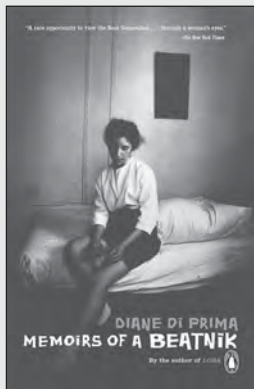
"Johnson succeeds in blowing apart many of the stereotypes of Kerouac as an author and as a man."—*Chicago Tribune*. "Spectacular... definitely the Kerouac book for our time."—*San Francisco Chronicle*.

Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-312396-5 \$18.00

Chosen as one of the best books of the year by the *San Francisco Chronicle*, *Publishers Weekly*, and *Kirkus Reviews*, Winner of the National Book Critics Circle Award

Also available: *Missing Men: A Memoir* 978-0-14-303523-7

THE BEAT GENERATION



Diane di Prima

MEMOIRS OF A BEATNIK

"A rare opportunity to view the Beat Generation...through a woman's eyes."—*The New York Times*.

Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-023539-5 \$16.00
Also in Penguin: *Recollections of My Life As a Woman* 978-0-14-023158-8

Richard Fariña

BEEN DOWN SO LONG IT LOOKS LIKE UP TO ME

Introduction by Thomas Pynchon

Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-018930-8 \$17.00

Bill Morgan

I CELEBRATE MYSELF: The Somewhat Private Life of Allen Ginsberg

"The most intimate and revealing biography of the poet to date."—*San Francisco Chronicle*. B/w photos throughout.

Penguin 720 pp. 978-0-14-311249-5 \$18.00
A Choice Outstanding Academic Title

Deborah Baker

A BLUE HAND: A Tragicomic, Mind Altering Odyssey of Allen Ginsberg, a Holy Fool, a Rebel Muse, a Dharma Bum, and His Prickly Bride in India

"A piece of devoted scholarship and legwork."—*The New York Times*.

Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-311483-3 \$15.00

William S. Burroughs

MY EDUCATION: A Book of Dreams

"Many Burroughs fans may find this book a sheer miracle, and their hero the inheritor of Poe's mantle."—*The Philadelphia Inquirer*.

Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-009454-1 \$15.00

QUEER

25th Anniversary Edition

Edited with an Introduction by Oliver Harris

"A stunner. A neglected work that became legendary in its very absence."—*Los Angeles Times*. Expanded edition with restored original passages and featuring Burroughs's controversial introduction to the 1985 edition, as well as explanatory notes.

Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-311783-4 \$16.00

Introduction and Afterword by the author

Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-008389-7 \$15.00

Also available: *The Cat Inside* 978-0-14-200025-0, *Exterminator!* 978-0-14-005003-5, *Interzone* 978-0-14-009451-0, *The Letters of William S. Burroughs: 1945 to 1959* 978-0-14-009452-7, *The Western Lands* 978-0-14-009456-5

Ken Kesey

KESEY'S JAIL JOURNAL

Introduction by Ed McClanahan

Viking 144 pp. 978-0-670-87693-8 \$34.95

ONE FLEW OVER THE CUCKOO'S NEST

Deluxe Edition

Foreword by Chuck Palahniuk

Introduction by Robert Faggen

Cover by Joe Sacco

"A glittering parable of good and evil."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "A roar of protest against middlebrow society's Rules and the Rulers who enforce them."—*Time*. Preface and line drawings by Kesey.

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-310502-2 \$17.00

Introduction by Robert Faggen

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-118122-6 \$16.00

30th Anniversary Edition

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-004312-9 \$17.00

Signet 336 pp. 978-0-451-16396-7 \$9.99

Viking Critical Library Edition

See page 16

50th Anniversary Edition

Viking 288 pp. 978-0-670-02323-3 \$26.95

SOMETIMES A GREAT NOTION

Introduction by Charles Bowden

"A contemporary classic."—*Chicago Tribune*. "One of the few essential books written by an American in the last half century."—Charles Bowden.

Penguin Classics 736 pp. 978-0-14-303986-0 \$18.00

Also available: *Demon Box* 978-0-14-008530-3, *Last Go Round* 978-0-14-017667-4

Michael McClure

HUGE DREAMS

San Francisco and Beat Poems

Huge Dreams republishes two books, out of print for thirty years, which together are a cornerstone of the Beat movement: *The New Book/A Book of Torture and Star*.

Penguin Poets 192 pp. 978-0-14-058917-7 \$17.00

SCRATCHING THE BEAT SURFACE

Essays on New Vision from Blake to Kerouac

Photographs by Larry Keenan

Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-023252-3 \$14.00

Philip Whalen

OVERTIME: Selected Poems

Introduction by Leslie Scalapino

Penguin Poets 336 pp. 978-0-14-058918-4 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE BEAT READER

Edited with an Introduction by Ann Charters

"A handy compilation of historic poetic signposts and spiritual milestones for youths and scholars who've begun their studies of a progressive literary explosion."—Allen Ginsberg. "Will be recognized as *the* definitive book on the subject."—Lawrence Ferlinghetti.

CONTRIBUTORS: Amiri Baraka, Ray Bremser, Charles Bukowski, William Burroughs, William Burroughs, Jr., Carolyn Cassady, Neal Cassady, Gregory Corso, Diane di Prima, Bob Dylan, Lawrence Ferlinghetti, Brenda Frazer, Allen Ginsberg, Brion Gysin, John Clellon Holmes, Herbert Huncke, Joyce Johnson, Hettie Jones, Bob Kaufman, Jack Kerouac, Jan Kerouac, Ken Kesey, Tuli Kupferberg, Philip Lamantia, Norman Mailer, Michael McClure, Jack Micheline, Frank O'Hara, Peter Orlovsky, Kenneth Rexroth, Ed Sanders, Gary Snyder, Carl Solomon, Anne Waldman, Alan Watts, Lew Welch, Philip Whalen, John Wieners.

Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-243753-7 \$21.00

THE PORTABLE SIXTIES READER

Edited with an Introduction by Ann Charters

"Certainly a valuable documentation of Sixties' Beat Power!"—Lawrence Ferlinghetti. "A compulsively readable collection."—*San Francisco Chronicle*. Organized into thematic chapters, this anthology of more than 100 selections of essays, poetry, and fiction sketches the unfolding of a decade of change, political unrest, and radical experiments in the arts, sexuality, and personal identity. CONTRIBUTORS: Edward Abbey, Sherman Alexie, James Baldwin, Richard Brautigan, Lenny Bruce, Charles Bukowski, William Burroughs, Jim Carroll, Rachel Carson, Carlos Castaneda, Diane di Prima, Bob Dylan, Betty Friedan, Allen Ginsberg, Nikki Giovanni, Michael Herr, Abbie Hoffman, Robert Hunter, Ken Kesey, Martin Luther King Jr., Timothy Leary, Denise Levertov, Norman Mailer, Carlos Castaneda, Tim O'Brien, Sylvia Plath, Susan Sontag, Gloria Steinem, Hunter S. Thompson, Calvin Trillin, Alice Walker, Eudora Welty, Malcolm X, and more.

Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-200194-3 \$21.00

www.prhspeakers.com

For all inquiries, including speakers' fees and availability, call 212-366-2271 or email speakers@penguinrandomhouse.com

Visit www.penguin.com for more information on books and authors.

For Europa titles visit www.europaeditions.com

James T. Farrell

STUDS LONIGAN

Introduction by Ann Douglas

"A defining work of the 1930s, an American classic, and one of the key books we must revive when we tell the true story of twentieth-century literature."—*The Weekly Standard*. Penguin Classics 896 pp. 978-0-14-118673-3 \$24.00

YOUNG LONIGAN

Introduction by Ann Douglas

"One of the most powerful fictional treatments of the Irish in America."—*Illinois Authors*. Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-218007-5 \$15.00

Introduction by Pete Hamill

Signet Classics 224 pp. 978-0-451-52913-8 \$7.95

William Faulkner

THE PORTABLE FAULKNER

Edited by Malcolm Cowley

Includes selections from *The Sound and the Fury*, *The Unvanquished*, *Light in August*, *Requiem for a Nun*, *Go Down, Moses*, and *Sanctuary*; three stories, "The Bear," "Old Man," and "Spotted Horses"; and the Nobel Prize address.

Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-243728-5 \$20.00

F. Scott Fitzgerald

THE BEAUTIFUL AND DAMNED

Introduction by Kermit Vanderbilt

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-118087-8 \$14.00

Introduction by Jay Parini

Afterword by Ruth Prigozy

Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-53043-1 \$7.95

THE CURIOUS CASE OF BENJAMIN BUTTON and Other Jazz Age Stories

Edited with an Introduction and

Notes by Patrick O'Donnell

Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-310549-7 \$15.00

THIS SIDE OF PARADISE

Introduction and Notes by Patrick O'Donnell

Uses the 10th impression of the first edition to represent the novel as originally published. This volume captures the essence of America's "lost generation."

Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-018976-6 \$14.00

Introduction by Matthew J. Bruccoli

Includes Fitzgerald's text corrections.

Signet Classics 288 pp. 978-0-451-53034-9 \$6.95

William Gaddis

AGAPE, AGAPE

Introduction by Sven Birkerts

Afterword by Joseph Tabbi

Gaddis continues his career-long meditation on those aspects of the corporate technological culture that are uniquely destructive of the arts. "Gaddis's final novel is perhaps his most poignant."—*Los Angeles Times*.

Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-243763-6 \$14.00

CARPENTER'S GOTHIC

This story of raging comedy and despair centers on the tempestuous marriage of an heiress and a Vietnam veteran. "An unholy landmark of a novel."—Cynthia Ozick, *The New York Times Book Review*.

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-118222-3 \$16.00

Also available: *The Rush for Second Place: Essays and Occasional Writings* 978-0-14-200238-4

William H. Gass

OMENSETTER'S LUCK

Afterword by the author

Published in 1966, *Omensetter's Luck* chronicles the confrontation between a man of preternatural goodness and a preacher with a propensity for violent thoughts.

Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-118010-6 \$17.00

Charlotte Perkins Gilman

◆ **HERLAND and Selected Stories**

Edited with an Introduction

by Barbara H. Solomon

Afterword by Helen Lefowitz Horowitz

Also includes *The Yellow Wallpaper*.

Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-46987-8 \$7.95

THE YELLOW WALL-PAPER, HERLAND, and Selected Writings

Edited with an Introduction and Notes

by Denise D. Knight

A superb collection of fiction and poetry from a major feminist voice in American literature.

Also included is a selection of nineteen short fictions, eighteen poems, suggestions for further reading, a note on the texts, and explanatory and textual notes.

Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-310585-5 \$14.00

Emma Goldman

LIVING MY LIFE

Edited with an Introduction

and Notes by Miriam Brody

Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-243785-8 \$20.00

Zane Grey

RIDERS OF THE PURPLE SAGE

Introduction by Jane Tompkins

Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-018440-2 \$14.00

O. Henry

41 STORIES

Edited with an Introduction by Burton Raffel

Afterword by Laura Furman

Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-53053-0 \$6.95

SELECTED STORIES

Edited with an Introduction by Guy Davenport

Set in New York and the West, in Central America and the South, these 80 stories tell about con men, tricksters, and deceivers, about fate, luck, and coincidences.

Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-018688-8 \$17.00

James Weldon Johnson

THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY

OF AN EX-COLORED MAN

See page 40

GOD'S TROMBONES

Seven Negro Sermons in Verse

See page 40

MacKinlay Kantor

◆ **ANDERSONVILLE**

"The greatest of our Civil War novels."—*The New York Times*. Now reissued for a new generation.

Plume 768 pp. 978-0-14-751537-7 \$26.00

Available September 2016

Winner of the Pulitzer Prize

Also available: 978-0-452-26956-9

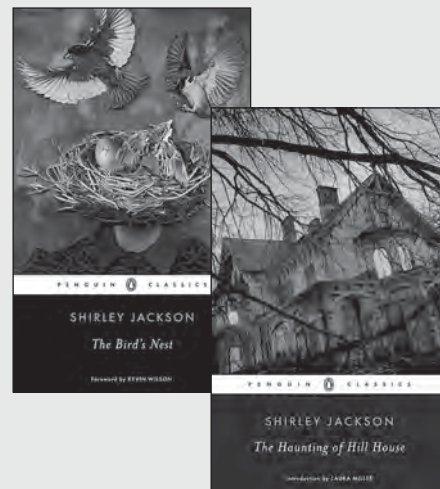
Ring Lardner

SELECTED STORIES

Edited with an Introduction by Jonathan Yardley

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-118018-2 \$18.00

Shirley Jackson



THE BIRD'S NEST

Foreword by Kevin Wilson

"Undeniably brilliant."—*New York Herald Tribune*.

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-310703-3 \$16.00

COME ALONG WITH ME and Other Writings Including "The Lottery"

Foreword by Laura Miller

Preface by Stanley Edgar Hyman

In addition to Jackson's unfinished novel about the quirky inner life of a lonely widow, this volume features 16 short stories and three lectures she delivered during her last years.

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-310711-8 \$16.00

HANGSAMAN

Foreword by Francine Prose

One of the author's first novels, back in print.

Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310704-0 \$15.00

THE HAUNTING OF HILL HOUSE

Introduction by Laura Miller

First published in 1959, this book has been hailed the perfect work of unnerving terror.

Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-303998-3 \$16.00

Also available in Penguin: 978-0-14-007108-5, \$15.00

LIFE AMONG THE SAVAGES

Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-026767-9 \$15.00

THE ROAD THROUGH THE WALL

Foreword by Ruth Franklin

One of the author's first novels, back in print.

Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-310705-7 \$15.00

THE SUNDIAL

New Foreword by Victor LaValle

"Entertaining, absorbing, and disturbing."—*Chicago Tribune*.

Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310706-4 \$16.00

WE HAVE ALWAYS LIVED IN THE CASTLE Deluxe Edition

Introduction by Jonathan Lethem

Cover by Thomas Ott

Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-303997-6 \$17.00

Also available in Penguin: 978-0-14-007107-8, \$15.00

◆ **LIFE AMONG THE SAVAGES**

See page 137

◆ **RAISING DEMONS**

See page 137

Penguin Celebrates Ayn Rand

ANTHEM

Edited with an Introduction by Leonard Peikoff
Includes an appendix reproducing the original British edition, with her handwritten editorial changes to the text for its American publication.
Signet 272 pp. 978-0-451-19113-7 \$7.99
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 179.

Centennial Edition

Plume 256 pp. 978-0-452-28635-1 \$17.00
Also available in Plume standard trade edition:
978-0-452-28125-7, \$16.00

ATLAS SHRUGGED

50th Anniversary Edition

Introduction by Leonard Peikoff

A mystery story, not about the murder of a man's body, but about the murder—and rebirth—of a man's spirit.

Signet 1,088 pp. 978-0-451-19114-4 \$9.99
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

Centennial Edition

Plume 1,192 pp. 978-0-452-28636-8 \$26.00
Also available in Plume standard trade edition:
978-0-452-01187-8, \$26.00

THE FOUNTAINHEAD

Afterword by Leonard Peikoff

An inspiring story of a brilliant architect's battle against the world's standards and conventions.

Signet 720 pp. 978-0-451-19115-1 \$9.99
Plume 752 pp. 978-0-452-28637-5 \$25.00
Free Teacher's Guide available for the Signet edition. See page 171.

◆ IDEAL

Introduction by Leonard Peikoff

Originally conceived as a novel, then transformed into a play, Rand's 1934 novel is now in print for the first time.

NAL 256 pp. 978-0-451-47317-2 \$16.00

WE THE LIVING

75th Anniversary Edition

Introduction and Afterword by Leonard Peikoff

Rand's powerful and passionate first novel, in a deluxe trade edition.

NAL 464 pp. 978-0-451-23326-4 \$20.00
Signet 528 pp. 978-0-451-23359-2 \$8.99
Free Teacher's Guide available for the Signet edition. See page 171.

THREE PLAYS

Ayn Rand began her career as a Hollywood scenarist. Now enjoy three of her most prestigious plays, *Night of January 16th*, *Think Twice*, and *Ideal*, in one edition.

Signet Classics 304 pp. 978-0-451-21466-9 \$8.99

NIGHT OF JANUARY 16TH

The Final Revised Edition

A new edition of Rand's most famous play, including her final revisions.

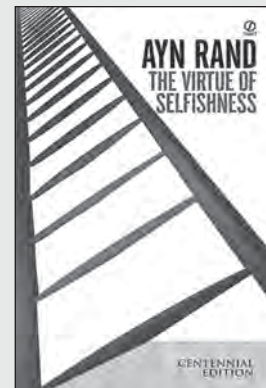
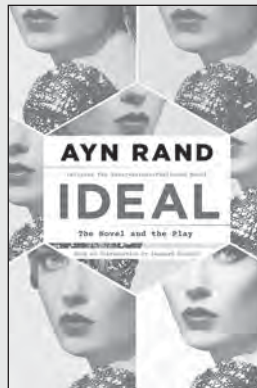
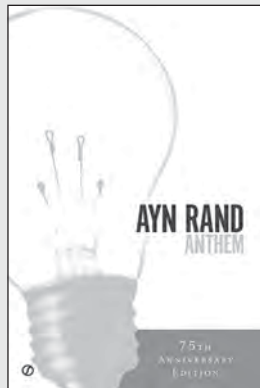
Plume 128 pp. 978-0-452-26486-1 \$14.00

THE AYN RAND READER

Edited with an Introduction by Leonard Peikoff

"A perfect introduction for those who have never read Rand, and provides teachers with an excellent guide to the basics of her viewpoint."—Amazon.com. Excerpts from all four of Ayn Rand's novels, and from her nonfiction works, letters, and essays.

Plume 512 pp. 978-0-452-28040-3 \$23.00



AYN RAND ANSWERS

Edited by Robert Mayhew

Based on Rand's taped lectures and Q&A sessions, this volume culls the thinker's never-before-published insights on love and marriage, abortion, Vietnam, Reagan, New Left militants, feminism, and more.

NAL 256 pp. 978-0-451-21665-6 \$16.00

THE EARLY AYN RAND

A Selection of Her Unpublished Fiction

Revised Edition

Selected by Leonard Peikoff, this collection of Ayn Rand's previously unpublished short fiction ranges from beginner's exercises to unknown plays to excerpts from early versions of *We the Living* and *The Fountainhead*. This revised edition includes the never-before-seen story *The Night King*.

Signet Classics 528 pp. 978-0-451-21465-2 \$8.99

THE ROMANTIC MANIFESTO

Ayn Rand's defense of romantic literature as against naturalism or modernism.

Signet 208 pp. 978-0-451-14916-9 \$7.99

JOURNALS OF AYN RAND

Edited by David Harriman

Foreword by Leonard Peikoff

Demonstrates the evolution of Rand's literary and philosophical ideas and gives further access to the reflections that gave birth to her philosophy.

Plume 752 pp. 978-0-452-27887-5 \$25.00

LETTERS OF AYN RAND

Edited by Michael S. Berliner

Introduction by Leonard Peikoff

"Like her formal writings, these letters constitute an important part of Ayn Rand's intellectual contribution."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Plume 704 pp. 978-0-452-27404-4 \$30.00

RETURN OF THE PRIMITIVE

The Anti-Industrial Revolution

Edited with an Introduction and Additional Essays by Peter Schwartz

Originally published in 1971 as *The New Left*. An expanded edition that includes some essays by the editor to showcase the relevance of Rand's thought to today's "political correctness."

Plume 304 pp. 978-0-452-01184-7 \$18.00

For more information on Ayn Rand:

www.aynrand.org

www.penguin.com/aynrand

THE ART OF FICTION

A Guide for Writers and Readers

Edited by Tore Boeckmann

Introduction by Leonard Peikoff

In 1958 Ayn Rand gave a series of private lectures which analyzed the four essential elements of fiction: theme, plot, characterization, and style. She demonstrates her ideas by dissecting her best-known works, as well as those of other authors.

Plume 192 pp. 978-0-452-28154-7 \$16.00

THE ART OF NONFICTION

A Guide for Writers and Readers

Edited by Robert Mayhew

Introduction by Peter Schwartz

Culled from sixteen informal lectures, this collection discusses the psychological aspects of writing, and the different roles played by the conscious and subconscious mind.

Plume 208 pp. 978-0-452-28231-5 \$16.00

◆ THE VIRTUE OF SELFISHNESS

Signet 176 pp. 978-0-451-16393-6 \$7.99

Michael S. Berliner, editor

UNDERSTANDING OBJECTIVISM

A Guide to Learning Ayn Rand's Philosophy

Based on a series of lectures given in 1983 by Dr. Leonard Peikoff, Rand's literary heir.

NAL 400 pp. 978-0-451-23629-6 \$18.00

Leonard Peikoff

OBJECTIVISM

The Philosophy of Ayn Rand

Based on his 1976 lecture course, Peikoff covers every philosophical issue treated by Rand.

Plume 512 pp. 978-0-452-01101-4 \$22.00

Also available: *The DIM Hypothesis* (see page 143), *The Cause of Hitler's Germany* 978-0-14-218147-8

Scott McConnell

100 VOICES

An Oral History of Ayn Rand

A collection of never-before-published interviews reflecting on Rand's life and character.

NAL 656 pp. 978-0-451-23130-7 \$20.00

Charles Santino and Joe Staton

AYN RAND'S ANTHEM: The Graphic Novel

NAL 144 pp. 978-0-451-23217-5 \$15.00

Sinclair Lewis
ARROWSMITH
Introduction by Sally E. Parry
Afterword by E. L. Doctorow
Signet Classics 480 pp. 978-0-451-53086-8 \$7.95

BABBITT
Introduction and Notes by James M. Hutchisson
Lewis's satirical portrait of an American town obsessed by "the values of the marketplace" captures the flavor of America during the economic boom years of the 1920s.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-018902-5 \$12.00

◆ *Introduction by Sally E. Parry*
New Afterword by Azar Nafisi
Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-47371-4 \$7.95

Introduction by Sally E. Parry
Signet Classics 416 pp. 978-0-451-53061-5 \$7.95

ELMER GANTRY
Introduction by Jason Stevens
Signet Classics 496 pp. 978-0-451-53075-2 \$8.95

GO EAST, YOUNG MAN
Sinclair Lewis on Class in America
Edited and with an Introduction by Sally E. Parry
Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-52967-1 \$7.95

IT CAN'T HAPPEN HERE
Introduction by Michael Meyer
Afterword by Gary Scharnhorst
In 1936, America elects Berzelius Windrip to the presidency, and his fascist policies soon turn the country into a totalitarian state.
Signet Classics 416 pp. 978-0-451-46564-1 \$9.99

MAIN STREET
Introduction and Notes by Martin Bucco
"I liked Bucco's sure-handed biocritical introduction. I cannot imagine a friendlier and more knowledgeable guide to this important book."
—Thomas J. Lyon, Utah State Univ.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-018901-8 \$14.00

Introduction by George Killough
Signet Classics 480 pp. 978-0-451-53098-1 \$5.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.



Thomas Ligotti
◆ **SONGS OF A DEAD DREAMER and GRIMSSCRIBE**
Foreword by Jeff Vandermeer
Two terrifying classics by "the best kept secret in contemporary horror fiction" (*The Washington Post*).
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-310776-7 \$17.00

Jack London
THE CALL OF THE WILD, WHITE FANG, and Other Stories
Edited by Andrew Sinclair
Introduction by James Dickey
Includes "Bâtard" and "Love of Life."
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-018651-2 \$9.00

THE CALL OF THE WILD and Selected Stories
Introduction by Alex Kershaw
Afterword by Tobey Hiller
Also includes *Diablo-A Dog, An Odyssey of the North, To The Man On Trail, To Build A Fire, and Love of Life.*
Signet Classics 208 pp. 978-0-451-53134-6 \$4.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

THE CALL OF THE WILD and WHITE FANG
Introduction by John Seelye
Afterword by Michael Meyer
Signet Classics 304 pp. 978-0-451-53159-9 \$4.95

THE CALL OF THE WILD
Adapted by Neil Kleid
Illustrated by Alex Niño
Puffin Children's 176 pp. 978-0-14-240571-0 \$10.99

THE CRUISE OF THE SNARK
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by R. D. Madison
The author's account of his 1907 voyage among the Pacific islands aboard a 45-foot ketch. Includes London's sea pieces "That Dead Men Rise Up Never" and "The Joy of Small-Boat Sailing."
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-243773-5 \$15.00

THE IRON HEEL
Edited with an Introduction by Jonathan Auerbach
Notes by Jordan Schugar
"A truer prophecy of the future than either *Brave New World* or *The Shape of Things to Come.*"
—George Orwell.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-303971-6 \$16.00

MARTIN EDEN
Introduction by Andrew Sinclair
1909 Macmillan text.
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-018772-4 \$16.00

NORTHLAND STORIES
Edited with an Introduction by Jonathan Auerbach
Nineteen stories, including London's major breakthrough as an author, "An Odyssey of the North," "The White Silence," "The League of the Old Men," and "To Build a Fire."
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-018996-4 \$16.00

THE SEA-WOLF and Selected Stories
Introduction by Dr. Earle Labor
Afterword by Ben Bova
Signet Classics 368 pp. 978-0-451-41585-1 \$4.95

TALES OF THE PACIFIC
Introduction and Afterword by Andrew Sinclair
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-018358-0 \$13.00

THE PORTABLE JACK LONDON
Edited by Earle Labor
Includes the complete *The Call of the Wild*; such famous short stories as "In a Far Country," "To Build a Fire," "The Strength of the Strong," and "The Water Baby," journalism, political writings, literary criticism, and selected letters.
Penguin 608 pp. 978-0-14-017969-9 \$20.00

Anita Loos
GENTLEMEN PREFER BLONDES and BUT GENTLEMEN MARRY BRUNETTES
Introduction by Regina Barreca
"The great American novel."—Edith Wharton.
Line drawings throughout.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-118069-4 \$16.00

H. P. Lovecraft
THE CALL OF CTHULHU and Other Weird Stories
Deluxe Edition
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by S. T. Joshi
Cover by Travis Louie
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-310648-7 \$18.00
Also available in a black spine edition:
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-118234-6 \$17.00

THE THING ON THE DOORSTEP and Other Weird Stories
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by S. T. Joshi
"Lovecraft has yet to be surpassed as the 20th century's greatest practitioner of the classic horror tale."—Stephen King. Twelve chilling tales from the American master of the macabre. Presents the definitive corrected texts.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-218003-7 \$16.00
Also available:
The Dreams in the Witch House 978-0-14-243795-7

Don Marquis
THE ANNOTATED ARCHY AND MEHITABEL
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Michael Sims
"Marquis is our closest spiritual descendant of Twain."—Christopher Morley. Presents the free-verse poems in their order of publication.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-303975-4 \$16.00

Edgar Lee Masters
SPOON RIVER ANTHOLOGY
Introduction and Notes by Jerome Loving
A major success when published in 1915, Masters's collection of free verse monologues is populated by 200 former inhabitants of a Midwestern town, speaking from the grave.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-310515-2 \$15.00
Introduction by John Hollander
Afterword by Ronald Primeau
Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-53058-5 \$7.95

Peter Matthiessen
BLUE MERIDIAN
The Search for the Great White Shark
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-026513-2 \$16.00

THE CLOUD FOREST
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-025507-2 \$16.00

THE SNOW LEOPARD
Introduction by Pico Iyer
"Magical...[a] lunar paradigm and map of the sacred."—*The Nation*. B/w illustrations and maps.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-310551-0 \$17.00
Winner of the National Book Award

THE TREE WHERE MAN WAS BORN
Introduction by Jane Goodall
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-310624-1 \$17.00
Also available: *In the Spirit of Crazy Horse* (see page 46), *In Paradise* (see page 31)

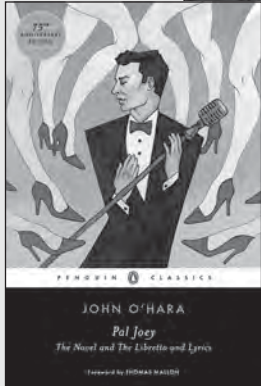
Arthur Miller
See page 38

Marianne Moore
See page 37

John Muir
THE MOUNTAINS OF CALIFORNIA
Edited with an Introduction by Edward Hoagland
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-310525-1 \$15.00

MY FIRST SUMMER IN THE SIERRA
Introduction by Gretel Ehrlich
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-025570-6 \$14.00

John O'Hara



APPOINTMENT IN SAMARRA

Deluxe Edition

Introduction by Charles McGrath

One of the great novels of small-town American life. "Lives frighteningly in the mind."—John Updike.

Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310707-1 \$16.00

BUTTERFIELD 8

Introduction by Lorin Stein

This masterpiece of American fiction lays bare the unspoken and often shocking truths that lurked beneath the surface of a society still reeling from the effects of the Great Depression.

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-310708-8 \$16.00

◆ PAL JOEY

The Novel and The Libretto and Lyrics

Lyrics by Richard Rogers and Lorenz Hart

Foreword by Thomas Mallon

For its 75th anniversary and Frank Sinatra's centennial—the Jazz Age masterpiece that inspired the iconic Sinatra film and the hit Broadway musical. "[O'Hara] was as acute a social observer as Fitzgerald, as spare a stylist as Hemingway."—*Los Angeles Times*.

Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-310775-0 \$16.00

THE NEW YORK STORIES

"Among the greatest short story writers in English, or in any other language...[O'Hara helped] to invent what the world came to call the *New Yorker* short story."—Brendan Gill, in *Here at the New Yorker*.

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-310709-5 \$17.00

◆ TEN NORTH FREDERICK

Introduction by Jonathan Dee

"O'Hara remains one of America's greatest social novelists of the twentieth century....He captured one of the most far-reaching social transformations in American history."—*The Atlantic*.

Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-310710-1 \$17.00

National Book Award Winner

Frank Norris

McTEAGUE: A Story of San Francisco

Introduction by Kevin Starr

Includes the text of the 1899 Doubleday and McClure edition.

Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-018769-4 \$14.00

Introduction by Eric Solomon

Afterword by Vincent Passaro

Signet Classics 384 pp. 978-0-451-53197-1 \$7.95

THE OCTOPUS: A Story of California

Introduction by Kevin Starr

Based on the second printing of the first American edition, incorporating changes from the Grosset & Dunlap reprint of 1901.

Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-018770-0 \$18.00

THE PIT: A Story of Chicago

Introduction and Notes

by Joseph A. McElrath, Jr. and Gwendolyn Jones

"Stands out as the best choice for both scholars and students."—Alfred Bendixen, California State University, Los Angeles.

Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-018758-8 \$18.00

Dorothy Parker

COMPLETE STORIES

Edited by Colleen Breese

Introduction by Regina Barreca

Includes some of her best known stories—"Big Blonde," "A Telephone Call," and "The Lonely Leave"—as well as a selection of sketches.

Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-243721-6 \$18.00

THE PORTABLE DOROTHY PARKER

Deluxe Edition

Edited with an Introduction by Marion Meade

Cover by Seth

This updated edition includes verses and stories as well as a selection of articles, letters, and Parker's own self-portrait.

Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-303953-2 \$22.00

Also available: *The Ladies of the Corridor* 978-0-14-310531-2 (see page 39), *Complete Poems* 978-0-14-310608-1 (see page 37)

Ernest Poole

THE HARBOR

Introduction by Patrick Chura

This 1915 novel by the winner of the first Pulitzer Prize for fiction is one of the most direct literary treatments of class warfare.

"Most...American protest fiction must be soldiered through. To the small company of exceptions should be added *The Harbor*, which Penguin Classics has rescued from oblivion."—*Washington Post Book World*.

Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-310644-9 \$16.00

Marion Meade

DOROTHY PARKER

What Fresh Hell Is This?

"Finally, this biography restores Parker to her true stature."—*Chicago Tribune*. Illustrated.

Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-011616-8 \$22.00

Ezra Pound

EARLY WRITINGS

Edited with an Introduction

and Notes by Ira Nadel

The best of the seminal poet's early articles and critical essays, along with his first poetic masterpieces, including the first eight "Cantos." "The best of Pound's writing...will last as long as there is literature."—Ernest Hemingway.

Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-218013-6 \$16.00

William L. Riordan

◆ PLUNKITT OF TAMMANY HALL

A Series of Very Plain Talks on

Very Practical Politics

Introduction by Peter Quinn

New Afterword by Philip Freeman

Signet Classics 128 pp. 978-0-451-47413-1 \$6.95

Damon Runyon

GUYS AND DOLLS and Other Writings

Introduction by Pete Hamill

Notes by Daniel R. Schwarz

Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-118672-6 \$20.00

Nicola Sacco and Bartolomeo Vanzetti

THE LETTERS OF SACCO

AND VANZETTI

Edited by Gardner Jackson and Marion D. Frankfurter

Foreword by Bruce Watson

Introduction by Richard Polenberg

Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-310507-7 \$16.00

Also available: *Sacco and Vanzetti* by Bruce Watson 978-0-14-311428-4

Upton Sinclair

THE JUNGLE

Introduction by Ronald Gottesman

The 1906 Doubleday, Page first edition text.

Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-039031-5 \$12.00

Deluxe Edition

Introduction by Eric Schlosser

Cover by Charles Burns

Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-303958-7 \$16.00

◆ New Introduction by Alicia Mischa Renfroe

Afterword by Dr. Barry Sears

Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-47255-7 \$5.95

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

OIL!

Penguin is proud to be the sole publisher of Sinclair's 1927 novel about the early days of the California oil industry, the book that inspired P. T. Anderson's film *There Will Be Blood*.

Penguin 560 pp. 978-0-14-311226-6 \$16.00

Clark Ashton Smith

THE DARK EIDOLON

AND OTHER FANTASIES

Edited with an Introduction

and Notes by S. T. Joshi

Prose and poetry from one of the great cosmic masters of the supernatural.

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-310738-5 \$16.00

Mickey Spillane

THE MIKE HAMMER COLLECTION

Volume I

Introduction by Max Allan Collins

Spillane's masterpiece of literary mayhem.

Includes the first three novels: *I, the Jury*, *My Gun is Quick*, and *Vengeance is Mine!*

NAL 528 pp. 978-0-451-20352-6 \$17.00

THE MIKE HAMMER COLLECTION

Volume II

Introduction by Lawrence Block

Includes three of the master's long-out-of-print greatest novels: *The Big Kill*, *One Lonely Night*, and *Kiss Me, Dead!*

NAL 528 pp. 978-0-451-20425-7 \$18.00

THE MIKE HAMMER COLLECTION

Volume III

Introduction by Max Allan Collins

Includes *The Girl Hunters*, *The Snake*, and *The Twisted Thing*.

NAL 544 pp. 978-0-451-23124-6 \$16.00

John Steinbeck

"If you had a certain haunted desire to write, [Steinbeck] was one of the central inspirations, a man whose work was equal to the vast social themes that drove him."—Don DeLillo

THE ACTS OF KING ARTHUR AND HIS NOBLE KNIGHTS *Deluxe Edition*

Foreword by Christopher Paolini
Edited by Chase Horton

"Steinbeck embellishes Malory's spare language with a richness of detail that transforms the vision."—John Gardner, *The New York Times Book Review*.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-310545-9 \$18.00

AMERICA AND AMERICANS and Selected Nonfiction

Edited by Susan Shillinglaw and Jackson J. Benson
Collects Steinbeck's nonfiction, including his last published book, *America and Americans*. "A feast of good writing."—*Los Angeles Times*.
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-243741-4 \$17.00

BOMBS AWAY: The Story of a Bomber Team

Introduction by James H. Meredith
A volume of short stories and an essential World War II report. Original b/w photos.
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-310591-6 \$15.00

BURNING BRIGHT: A Play in Story Form

Introduction and Notes by John Ditsky
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-303944-0 \$13.00

CANNERY ROW

Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-017738-1 \$11.00
Introduction by Susan Shillinglaw
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-018737-3 \$16.00
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

CUP OF GOLD: A Life History of Sir Henry Morgan, Buccaneer, with Occasional Reference to History

Introduction and Notes by Susan F. Beegel
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-303945-7 \$15.00

EAST OF EDEN

Introduction by David Wyatt
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-018639-0 \$17.00
Also in Penguin: *Journal of a Novel: The East of Eden Letters* 978-0-14-014418-5

THE FORGOTTEN VILLAGE Life in a Mexican Village

Photographs by Rosa Harvan Kline
and Alexander Hackensmid
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-311718-6 \$18.00

THE GRAPES OF WRATH

Introduction and Notes by Robert DeMott
The original 1939 text edition.
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-303943-3 \$17.00
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

Viking Critical Library Edition

See page 16

Centennial Edition

Penguin 464 pp. 978-0-14-200066-3 \$18.00

75th Anniversary Edition

Features a reproduction of the original Viking first edition cover illustration by Elmer Hader and printed endpapers with music and lyrics of *The Battle Hymn of the Republic*, as well as foil stamping and decorative top stain.
Viking 496 pp. 978-0-670-01690-7 \$30.00

LAS UVAS DE LA IRA

Translated by Maria Coy
Spanish language edition of *The Grapes of Wrath*.
Penguin 528 pp. 978-0-14-200253-7 \$18.00

WORKING DAYS

The Journals of The Grapes of Wrath 1938–1941
Edited by Robert Demott
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-014457-4 \$15.00

IN DUBIOUS BATTLE

Introduction and Notes by Warren French
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-303963-1 \$16.00

THE LONG VALLEY

Introduction by John H. Timmerman
Thirteen stories, including "The Chrysanthemums," "Flight," "The Murder," "Johnny Bear," and "The Red Pony."
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-018745-8 \$16.00

THE MOON IS DOWN

Introduction by Donald V. Coers
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-018746-5 \$15.00

A Play in Two Parts

Penguin 112 pp. 978-0-14-311719-3 \$12.00

OF MICE AND MEN

Introduction by Susan Shillinglaw
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-018642-0 \$14.00
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.
Also in Penguin: 978-0-14-017739-8, \$11.00

Teacher's Deluxe Edition eBook

Enhanced with exclusive multimedia content that allows teachers and students to delve into Steinbeck's beloved novel as never before.
Penguin Classics 122 pp. 978-1-101-61521-8 \$13.99

A Play in Three Acts

Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-311720-9 \$12.00

OF MICE AND MEN and THE MOON IS DOWN Two Plays

New Foreword by James Earl Jones
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310613-5 \$18.00

ONCE THERE WAS A WAR

Introduction by Mark Bowden
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-310479-7 \$15.00

THE PASTURES OF HEAVEN

Introduction and Notes by James Nagel
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-018748-9 \$16.00

THE PEARL

Penguin 96 pp. 978-0-14-017737-4 \$10.00
Introduction by Linda Wagner-Martin
Drawings by José Clemente Orozco
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-018738-0 \$13.00
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

THE PORTABLE STEINBECK

New Edition

Edited by Pascal Covici, Jr.
Introduction by Susan Shillinglaw
The complete novels *Of Mice and Men* and *The Red Pony*, together with self-contained excerpts from several longer novels, and the text of his Nobel Prize acceptance speech.
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-310697-5 \$22.00

THE RED PONY

Penguin 112 pp. 978-0-14-017736-7 \$11.00
Introduction by John Seelye
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-018739-7 \$13.00
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

A RUSSIAN JOURNAL

Introduction by Susan Shillinglaw
Photographs by Robert Capa
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-118019-9 \$15.00

THE SHORT NOVELS OF JOHN STEINBECK

Includes *Tortilla Flat*, *The Red Pony*, *Of Mice and Men*, *The Moon Is Down*, *Cannery Row*, and *The Pearl*.
Penguin Classics 624 pp. 978-0-14-310577-0 \$30.00

THE SHORT REIGN OF PIPPIN IV A Fabrication

Introduction by Robert Morsberger
and Katharine Morsberger
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-303946-4 \$14.00

SWEET THURSDAY

Introduction and Notes by Robert DeMott
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-303947-1 \$16.00

TO A GOD UNKNOWN

Introduction and Notes by Robert DeMott
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-018751-9 \$16.00

TRAVELS WITH CHARLEY IN SEARCH OF AMERICA *Deluxe Edition*

Introduction by Jay Parini
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310700-2 \$16.00

TORTILLA FLAT

Introduction by Thomas Fensch
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-018740-3 \$16.00

THE WAYWARD BUS

Edited with an Introduction
and Notes by Gary Scharnhorst
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-243787-2 \$16.00

THE WINTER OF OUR DISCONTENT

Introduction and Notes by Susan Shillinglaw
"A poignant, bitter, deeply ironic comment on the lessening of American standards."—*San Francisco Chronicle*.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-303948-8 \$17.00

ZAPATA

Edited with Commentary by Robert E. Morsberger
Contains the narrative that formed the basis for the classic script, Steinbeck's screenplay for *Viva Zapata!*, and notes by the director, Elia Kazan.
Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-017322-2 \$17.00
Also in Penguin: *Viva Zapata!: The Original Screenplay* 978-0-670-00579-6, \$12.00

Jackson J. Benson

JOHN STEINBECK, WRITER

"An important American life well-told."—*The New York Times Book Review*.
Penguin 1,184 pp. 978-0-14-014417-8 \$35.00
Winner of the PEN-USA West Award for Nonfiction

Elaine Steinbeck and Robert Wallsten, editors

STEINBECK: A Life in Letters

Forty-five years of the Nobel laureate's letters.
Penguin 928 pp. 978-0-14-004288-7 \$30.00

John Steinbeck and Edward F. Ricketts

SEA OF CORTEZ

A Leisurely Journal of Travel and Research
Steinbeck and marine biologist Ricketts documented their unique "fishing trip."
Penguin 656 pp. 978-0-14-311721-6 \$25.00
Also in Penguin Classics: *The Log from the Sea of Cortez* 978-0-14-018744-1

Susan Shillinglaw

ON READING THE GRAPES OF WRATH

See page 144

Wallace Stegner

THE BIG ROCK CANDY MOUNTAIN

Introduction by Robert Stone

“One of the great books from which we may understand America and its rise.”—Robert Stone, from the Introduction.

Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-310578-7 \$18.00

BEYOND THE HUNDRETH MERIDIAN

John Wesley Powell and the Second Opening of the West

Introduction by Bernard DeVoto

“Stegner at his best, assaying an entire era of our history, packing his pages with insights as shrewd as his prose.”—Ivan Doig, Illustrations, maps.

Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-015994-3 \$18.00

COLLECTED STORIES

Introduction by Lynn Stegner

“Exemplary stories...The reader of Stegner’s writing is immediately reminded of an essential America...a distinct place, a unique people, a common history, and a shared heritage remembered as only Stegner can.”—Los Angeles Times.

Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-303979-2 \$18.00

THE SPECTATOR BIRD

Introduction by Jane Smiley

“Elegant and entertaining...every scene [is] adroitly staged and each effect precisely accomplished.”—The Atlantic.

Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-310579-4 \$16.00

Winner of the National Book Award

WOLF WILLOW: A History, a Story, and a Memory of the Last Plains Frontier

Introduction by Page Stegner

Stegner imaginatively recollects his childhood in Cypress Hills in southern Saskatchewan. “Enchanting, heartrending, and eminently enviable.”—Vladimir Nabokov.

Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-118501-9 \$16.00

Also available: *All the Little Live Things* 978-0-14-015441-2, *Joe Hill* 978-0-14-013941-9, *On Teaching and Writing Fiction* 978-0-14-200147-9, *Recapitulation* 978-0-14-026673-3, *Remembering Laughter* 978-0-14-025240-8, *A Shooting Star* 978-0-14-025241-5, *The Sound of Mountain Water: The Changing American West* 978-0-14-026674-0, *American Places* 978-0-14-303974-7

Gertrude Stein

THREE LIVES

Introduction by Ann Charters

Includes an early version of “Melanctha” and “Q.E.D.”

Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-018184-5 \$16.00

THREE LIVES and TENDER BUTTONS

Introduction by Diana Souhami

Three short stories—*Three Lives* is “a fine new kind of realism” (William James)—and prose poetry—*Tender Buttons* is “to writing what cubism is to art” (W. G. Rogers).

Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-451-52872-8 \$6.95

Booth Tarkington

PENROD

Introduction by Jonathan Yardley

The entertaining tale of a boy growing up in Indianapolis at the turn of the 20th century.

Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-310485-8 \$14.00

Jean Webster

DADDY-LONG-LEGS and DEAR ENEMY

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Elaine Showalter

One of the great novels of American girlhood, paired with its sequel.

Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-303906-8 \$16.00

Edith Wharton

THE AGE OF INNOCENCE

Introduction by Cynthia Griffin Wolff

Notes by Laura Dluzynski Quinn

“One of the best novels of the 20th century.”—*New York Times*.

Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-018970-4 \$11.00

Introduction by Regina Barreca

Afterword by Judith P. Saunders

Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-53088-2 \$5.95

THE BUCCANEERS

Completed by Marion Mainwaring

Penguin 416 pp. 978-0-14-023202-8 \$16.00

THE CUSTOM OF THE COUNTRY

Edited with an Introduction

and Notes by Linda Wagner-Martin

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-303970-9 \$14.00

ETHAN FROME

Deluxe Edition

Introduction and Notes by Elizabeth Ammons

Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-243780-3 \$9.00

Introduction by Anita Shreve

Afterword by Susanna Moore

Signet Classics 192 pp. 978-0-451-53131-5 \$5.95

Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 171.

THE HOUSE OF MIRTH

Introduction and Notes by Cynthia Griffin Wolff

Includes the first edition text of 1905.

Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-018729-8 \$11.00

◆ **Introduction by Anna Quindlen**

New Afterword by Michael Gorra

Signet Classics 368 pp. 978-0-451-47430-8 \$4.95

100th-Anniversary Edition

Introduction by Anna Quindlen

Signet Classics 368 pp. 978-0-451-52756-1 \$4.95

SUMMER

Introduction by Elizabeth Ammons

Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-018679-6 \$12.00

Introduction by Candace Waid

Signet Classics 216 pp. 978-0-451-52566-6 \$5.95

THREE NOVELS OF NEW YORK

The House of Mirth, The Custom of the Country, The Age of Innocence

Deluxe Edition

Introduction by Jonathan Franzen

Cover by Richard Gray

Penguin Classics 784 pp. 978-0-14-310655-5 \$25.00

Kate Douglas Wiggin

REBECCA OF SUNNYBROOK FARM

Edited with an Introduction by Susan K. Harris

and Notes by Sharon Thomson

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-303920-4 \$14.00

Afterword by Marcelle Clements

Signet Classics 272 pp. 978-0-451-52927-5 \$5.95

Owen Wister

THE VIRGINIAN

Introduction and Notes by John Seelye

Includes the 1928 Macmillan text, with variants from the 1902 edition noted and a critical introduction, notes, reading suggestions, and Wister’s first Western story, “Hank’s Woman.”

Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-039065-0 \$14.00

Introduction by Robert B. Parker

Afterword by Max Evans

Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-53157-5 \$6.95

Anzia Yezierska

HUNGRY HEARTS

Introduction by Blanche H. Gelfant

Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-118005-2 \$15.00

CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN

Yelena Akhtienskaya

◆ **PANIC IN A SUITCASE**

“The great immigrant story drained of its inspirational hype....One wonders if Akhtienskaya hasn’t descended from some unacknowledged Russian branch of Kingsley Amis’s family.... Genius.”—*The Washington Post*.

Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-59463-382-9 \$16.00
A *New York Times* Notable Book

Robert Alexander

THE KITCHEN BOY

A Novel of the Last Tsar

“A gripping and entirely believable description of the last days of the Romanovs.”—Margaret George.

Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-200381-7 \$16.00

Also available: *Rasputin’s Daughter* 978-0-14-303865-8, *The Romanov Bride* 978-0-14-311507-6

Dorothy Allison

BASTARD OUT OF CAROLINA

20th Anniversary Edition

Afterword by the author

Plume 336 pp. 978-0-452-29775-3 \$16.00

Nominated for the National Book Award

TWO OR THREE THINGS

I KNOW FOR SURE

Plume 112 pp. 978-0-452-27340-5 \$13.00

Lambda Literary Award Finalist

Also available: *Cavedweller* 978-0-452-27969-8, *Trash* 978-0-452-28351-0

Paul Auster

THE INVENTION OF SOLITUDE

Introduction by Pascal Bruckner

“Auster’s memoir combines the subjects of time, language, and family into a beautifully moving...mosaic.”—Charles Baxter.

Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-311222-8 \$15.00

THE NEW YORK TRILOGY

City of Glass, Ghosts, The Locked Room

Deluxe Edition

Introduction by Luc Sante

Cover art by Art Spiegelman

“Twists, turns, and falls back on itself like a literary Möbius strip.”—*San Francisco Examiner*.

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-303983-9 \$18.00

Also in Penguin: 978-0-14-013155-0, \$17.00

MOON PALACE

A Penguin Ink Edition

Cover by Grez

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-311905-0 \$16.00

Also in Penguin: 978-0-14-011585-7, \$16.00

Also available: *The Music of Chance* 978-0-14-015407-8,

In the Country of Last Things 978-0-14-009705-4, *Leviathan*

978-0-14-017813-5, *City of Glass* 978-0-14-009731-3, *Mr.*

Vertigo 978-0-14-023190-8

Ramona Ausubel

◆ **A GUIDE TO BEING BORN: Stories**

“These stories reminded me of branches full of cherry blossoms: fresh, delicate, beautiful, expressive, otherworldly.”—Aimee Bender.

“Aggressively imaginative.”—*New York Times*.

Riverhead 208 pp. 978-1-59463-268-6 \$16.00

NO ONE IS HERE EXCEPT ALL OF US

“Fantastical and ambitious...infused with faith in the power of storytelling.”—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Riverhead 416 pp. 978-1-59448-649-4 \$16.00

Winner of 2013 PEN Center Award for Fiction



Mona Awad

- ◆ **13 WAYS OF LOOKING AT A FAT GIRL**
 “Hilarious and cutting.”—Laura van den Berg.
 “Sparkles with wit and at the same time comes across as so transparent and genuine—Awad knows how to talk about the raw struggles of female friendships, sex, contact, humanness, and her voice is a wry celebration of all of this at once.”—Aimee Bender.
 Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-312848-9 \$16.00
 Available February 2016

Karan Bajaj

- ◆ **THE YOGA OF MAX'S DISCONTENT**
 A novel of spiritual questing in which a young American travels to India and finds himself tested physically, emotionally, and spiritually.
 Riverhead 336 pp. 978-1-59463-411-6 \$26.95
 Available May 2016

Lori Baker

- ◆ **THE GLASS OCEAN**
 “That rarest of things, a historical novel...that is also a work of art.”—John Banville. Inspired by the life and work of renowned Victorian glassblowers Leopold and Rudolph Blaschka. “A cabinet of curiosities stuffed to the gills with fascinating things.”—*Chicago Tribune*.
 Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-312566-2 \$16.00

Nicholson Baker

- ◆ **THE PAUL CHOWDER CHRONICLES**
The Anthologist and Traveling Sprinkler
 The two novels featuring beloved hero and poet Paul Chowder. “A superbly witty homage to poetry and to life.”—*The Boston Globe*.
 Blue Rider 496 pp. 978-0-399-17259-5 \$17.00
 Also available: *Traveling Sprinkler* 978-0-399-16096-7

Philip Beard

DEAR ZOE

“A piercing look at how a family recovers from a devastating loss.”—*Booklist* (starred).
 Plume 208 pp. 978-0-452-28740-2 \$15.00
 Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

David Benioff

CITY OF THIEVES

During the siege of Leningrad, two prisoners—a looter and a deserter—navigate their lawless surroundings. “Ingenious....No recent novel...travels so quickly and surely between registers, from humor to devastation.”—*The New York Times Book Review*.
 Plume 272 pp. 978-0-452-29529-2 \$16.00
ALA/RUSA Notable Book (fiction); Alex Award; Amazon Editor's Choice; Booklist Editor's Choice (adult fiction for young adults)
 Also available: *The 25th Hour* 978-0-452-28295-7, *When the Nines Roll Over and Other Stories* 978-0-452-28664-1

Larry Bjornson

WIDE OPEN

An evocative, beautiful debut novel about the evolution of Abilene, Kansas, seen through the eyes of a 15-year-old boy.
 Berkley 384 pp. 978-0-425-24748-8 \$15.00
A Kansas Notable Book, Winner of the Western Writers of America 2013 Spur Award for Juvenile Fiction, Winner of the 2013 Western Fictioneers Peacemaker Award for Best Western First Novel, Winner of the 2012 Forward National Literature Award for Historical Fiction.

T. C. Boyle

DROP CITY

“A vastly entertaining tale that balances the...promise and the preposterousness of the counterculture perhaps better than any other work of American fiction.”—*Los Angeles Times Book Review*.

Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-200380-0 \$17.00
A National Book Award Finalist; a New York Times Editor's Choice and a Publishers Weekly Best Book

SAN MIGUEL

“Mesmerizing.”—*The New York Times Book Review*. “A saga of women...laced with humor, insight, and pathos.”—*San Francisco Chronicle*. “Wonderfully precise character studies and lush descriptions of the physical landscape.”—*Los Angeles Times*.

Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-750975-8 \$16.00
A New York Times Notable Book

◆ **T. C. BOYLE STORIES II**

The Collected Stories of T. Coraghessan Boyle, Volume II

Gathers the work from Boyle's three most recent story collections along with 14 new tales previously unpublished in book form, as well as a preface in which Boyle looks back on his career. “Boyle's stories mix brilliance with high-concept pyrotechnics....He holds nothing back.”—*Los Angeles Times*.

Penguin 944 pp. 978-0-14-312586-0 \$25.00
 Also available: *T. C. Boyle Stories* 978-0-14-028091-3

THE TORTILLA CURTAIN

“Succeeds in stealing the front page news and bringing it home to the great American tradition of the social novel.”—*The Boston Globe*.

Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-023828-0 \$16.00

A Penguin Ink Edition

Cover by Gonzalo Muñiz Matito

Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-311907-4 \$17.00

WHEN THE KILLING'S DONE

“Terrifically exciting and unapologetically relevant.”—*The Washington Post*. “A smart and rollicking novel, with suspense and shipwrecks galore.”—Barbara Kingsolver, *The New York Times Book Review*.

Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-312039-1 \$16.00
 Also available: *Budding Prospects* 978-0-14-029996-0, *Descent of Man* 978-0-14-029994-6, *Greasy Lake and Other Stories* 978-0-14-007781-0, *Riven Rock* 978-0-14-027166-9, *The Road to Wellville*, 978-0-14-016718-4, *Without a Hero and Other Stories* 978-0-14-017839-5, *East Is East* 978-0-14-013167-3, *A Friend of the Earth* 978-0-14-100205-7, *The Inner Circle* 978-0-14-303586-2, *Talk talk* 978-0-14-311215-0, *Tooth and Claw and Other Stories* 978-0-14-303743-9, *Wild Child and Other Stories* 978-0-14-311864-0, *The Women* 978-0-14-311647-9, *World's End* 978-0-14-029993-9

Val Brellinski

◆ **THE GIRL WHO SLEPT WITH GOD**

Set in Idaho in 1970, Brellinski's first novel tells the story of three sisters: Frances, Jory, and moral-minded Grace, who returns from a missionary trip to Mexico and discovers she's pregnant with—she believes—the child of God. “A heartrending portrait of the challenges of accepting and rejecting both faith and family.”—*Library Journal* (starred). “Full of humor, insight and imaginative sympathy.”—*The Wall Street Journal*.

Viking 384 pp. 978-0-525-42742-1 \$27.95

Geraldine Brooks

CALEB'S CROSSING

A historical novel inspired by the life of a member of the Wopanaak tribe of Noepe, the first American Indian to graduate from Harvard. “[Bethia's] voice—rendered by Brooks with exacting attention to the language and rhythm of the 17th century—is captivatingly true to her time.”—*New Yorker*.

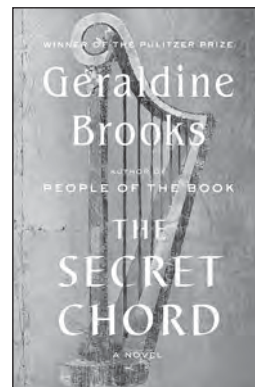
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-312107-7 \$16.00

MARCH

“A wholly original and engrossing story about a man whose lofty principles are scorched by his failings during the Civil War.”—*Christian Science Monitor*.

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-303666-1 \$16.00

Winner of the Pulitzer Prize for Fiction; a New York Times Top Ten Book of the Year



◆ **THE SECRET CHORD**

A “gorgeously written” (*Booklist*, starred review) novel about the life of King David. “With the verve of an adroit storyteller...Brooks evokes times and place with keenly drawn detail...Ambitious and psychologically astute.”—*Publishers Weekly*. “A skillful reimagining...gracefully and intelligently told.”—*Kirkus Reviews*.

Viking 320 pp. 978-0-670-02577-0 \$27.95

Also available: *People of the Book* 978-0-14-311500-7, *Year of Wonders: A Novel of The Plague* 978-0-14-200143-1

Hundreds of titles now back in print!

For more information on available titles in Penguin's Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at www.penguin.com/academic

Sign up for Penguin newsletters to get the latest information on new books for your courses.

www.penguin.com/newsletters

Ron Carlson

◆ **RETURN TO OAKPINE**

"[A] moving novel about friendship, forgiveness, and mortality."—Nancy Pearl, NPR's *Morning Edition*. "Lovely...conveys the profound spiritual satisfaction of homecoming."—*The Wall Street Journal*.

Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-312559-4 \$16.00
Also available: *Five Skies* 978-0-14-311346-1, *The Signal* 978-0-14-311755-1

Jim Carroll

THE BASKETBALL DIARIES

The classic coming-of-age story about learning to survive on the streets of New York.

Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-010018-1 \$15.00
Also available: *Fear of Dreaming* 978-0-14-058695-4, *Forced Entries* 978-0-14-008502-0, *Living at the Movies* 978-0-14-042290-0, *Void of Course: Poems 1994–1997* 978-0-14-058909-2, *The Petting Zoo* 978-0-14-312009-4

Tracy Chevalier

◆ **AT THE EDGE OF THE ORCHARD**

From the acclaimed author, a riveting drama of a pioneer family on the American frontier.

Viking 304 pp. 978-0-525-95300-5 \$26.95
Available March 2016

GIRL WITH A PEARL EARRING

"Chevalier's exploration into the soul of this complex but naïve young woman is moving, and her depiction of 17th-century Delft is marvelously evocative."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Plume 240 pp. 978-0-452-28215-5 \$16.00
Also available: *Burning Bright* 978-0-452-28907-9, *Falling Angels* 978-0-452-28320-6, *The Virgin Blue* 978-0-452-28444-9, *The Lady and the Unicorn* 978-0-452-28545-3, *Remarkable Creatures* 978-0-452-29672-5, *The Last Runaway* 978-0-14-218036-5
Please visit www.tchevalier.com



Mark Chiusano

◆ **MARINE PARK: Stories**

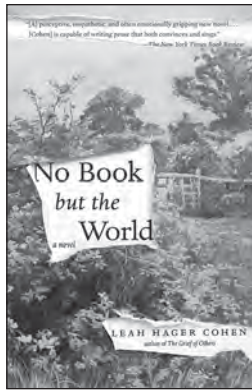
"An intimate tour of a neighborhood of Brooklyn not offered up in fiction before.... Startling and affecting...impeccable."—Amy Hempel. "Funny and touching and elliptical."—Jim Shepard.

Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-312460-3 \$15.00
Author is recipient of Harvard University's Hoopes Prize

Susan Choi

◆ **MY EDUCATION**

See page 42



Leah Hager Cohen

◆ **NO BOOK BUT THE WORLD**

"Piercing."—*The New Yorker*. "A perceptive, empathetic, and often emotionally gripping new novel...[Cohen] is capable of writing prose that both convinces and sings."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Riverhead 352 pp. 978-1-59463-342-3 \$16.00
Also available: *I Don't Know: In Praise of Admitting Ignorance (Except When You Shouldn't)* 978-1-59463-239-6, *The Grief of Others* 978-1-594448-612-8

Douglas Coupland

◆ **WORST. PERSON. EVER.**

"Demented, dark, and hilarious."—*The Sunday Times* (London). "Skewers a pop world's growing insensibilities, and his protagonist is a charming villain whom readers will likely root for, even as he's insulting them."—*Publishers Weekly* (starred).

Plume 320 pp. 978-0-14-218193-5 \$16.00

Caleb Crain

NECESSARY ERRORS

"An invaluable record of Prague at the beginning of the 1990s....It's *The Ambassadors* for the generation that came of age with the downfall of the Soviet Union."—Marco Roth, author of *The Scientists*.

Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-312241-8 \$16.00

Ron Currie, Jr.

FLIMSY LITTLE PLASTIC MIRACLES

"Currie's most grounded work yet...[with] gorgeously questioning prose."—*The New Yorker*. "An astonishing feat of innovation with surprises on nearly every page...entrancing...marks the work of a scathingly comic virtuoso."—*ALA Booklist*.

Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-312442-9 \$16.00
Also available: *Everything Matters!* 978-0-14-311751-3, *God Is Dead* 978-0-14-311348-5

Don DeLillo

LIBRA

"DeLillo's novel is like a stop-motion frame of the crossfire, a still picture of an awful moment...[His] prose has a quality of demented lyricism."—*The New Yorker*.

Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-015604-1 \$16.00

A Penguin Ink Edition

Cover by Chris O'Donnell

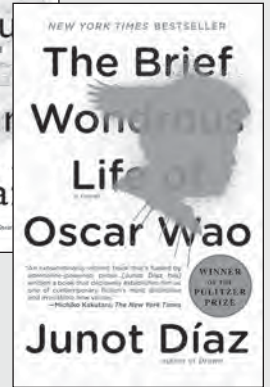
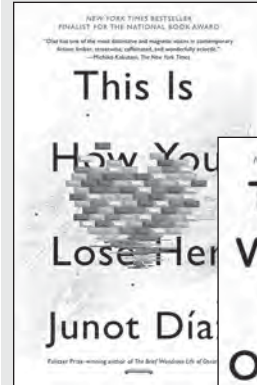
Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-311925-8 \$17.00

MAO II

"Takes us on a breathtaking journey...with a vision and a voice as eloquent and morally focused as any in American writing."—Thomas Pynchon.

Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-015274-6 \$15.00

Junot Díaz



Junot Díaz

THE BRIEF WONDROUS LIFE OF OSCAR WAO

"Funny, street-smart and keenly observed... An extraordinarily vibrant book that's fueled by adrenaline-powered prose."—Michiko Kakutani, *The New York Times*.

Riverhead 352 pp. 978-1-59448-329-5 \$16.00
Winner of the Pulitzer Prize for Fiction; Hurston/Wright Legacy Award; National Book Critics Circle Award; John Sargent Sr. First Novel Prize; Anisfield-Wolf Book Award; Dayton Literary Peace Prize; Massachusetts Book Award for Best Fiction; NAACP Image Award Finalist; IMPAC Dublin Award Shortlist

DROWN

"With ten stories that move from the barrios of the Dominican Republic to the struggling urban communities of New Jersey, Junot Díaz makes his remarkable debut. Díaz's work is unflinching and strong, and these stories crackle with an electric sense of discovery."—Amazon.com.

Riverhead 240 pp. 978-1-57322-606-6 \$16.00

THIS IS HOW YOU LOSE HER

A collection of stories that is "comic in its mopeiness, charming in its madness, and irresistible in its heartfelt yearning" (*The Washington Post*). "Díaz has one of the most distinctive and magnetic voices in contemporary fiction: limber, streetwise, caffeinated, and wonderfully eclectic."—*The New York Times*.

Riverhead 240 pp. 978-1-59463-177-1 \$16.00
A *New York Times* Notable Book, 2012 National Book Award Fiction Finalist, *Time* Top 10 Book of 2012, *People* Top 10 Book of 2012

Also available: 978-1-59463-285-3 (Deluxe Illustrated Edition)

Don DeLillo

WHITE NOISE

25th Anniversary Deluxe Edition

Introduction by Richard Powers

Cover by Michael Cho

Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-310598-5 \$17.00

Also available in Penguin: 978-0-14-007702-5, \$16.00

Viking Critical Library Edition

Edited by Mark Osteen

Penguin 560 pp. 978-0-14-027498-1 \$20.00

Also available: *Americana* 978-0-14-011948-0, *End Zone* 978-0-14-008568-6, *Great Jones Street* 978-0-14-017917-0

Anton DiSclafani

◆ **THE AFTER PARTY**

A story of 1950s Texas socialites and an irresistible, controversial woman at the bright, hot center of it all.

Riverhead 384 pp. 978-1-59463-316-4 \$26.95
Available May 2016

◆ **THE YONAHLOSSEE RIDING CAMP FOR GIRLS**

"A painstakingly constructed ode to a young girl's sexual awakening."—NPR.org. "Sure-footed sense of narrative and place, and portray[s] her heroine, Thea Atwell, in all her complexity: fierce, passionate, strong-willed, but also selfish, judgmental and self-destructive."—*The New York Times*.

Riverhead 432 pp. 978-1-59463-270-9 \$16.00

Ariel Djanikian

THE OFFICE OF MERCY

"It's hard to miss the echoes of Orwell in Djanikian's dark vision of both the past and the future."—NPR. "A cool and compelling dystopian bildungsroman."—*Flavorwire*.

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312437-5 \$16.00

Carl Djerassi

CANTOR'S DILEMMA

"A brilliant tale of the morals and politics of contemporary science. Exciting, moving, and brilliantly written."—Iris Murdoch.

Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-014359-1 \$16.00

Also available: *The Bourbaki Gambit* 978-0-14-025485-3, *Menachem's Seed* 978-0-14-027794-4, *No* 978-0-14-029654-9

Stephen Dobyns

◆ **IS FAT BOB DEAD YET?**

"Veteran novelist and poet Dobyns delights with quirky characters, absurd situations, language play, and keen insights."—*Library Journal*. "Dobyns' genius for dark comedy makes this intricate crime novel a triumph."—*Publishers Weekly* (starred review).

Blue Rider 368 pp. 978-0-399-17145-1 \$26.95

Also available: *The Burn Palace* 978-0-14-218044-0, *Boy in the Water* 978-0-14-218182-9, *The Two Deaths of Señora Puccini* 978-0-14-310781-1, *The Church of Dead Girls* 978-0-14-310782-8, *Velocities* 978-0-14-058651-0 (see page 35)

Harriet Doerr

STONES FOR IBARRA

"A novel of extraordinary beauty, of unusual finish, of striking originality."—*The New Yorker*.

Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-007562-5 \$16.00

National Book Award Winner

Also available: *The Tiger in the Grass* 978-0-14-025148-7

Francine du Plessix Gray

THE QUEEN'S LOVER

"Deeply intelligent...Spellbinding."—*The Washington Post*. "The voice of history rises up out of the pages....A lively, incredibly readable, definitely R-rated version of the life and death of Marie Antoinette."—Alan Cheuse, NPR.

Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312356-9 \$16.00

Kim Edwards

THE LAKE OF DREAMS

"Gorgeously written...luminously beautiful."—*The Dallas Morning News*.

Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-312036-0 \$16.00

THE MEMORY KEEPER'S DAUGHTER

Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-303714-9 \$16.00

Also available:

The Secrets of a Fire King 978-0-14-311230-3

Ivan Doig



THE BARTENDER'S TALE

The story of "a boy's last days of youth and a history his father can't leave behind" (*The Daily Beast*). "Thoroughly engaging, and the book's soft focus of nostalgia is in itself a kind of pleasure."—NPR.

Riverhead 432 pp. 978-1-59463-148-1 \$16.00

School Library Journal Best Adult Book for Teens

◆ **LAST BUS TO WISDOM**

"Doig's superb storytelling does not disappoint. The dialog is snappy, funny, and true to the charming characters. With the author's passing in April, this is the last journey into familiar Doig territory we've come to admire."—*Library Journal*. "A marvelous picaresque."—*Kirkus Reviews* (starred).

Riverhead 464 pp. 978-1-59463-202-0 \$28.95

◆ **SWEET THUNDER**

"A remarkably solid and prolific novelist in the tradition of Wallace Stegner."—*USA Today*. "[Doig] unspools this compelling tale among the clatter of typewriters and the 'sweet thunder' of printing presses...Marvelous."—*The Seattle Times*.

Riverhead 368 pp. 978-1-59463-276-1 \$16.00

Also available: *Work Song* 978-1-59448-520-6

Gretel Ehrlich

THE SOLACE OF OPEN SPACES

"Vivid, tough, and funny...Wyoming has found its Whitman...An exuberant and powerful book."—Annie Dillard.

Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-008113-8 \$15.00

Also available: *A Match to the Heart* 978-0-14-017937-8, *Islands, the Universe, Home* 978-0-14-010907-8

Steve Erickson

THESE DREAMS OF YOU

"Electrifying."—*The Boston Globe*. "A complex and imaginative literary tapestry about family and identity."—*Kirkus Reviews* (starred).

Europa 320 pp. 978-1-60945-063-2 \$16.00

Also available: *Zeroville* 978-1-933372-39-6

Siobhan Fallon

YOU KNOW WHEN THE MEN ARE GONE

"The stories in this volume are, quite frankly, extraordinary."—*New York Journal of Books*. "Captures the war that is fought at home and the emotional stress undergone by the women who also serve as they wait...A small gem."—*The Washington Times*.

NAL 256 pp. 978-0-451-23439-1 \$14.00

Patrick Flanery

◆ **FALLEN LAND**

A "dazzling...thrilling...downright exhilarating" (*The Washington Post*) literary page-turner set in the American heartland.

Riverhead 448 pp. 978-1-59463-277-8 \$16.00

Also available: *Absolution* 978-1-59448-657-9



Karen Joy Fowler

◆ **BLACK GLASS: Short Fictions**

"Highly imaginative....In fine-edged and discerning prose, [Fowler] manages to re-create both life's extraordinary and its ordinary magic."—*The New York Times Book Review*. Reissued with a new preface.

Marian Wood 304 pp. 978-0-399-17579-4 \$27.95

WE ARE ALL COMPLETELY BESIDE OURSELVES

"Readably juicy and surreptitiously smart....A story of Everyfamily in which loss engraves relationships, truth is a soulful stalker and coming-of-age means facing down the mirror, recognizing the shape-shifting notion of self."—Barbara Kingsolver, *The New York Times Book Review*.

Plume 320 pp. 978-0-14-218082-2 \$16.00

Also available: *Sarah Canary* 978-0-452-28647-4, *Sister Noon* 978-0-452-28328-2, *Wit's End* 978-0-452-29006-8, *The Jane Austen Book Club* 978-0-452-28653-5

Marilyn French

THE WOMEN'S ROOM

Forewords by Dorothy Allison and Linsey Abrams
Available again, the 1977 book widely acknowledged as one of the first feminist novels. "I kept forgetting that it was fictional...all of French's women pulse with life."—*The New York Times*.

Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-311450-5 \$16.00

Elizabeth Gilbert

◆ **THE SIGNATURE OF ALL THINGS**

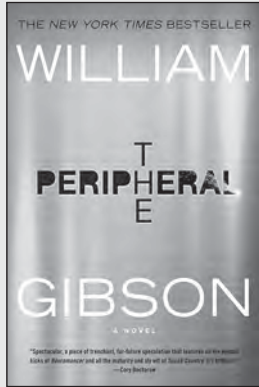
"Radiant."—*The Washington Post*. "A bracing homage to the many natures of genius and the inevitable progress of ideas, in a world that reveals its best truths to the uncommonly patient minds."—Barbara Kingsolver, *The New York Times Book Review*.

Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-312584-6 \$17.00

Visit www.elizabethgilbert.com

Also available: *Pilgrims* 978-0-14-311337-9, *Committed* 978-0-14-311870-1, *Eat, Pray, Love* 978-0-14-303841-2, *The Last American Man* 978-0-14-200283-4 (see page 134), *Stern Men* 978-0-14-311469-7, *Big Magic* 978-1-59463-471-0 (see page 160)

William Gibson



DISTRUST THAT PARTICULAR FLAVOR

Articles and essays covering thirty years of thoughtful, observant life. "Gibson pulls off a dazzling trick. Instead of predicting the future, he finds the future all around him, mashed up with the past and reveals our own domain to us."—*The New York Times Book Review*. Berkley 272 pp. 978-0-425-25299-4 \$16.00

NEUROMANCER

The most influential science fiction novel in recent decades—the one that introduced the term cyberpunk and "invented the future" (*Entertainment Weekly*).

Ace 288 pp. 978-0-441-56959-5 \$7.99
Ace 288 pp. 978-0-441-00746-2 \$16.00

PATTERN RECOGNITION

"One of the first authentic and vital novels of the 21st century."—*The Washington Post Book World*.

Berkley 384 pp. 978-0-425-19868-1 \$7.99
Berkley 368 pp. 978-0-425-19293-1 \$16.00

Mary Shelley Award for Outstanding Fictional Work; a *Washington Post* and *Los Angeles Times* Best Book of the Year

◆ THE PERIPHERAL

"Spectacular, a piece of trenchant, far-future speculation that features all the eyeball kicks of *Neuromancer* and all the maturity and sly wit of *Spook Country*."—Cory Doctorow. "Like the best of Gibson's early, groundbreaking work, it offers up the same kind of chewy, tactile future that you can taste and smell and feel on your skin; that you *believe*, immediately, like some impossible documentary."—NPR.org. Berkley 496 pp. 978-0-425-27623-5 \$17.00 Also available: *Count Zero* 978-0-441-11773-4 (mass market), 978-0-441-01367-8 (trade paperback), *All Tomorrow's Parties* 978-0-441-00755-4, *Idoru* 978-0-425-15864-7, *Zero History* 978-0-425-24077-9, *Spook Country* 978-0-425-24077-9

Alex Gilvarry

FROM THE MEMOIRS OF A NON-ENEMY COMBATANT

"Delicious....A left-handed love-letter to America."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "Gilvarry has given us a sly, hilarious, and wickedly insightful book about living in the United States...in the aftermath of September 11th. Fashion, terrorism, New York and Guantanamo Bay: in the hands of Gilvarry, hilarity ensues. A brilliant debut."—Michael Hastings. Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312306-4 \$16.00

Manuel Gonzales

◆ THE REGIONAL OFFICE IS UNDER ATTACK!

A debut novel about revenge and allegiance and love, weaving in a brilliantly conceived mythology, fantastical magical powers, teenage crushes and kinetic fight scenes. Riverhead 416 pp. 978-1-59463-241-9 \$27.95 Available April 2016 Also available: *The Miniature Wife and Other Stories* 978-1-59463-227-3

John Green

THE FAULT IN OUR STARS

See page 149

Seth Greenland

◆ I REGRET EVERYTHING

"Affecting and funny."—*The New York Times*. "A poignant story of dreams and the way they can crash into...reality."—*Booklist*. Europa 256 pp. 978-1-60945-247-6 \$16.00



Lauren Groff

◆ FATES AND FURIES

"In a swirling miasma of language, plot, and Greek mythology, Groff weaves a fierce and gripping tale of true love gone asunder... intoxicating."—*Publishers Weekly* (starred review). "A singular and compelling literary read...highly recommended."—*Library Journal* (starred review). Riverhead 400 pp. 978-1-59463-447-5 \$27.95 2015 National Book Award Finalist

Lev Grossman

THE MAGICIANS

"Draws on the conventions of contemporary and classic fantasy novels in order to upend them and tell a darkly cunning story about the power of imagination itself."—*The New Yorker*. "Stirring, complex, adventurous...[A] superb coming-of-age fantasy."—Junot Díaz. Plume 432 pp. 978-0-452-29629-9 \$16.00 A *Booklist* Editor's Choice Best Adult Book for Young Adults; ALA Alex Award Winner

◆ THE MAGICIAN'S LAND

"A wholly satisfying and stirring conclusion to this weird and wonderful tale....Relentlessly subversive and inventive....Reminds us that good writing can beguile the senses, imagination and intellect."—*The Washington Post*. Plume 416 pp. 978-0-14-751614-5 \$16.00 A *New York Times* Notable Book; named one of the year's best books by *The San Francisco Chronicle*, *Salon*, *The Christian Science Monitor*, *Kirkus*, *The Globe and Mail* Also available: *The Magician King* 978-0-452-29801-9 For more in Science Fiction and Fantasy, see pages 152–155.

Olga Grushin

◆ FORTY ROOMS

Mysterious, withholding, and, ultimately, emotionally devastating, Grushin's new book deals with issues of women's identity and women's choices in a way no modern novel has explored so deeply. Marian Wood 336 pp. 978-1-10198-233-4 \$26.95 Available February 2016 Also available: *The Dream Life of Sukhanov* 978-0-14-303840-5, *The Line* 978-0-14-311855-8

Judith Guest

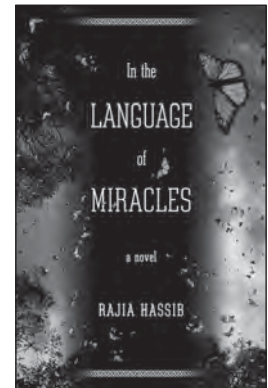
ORDINARY PEOPLE

"A writer's novel. A reader's novel. A critic's novel. A very important novel."—*Detroit Free Press*. Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-006517-6 \$16.00

Laura Harrington

ALICE BLISS

"The power of Harrington's richly delineated novel lies in putting a girl like Alice before us and asking us to remember how many others are staring down the long hall of adulthood with a father or a mother gone to war."—Sarah Blake, bestselling author of *The Postmistress*. Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312111-4 \$15.00 *Free Teacher's Guide* available. See page 171.



Rajia Hassib

◆ IN THE LANGUAGE OF MIRACLES

"Hassib is a natural, graceful writer with a keen eye for cultural difference...[and] handles the anatomy of grief with great delicacy."—Monica Ali, *The New York Times Book Review*. "Sensitive, finely wrought....Steeped in Arabic culture and the Muslim faith, as well as sharply observant of immigrants' intricate relationships to their adopted homelands."—*Kirkus Reviews* (starred). Viking 288 pp. 978-0-525-42813-8 \$26.95

Mark Helprin

FREDDY AND FREDERICKA

"Recalls American journeys of self-discovery by Mark Twain, John Steinbeck and Jack Kerouac."—*Los Angeles Times*. Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-303725-5 \$17.00 Also available: *The Pacific and Other Stories* 978-0-14-303576-3

Sign up for Penguin newsletters to get the latest information on new books for your courses.

www.penguin.com/newsletters

Khaled Hosseini

"An exhilaratingly original writer with a gift for irony and a gentle, perceptive heart."
—*The Denver Post*



◆ AND THE MOUNTAINS ECHOED

"[Hosseini's] most assured and emotionally gripping story yet....A deeply affecting choral work."—*The New York Times*. "Transports you whole into the otherworldly realms Hosseini builds in Kabul, Paris, San Francisco, and the Greek islands."—*Harper's Bazaar*.
Riverhead 448 pp. 978-1-59463-238-9 \$16.00

THE KITE RUNNER

"Given the ravages visited on Afghanistan since the young Khaled Hosseini and his family sought political asylum in the United States in 1980, the foremost of many triumphs in this startling first novel must be that its consideration of cultural, religious and deeply personal upheavals remains cool and considered throughout."—*The Times Literary Supplement*.
Riverhead 400 pp. 978-1-59448-000-3 \$16.00

Winner of South Africa's Exclusive Books' Boeke Prize; an Amazon.com Best Book (Top 50 Editors' Picks); a *San Francisco Chronicle* Best Book of the Year; an ALA Notable Book; an Alex Award Winner
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

THE KITE RUNNER

Illustrated Edition

This deluxe collector's edition includes color and black-and-white photographs of the people of Afghanistan and their surroundings.
Riverhead 352 pp. 978-1-59448-960-0 \$29.95

THE KITE RUNNER GRAPHIC NOVEL

Illustrated by Fabio Celoni and Mirka Andolfo
Riverhead 136 pp. 978-1-59448-547-3 \$19.00

A THOUSAND SPLENDID SUNS

"A riveting story of survival."—*Chicago Tribune*. "A heartfelt, well-realized character study of two women and a lament for the tortured history of the author's native Afghanistan."—*The Boston Globe*.
Riverhead 432 pp. 978-1-59448-385-1 \$16.00
YALSA Best Book for Young Adults nominee; Book Sense Book of the Year Award; Amazon.com Editor's Pick
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

Aleksandar Hemon

THE LAZARUS PROJECT

"A masterful new novel...Ingenious...Hemon is as much a writer of the senses as of the intellect."—*The Washington Post Book Review*.
Riverhead 304 pp. 978-1-59448-375-2 \$16.00
National Book Award Finalist
A *New York Times* Notable Book

LOVE AND OBSTACLES: Stories

"Scarred elegies, quickened with poetry, anger, violence, wistful love."—*San Francisco Chronicle*.
Riverhead 224 pp. 978-1-59448-461-2 \$15.00

S. E. Hinton

THE OUTSIDERS

See page 149

Alice Hoffman

PRACTICAL MAGIC

Berkley 304 pp. 978-0-425-19037-1 \$16.00
Also available: *At Risk* 978-0-425-16529-4

Lauren Holmes

◆ BARBARA THE SLUT AND OTHER PEOPLE

"The stories in this book are sometimes painful, sometimes brilliantly funny, and most often both."—NPR. "This sharp, sensitive...unwaveringly perceptive debut collection...is eminently sympathetic, insightful, and revealing."—*Kirkus Reviews* (starred).
Riverhead 272 pp. 978-1-59463-378-2 \$27.95
Named "A Book You Need to Read in 2015" by the *Village Voice* and a Best Book of the Spring and Summer by *Buzzfeed*, *Esquire*, *Bustle*, *L Magazine*, *Ms. Magazine*, *iBooks*, and *WBUR*

Elliott Holt

◆ YOU ARE ONE OF THEM

"Compresses and expands time, place, and the boundaries of the self....Transfixing."—*San Francisco Chronicle*. "[A] confident, crafty first novel."—*The Washington Post*.
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312544-0 \$16.00
A *New York Times Book Review* Editors' Choice pick

A. M. Homes

MAY WE BE FORGIVEN

Harold watches from the sidelines as his younger brother George builds a seemingly perfect life—until George's murderous temper prompts an act of violence that hurls both men into new lives. "Brilliant...she's one of our country's most intelligent, important cultural observers."—*Salon*. "Her magnum opus...Homes remains the most daring voice of her generation."—*The Millions*.
Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-750970-3 \$16.00
2013 Women's Prize for Fiction

THE SAFETY OF OBJECTS: Stories

"Enthralling....Full of subversive humor and truth...original and stiletto sharp."—*The Washington Post Book World*.
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-312270-8 \$15.00
Also available: *The Mistress's Daughter* 978-0-14-311331-7, *This Book Will Save Your Life* 978-0-14-303874-0

Rona Jaffe

THE BEST OF EVERYTHING

A new edition of the iconic 1958 bestseller of ambitious career girls in New York City. "A classic of its kind. The dialogue is real, the people are real. It has the shock of authenticity."—*Saturday Review*.
Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-303529-9 \$16.00

Marlon James

THE BOOK OF NIGHT WOMEN

See page 124

◆ A BRIEF HISTORY OF SEVEN KILLINGS

See page 124

Kristopher Jansma

◆ WHY WE CAME TO THE CITY

This novel about a tight-knit group of twenty-somethings in New York paints a portrait of a generation and tells an unforgettable story of hope, love, and friendship.
Viking 432 pp. 978-0-525-42660-8 \$26.95
Available February 2016
Also available: *The Unchangeable Spots of Leopards* 978-0-14-312502-0

Randa Jarrar

A MAP OF HOME

Born in 1970s Boston to an Egyptian-Greek mother and a Palestinian father, the rebellious Nidali soon moves to a very different life in Kuwait, Egypt, and Texas. "The narrative voice is so perfect and...the characters are unique and alive."—Leslie Marmon Silko.
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-311626-4 \$16.00
One of Beirut39's "39 under 40" (39 of the most interesting Arab writers under the age of 40)

Adam Johnson

PARASITES LIKE US

Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-200477-7 \$16.00
Also available: *Emporium* 978-0-14-200195-0

Craig Johnson

◆ DRY BONES

A Walt Longmire Mystery

The latest in the "lean and leathery" (*The New York Times*) mystery series that is the inspiration for the hit drama series *Longmire*. "Like the greatest crime novelists, Johnson is a student of human nature."—*Los Angeles Times*.
Viking 320 pp. 978-0-525-42693-6 \$27.95
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-310818-4 \$16.00
Paperback available April 2016
Also available: *Any Other Name* 978-0-14-312697-3, *Wait for Signs: Twelve Longmire Stories* 978-0-14-312782-6, *Another Man's Moccasins* 978-0-14-311552-6, *As the Crow Flies* 978-0-14-312329-3, *The Cold Dish* 978-0-14-303642-5, *The Dark Horse* 978-0-14-311731-5, *Death Without Company* 978-0-14-303838-2, *Hell Is Empty* 978-0-14-312098-8, *Junkyard Dogs* 978-0-14-311953-1, *Kindness Goes Unpunished* 978-0-14-311313-3, *A Serpent's Tooth* 978-0-670-02645-6, *The Spirit of the Steamboat* 978-0-14-312587-7

Erica Jong

FEAR OF FLYING

40th Anniversary Deluxe Edition

Foreword by Theresa Rebeck
Cover by Noma Bar
"A picaresque, funny, touching adventure of Isadora Wing...on the run from her psychoanalyst husband, in quest of joy and her true self."—*The New York Review of Books*.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-310735-4 \$18.00

Introduction by the author

NAL 480 pp. 978-0-451-20943-6 \$16.00
Signet 448 pp. 978-0-451-20994-8 \$7.99
Also available: *Any Woman's Blues* 978-1-58542-549-5, *How to Save Your Own Life* 978-1-58542-499-3, *Inventing Memory* 978-1-58542-584-6, *Parachutes and Kisses* 978-1-58542-500-6, *Seducing the Demon* 978-1-58542-514-3, *Fear of Fifty* 978-1-58542-524-2, *What Do Women Want?* 978-1-58542-554-9

David Joy

◆ **WHERE ALL LIGHT TENDS TO GO**

"This isn't your ordinary coming-of-age novel, but with his bone-cutting insights into these men and the region that bred them, Joy makes it an extraordinarily intimate experience."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "A savagely moving novel that will likely become an important addition to the great body of Southern literature."—*Huffington Post*.

Putnam 272 pp. 978-0-399-17277-9 \$26.95
Putnam 272 pp. 978-0-425-27979-3 \$16.00
Paperback available February 2016

Eddie Joyce

◆ **SMALL MERCIES**

"An intimate family portrait" (*The New York Times*) of a Staten Island family's struggle to make peace with their son's death. "Terrific... so American that the story might as well have taken place at the base of the Statue of Liberty."—Richard Russo.

Viking 368 pp. 978-0-525-42729-2 \$27.95
Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-310787-3 \$16.00
Paperback available February 2016

Garrison Keillor

◆ **THE KEILLOR READER**

Looking Back at Forty Years of Stories: Where Did They All Come From?

"Wry, wistful, nostalgic...by turns cheerful and fatalistic, homespun and outrageous."—*Chicago Tribune*. Includes the "Pontoon" monologue; the Alaska adventures of professional wrestler Jimmy "Big Boy" Valenti; a new version of "Casey at the Bat"; an imaginative memoir of life at *The New Yorker*; and a set of precepts for life, "What Have We Learned So Far?"

Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-312718-5 \$17.00
Also available: *The Book of Guys* 978-0-14-023372-8, *Good Poems* 978-0-14-200344-2, *Good Poems for Hard Times* 978-0-14-303767-5, *Happy to Be Here* 978-0-14-013182-6, *Lake Wobegon Summer, 1956* 978-0-14-200093-9, *Lake Wobegon Days* 978-0-14-013161-1, *Leaving Home* 978-0-14-013160-4, *Liberty* 978-0-14-311611-0, *Love Me* 978-0-14-200499-9, *Pontoon* 978-0-14-311410-9, *77 Love Sonnets* 978-0-14-311527-4, *We Are Still Married* 978-0-14-013156-7, *Wobegon Boy* 978-0-14-027478-3, *Good Poems, American Places* 978-0-14-312076-6, *A Christmas Blizzard* 978-0-14-311988-3, *Pilgrims* 978-0-14-311785-8, *Guy Noir and the Straight Skinny* 978-0-14-312081-0

William Kennedy

IRONWEED

"Rich in plot and dramatic tension...almost Joycean in its variety of rhetoric...the novel goes straight for the throat and the funnybone."—*The New York Times*.

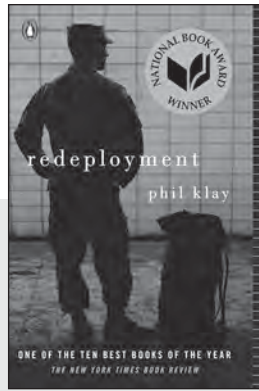
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-007020-0 \$16.00
Winner of the Pulitzer Prize for Fiction and National Book Critics Circle Award
Also available: *The Albany Trilogy* 978-0-14-025786-1, *Legs* 978-0-14-006484-1, *Billy Phelan's Greatest Game* 978-0-14-006340-0, *The Flaming Corsage* 978-0-14-024270-6, *O Albany!* 978-0-14-007416-1, *Quinn's Book* 978-0-14-007737-7, *Roscoe* 978-0-14-200173-8, *Very Old Bones* 978-0-14-013898-6, *Changó's Beads and Two-Tone Shoes* 978-0-14-312204-3

Kelly Kerney

◆ **HARD RED SPRING**

An epic novel that spans a hundred years of Guatemala's tumultuous history as experienced by four American women who are linked by the mysterious disappearance of a little girl.

Viking 448 pp. 978-0-525-42901-2 \$27.95
Available March 2016

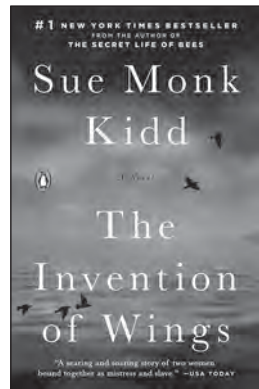


Phil Klay

◆ **REDEPLOYMENT**

"Hilarious, biting, whipsawing and sad. It's the best thing written so far on what the war did to people's souls."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "Gritty, unsparring and fiercely observed, these stories leave us with a harrowing sense of the war in Iraq as it was experienced, day by day, by individual soldiers."—*The New York Times*.

Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312682-9 \$16.00
National Book Award Winner
Winner of the John Leonard First Book Prize
Selected as one of the best books of the year by *The New York Times Book Review*, *Time*, *Newsweek*, *The Washington Post Book World*, *Amazon.com*, and more



Sue Monk Kidd

◆ **THE INVENTION OF WINGS**

"A textured masterpiece, quietly yet powerfully poking our consciences and our consciousness."—NPR. "Exhilarating...powerful...By humanizing these formidable women, [this novel] furthers our essential understanding of what has happened among us as Americans—and why it still matters."—*The Washington Post*. Inspired by the historical figure of Sarah Grimké.

Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-312170-1 \$17.00
Also available: *Lift Up Thy Voice* 978-0-14-200103-5 (see page 143), *On Slavery and Abolitionism* 978-0-14-310751-4 (see page 3)

THE SECRET LIFE OF BEES

"The tale of one motherless daughter's discovery of what family really means—and of the strange and wondrous places we find love."—*The Washington Post*. "A truly original Southern voice."—Anita Shreve.

Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-200174-5 \$16.00
A School Library Journal Best Adult Book for High School Readers
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.
Also available: *Firstlight: The Early Inspirational Writings* 978-0-14-311232-7, *The Mermaid Chair* 978-0-14-303669-2, *La Vida Secreta de Las Abejas* (see page 105)

Stefan Kiesbye

YOUR HOUSE IS ON FIRE, YOUR CHILDREN ALL GONE

"Sublime."—*BookPage*. "Chilling...Reminiscent of Shirley Jackson...Essential reading."—*The Paris Review Daily*.

Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-312146-6 \$15.00

Stephen King

DIFFERENT SEASONS

Includes four novellas: "Rita Hayworth and Shawshank Redemption," "Apt Pupil," "The Body," and "The Breathing Method."

Signet 512 pp. 978-0-451-16753-8 \$8.99

MISERY

Signet 352 pp. 978-0-451-16952-5 \$7.99

THE DARK TOWER SERIES

The Plume editions contain illustrations by Michael Whalen

THE GUNSLINGER

The Dark Tower I

Revised and Expanded Throughout

Introduction and Foreword by the author
Plume 272 pp. 978-0-452-28469-2 \$20.00
Signet 336 pp. 978-0-451-21084-5 \$8.99

THE DRAWING OF THE THREE

The Dark Tower II

Introduction by the author
Plume 432 pp. 978-0-452-28470-8 \$20.00
Signet 480 pp. 978-0-451-21085-2 \$8.99

THE WASTE LANDS

The Dark Tower III

Introduction by the author
Plume 448 pp. 978-0-452-28471-5 \$21.00
Signet 608 pp. 978-0-451-21086-9 \$8.99

WIZARD AND GLASS

The Dark Tower IV

Introduction by the author
Plume 720 pp. 978-0-452-28472-2 \$22.00
Signet 752 pp. 978-0-451-21087-6 \$8.99

For more King titles visit www.penguin.com

Bev Vincent

THE DARK TOWER COMPANION

A Guide to Stephen King's Epic Fantasy

Presents the mythology, history, and geography of the fantasy that has captivated generations of readers.

NAL 512 pp. 978-0-451-23799-6 \$16.00

THE ROAD TO THE DARK TOWER

Exploring Stephen King's Magnum Opus

"This wonderful book opens doors to Roland's world that not even I knew existed. Enthusiastically recommended."—Stephen King. Photos.

NAL 368 pp. 978-0-451-21304-4 \$16.00

M. Jerry Weiss, editor

A TEACHER'S GUIDE TO SELECTED

HORROR SHORT STORIES

OF STEPHEN KING

The noted young adult literature specialist offers direction to help the teacher use Stephen King's popular horror stories in the classroom.

This Free Teacher's Guide is available at: www.penguin.com/tguides

Christopher J. Koch

THE YEAR OF LIVING DANGEROUSLY

A compelling tale of romance amid the political turmoil of twentieth-century Indonesia. "A richly and fully realized work of fiction...beautifully executed."—Larry McMurtry.

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-006535-0 \$15.00

Mark Kurlansky

◆ **CITY BEASTS**

Fourteen Stories of Uninvited Wildlife

"Brilliant...Kurlansky has a wonderful ear for the syntax and rhythm of the vernacular."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "Kurlansky's sixteen-part novel is like a long, wonderful meal with friends. It is nurturing, succulent, and most of all, a lot of fun."—Edwidge Danticat.

Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-59448-587-9 \$16.00
Also available: *Edible Stories* 978-1-59448-488-9

Anne Lamott

◆ **IMPERFECT BIRDS**

"Powerful and painfully honest...Lamott's observations are pitch-perfect."—*The New York Times*.

Riverhead 336 pp. 978-1-59448-504-6 \$16.00
Also available: *Blue Shoe* 978-1-57322-342-3, *Rosie* 978-0-14-026479-1

Reif Larsen

◆ **I AM RADAR**

"Big, beautiful, ambitious."—*Los Angeles Times*. "Another masterpiece...grapples with time-honored questions of free will, predestination, man vs. nature and the tensions between parents and children....A dazzling performance."—*The Washington Post*.

Penguin Press 672 pp. 978-1-59420-616-0 \$29.95
Penguin 672 pp. 978-0-14-310791-0 \$18.00
Paperback available March 2016
Also available: *The Selected Works of T.S. Spivet* 978-0-14-311735-3, 978-0-14-310918-1 (new reissued paperback available March 2016)

Diane Les Becquets

◆ **BREAKING WILD**

"A thrilling, gorgeous debut" (Bret Anthony Johnston) about a troubled woman lost in the wilderness—and the eternal hope for rescue.

Berkley 320 pp. 978-0-425-28378-3 \$25.95
Available February 2016

Sara Levine

◆ **TREASURE ISLAND!!!**

"Undeniable: insane, hilarious and irreverent....Levine is simultaneously politically incorrect yet humane in this wild romp of a modern farce."—Alice Sebold.

Europa 176 pp. 978-1-60945-061-8 \$15.00

Steve Lopez

◆ **THIRD AND INDIANA**

"Lopez writes from the heart and the gut....A gripping and moving story."—Tim O'Brien. On Philadelphia's meanest streets, where drug gangs rule absolutely, Ofelia Santoro tries to save her fourteen-year-old son.

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-023945-4 \$16.00
Also available: *The Soloist*, see page 138

Ben Loory

◆ **STORIES FOR NIGHTTIME**

And Some for the Day

"If Mother Goose and Philip K. Dick had a love child, and Richard Brautigan raised him in Watermelon Sugar, he might write stories like Ben Loory."—Jonathan Evison.

Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-311950-0 \$16.00

Charlie Lovett

◆ **FIRST IMPRESSIONS**

"A love letter to fiction."—*The Washington Post*. "[An] appealing combination of mystery, romance, and bibliophilism....An absolute must for Austen fans, a pleasure for others."—*Booklist*.

Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-312772-7 \$16.00

◆ **THE FURTHER ADVENTURES OF EBENEZER SCROOGE**

A playful sequel to *A Christmas Carol*, written in uncannily Dickensian prose.

Viking 128 pp. 978-0-525-42910-4 \$19.95
Also available: *The Bookman's Tale* 978-0-14-312538-9

Benjamin Lytal

◆ **A MAP OF TULSA**

"Masterly....Captivating."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "A memorable coming-of-age tale about hometown ambivalence and finding a place in the world."—*Los Angeles Times*.

Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-242259-5 \$15.00

Drew Magary

◆ **THE POSTMORTAL**

"Imagines a postmodern dystopia that would seem far-fetched if it didn't seem so possible. *The Postmortal* will make you regret ever wondering, even secretly, what it would be like to live forever."—Stefan Fatsis, author of *Word Freak*.

Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-311982-1 \$15.00
Also available: *Someone Could Get Hurt* 978-1-59240-876-4

Karan Mahajan

◆ **THE ASSOCIATION OF SMALL BOMBS**

In this expansive, deeply humane new novel set in Delhi, Mahajan writes brilliantly about the effects of terrorism on victims and perpetrators. "[A] thoughtful, touching and perfectly pitched account of two marketplace bombings and the casual havoc they cause in a handful of Delhi families....Unusually wise, tender, and generous."—Jim Crace, author of *Harvest*.

Viking 288 pp. 978-0-525-42963-0 \$25.95
Available March 2016



Rebecca Makkai

◆ **THE HUNDRED-YEAR HOUSE**

"A writer to watch."—Richard Russo. "Makkai's lyrical prose quietly lifts off the page while her carefully crafted plot charges forward."—*The Boston Globe*.

Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-312744-4 \$16.00

Rebecca Makkai

◆ **MUSIC FOR WARTIME: Stories**

"The short story is the ideal venue for Makkai's considerable talent, not only for drawing nuanced characterizations, but for contriving strange and fascinating premises.... With [this book], Makkai takes her place—one she deserves—among the artists with aplomb."—*The Guardian* (London).

Viking 240 pp. 978-0-525-42669-1 \$26.95
Also available: *The Borrower* 978-0-14-312095-7

Alexander Maksik

◆ **YOU DESERVE NOTHING**

"Maksik's relentless engagement of ideas and literature and the depiction of his characters makes for one of the most engaged reads I've had in years."—Alice Sebold.

Tonga/Europa 336 pp. 978-1-60945-048-9 \$15.00

Vanessa Manko

◆ **THE INVENTION OF EXILE**

"Impressive."—*The New York Times*. "Paints a complicated and richly human portrait of the specific loss and separation that borders impose—a timeless subject that resonates with particular relevance in the contemporary moment."—*San Francisco Chronicle*.

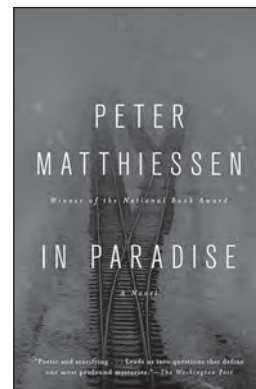
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312768-0 \$16.00

Adam Mansbach

◆ **RAGE IS BACK**

A dramatic, hilarious thrill ride and a love letter to New York that introduces the most powerful urban underdog narrator this side of *The Brief Wondrous Life of Oscar Wao*. "Should rest in the pantheon of hip-hop classics."—*Chicago Tribune*.

Plume 304 pp. 978-0-14-218048-8 \$16.00



Peter Matthiessen

◆ **IN PARADISE**

"Powerful."—*The New York Review of Books*. "A deeply intelligent study of Holocaust remembrance...bleakly funny...[and] eloquent."—*The Wall Street Journal*.

Riverhead 272 pp. 978-1-59463-352-2 \$16.00
A *Newsweek* Best Book of the Year
For other Matthiessen titles, see pages 21 and 46

Elizabeth McKenzie

◆ **THE PORTABLE VELEN**

"Audacious, imaginative, and totally wonderful."—Karen Joy Fowler. "A clever morality tale set against the verdant paradise of Palo Alto. McKenzie's story of an ambitious young neurologist and the seductions of the darker side of the medical economy is both incisive and hilarious."—Abraham Verghese.

Penguin Press 448 pp. 978-1-59420-685-6 \$25.95

Maile Meloy

- ◆ **BOTH WAYS IS THE ONLY WAY I WANT IT**
Eleven new short stories. "[Meloy] may be the first great American realist of the 21st century."—*The Boston Globe*.

Riverhead 256 pp. 978-1-59448-465-0 \$16.00
Named a *New York Times* Top 10 Book of the Year; California Book Award Finalist; Saroyan Prize Shortlist
Also available: *The Apprentices* 978-0-399-16245-9, *The Apothecary* 978-0-14-242206-9, *Both Ways Is the Only Way I Want It* 978-1-59448-465-0, *Devotion: A Rat Story* 978-1-59463-459-8

Dinaw Mengestu

THE BEAUTIFUL THINGS THAT HEAVEN BEARS

"This is a great African novel, a great Washington novel and a great American novel."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "A searing novel...of expatriate loneliness and urban despair."—*The New Yorker*.

Riverhead 240 pp. 978-1-59448-285-4 \$16.00
Winner of the *Guardian* First Book Award; a *New York Times* Notable Book; *Los Angeles Times* Book Prize; National Book Foundation's "5 Under 35" recipient; New York Public Library's Young Lions Fiction Award Finalist; NAACP Image Awards Finalist; Dylan Thomas Prize Shortlist Arthur Miller
Also available: *How To Read the Air* 978-1-59448-539-8

Susan Scarf Merrell

◆ **SHIRLEY**

"Weaves events from Jackson's life into a hypnotic story line...a solidly written literary thriller."—*The Washington Post*. "A strikingly original homage to an important American writer and a chillingly sinister novel in its own right."—*The Cleveland Plain Dealer*.

Plume 288 pp. 978-0-14-751619-0 \$16.00

Eleanor Morse

WHITE DOG FELL FROM THE SKY

"Blends reality, insight, observation, and nuance with...ease....Each sentence is more beautiful than the last."—*New York Journal of Books*. "Captures the magic of the African landscape and the terror and degradation of life under apartheid."—*O, The Oprah Magazine*.

Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-312443-6 \$16.00



Ottessa Moshfegh

◆ **EILEEN**

"Moshfegh...writes beautiful sentences. One after the other they unwind—playful, shocking, wise, morbid, witty, searingly sharp. The beginning of this novel is so impressive, so controlled yet whimsical, fresh and thrilling, you feel she can do anything."—*The New York Times Book Review* (front cover). "Psychological suspense at its best."—*Booklist* (starred).

Penguin Press 272 pp. 978-1-59420-662-7 \$25.95

Louise Murphy

THE TRUE STORY OF HANSEL AND GRETEL

"A provocative transformation of the classic fairy tale into a haunting survival story set in Poland during World War II....Darkly enchanting."—*Publishers Weekly*.

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-200307-7 \$16.00

Dina Nayeri

A TEASPOON OF EARTH AND SEA

"What a tremendous gift [Nayeri] offers...an opportunity to connect with the richness of Iran, while simultaneously enlarging our understanding of the human experience."—*Baltimore Sun*. "Richly Imaginative...lyrical, humane, and hopeful."—*Kirkus Reviews*.

Riverhead 480 pp. 978-1-59463-232-7 \$17.00

Anna North

◆ **THE LIFE AND DEATH OF SOPHIE STARK**

"Powerful...provocative....North's prose is as skillful as her protagonist's shot list. Filled with 'the sad fumbling of human love,' Sophie's story examines the relationship between art and suffering."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "A thunderously good story."—Emma Donoghue.

Blue Rider 288 pp. 978-0-399-17339-4 \$26.95

Joyce Carol Oates

BLACK WATER

"Taut, powerfully imagined and beautifully written."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "A striking work of contemporary fiction."—*The Boston Globe*.

Plume 160 pp. 978-0-452-26986-6 \$15.00

FOXFIRE: Confessions of a Girl Gang

"A riveting study of initiation, of male vs. female, community vs. alienation, and power vs. victimization. Told with trademark Oates integrity and conviction."—*The Boston Globe*.

Plume 336 pp. 978-0-452-27231-6 \$16.00
Also available: *Because it is Bitter, and Because It Is my Heart* 978-0-452-26581-3, *Man Crazy* 978-0-452-27724-3, *We Were the Mulvaney* 978-0-452-28282-7, *You Must Remember This* 978-0-452-28019-9

A *New York Times* Notable Book

Stephen O'Connor

◆ **THOMAS JEFFERSON DREAMS OF SALLY HEMINGS**

"A tour de force."—Mary Morris. "An extraordinary book. It imagines the most intimate aspects of slavery in the way only fiction can—everything is freshly shocking and freshly human. And its wildly original use of dream-scape, fabulism, and philosophy gives us the layers these characters deserve, as it re-invents the historical novel."—Joan Silber.

Viking 624 pp. 978-0-525-42996-8 \$27.95
Available April 2016

Robin Oliveira

◆ **I ALWAYS LOVED YOU**

"Illuminating portrayals of the inner lives of artists—Cassatt, Edgar Degas, Berthe Morisot and Édouard Manet—are beautifully colored and as richly detailed as the paintings for which they are celebrated."—*The Chicago Tribune*. "Smart and supple prose."—*The Seattle Times*.

Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-312610-2 \$16.00
Also available: *My Name Is Mary Sutter* 978-0-14-311913-5

Stewart O'Nan

◆ **CITY OF SECRETS**

From a master storyteller comes a timely moral thriller of the Jewish underground resistance in Jerusalem after the Second World War. Viking 208 pp. 978-0-670-78596-4 \$22.00
Available April 2016

LAST NIGHT AT THE LOBSTER

"Masterful."—*The Washington Post Book World*. "O'Nan crafts a perfectly observed slice of working-class life."—*Entertainment Weekly*.

Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-311442-0 \$14.00
A *Washington Post* Best Book; *Los Angeles Times* Book Prize Finalist; a *New York Times* "Editors' Pick"

◆ **WEST OF SUNSET**

"Gorgeous...an homage to Fitzgerald in his decline and Hollywood at its zenith."—Maureen Corrigan, *The Washington Post*. "O'Nan's adroitness with atmosphere and period detail makes Fitzgerald's dreams of creating worthy work, even with his best days behind him, absorbing and poignant."—*The New Yorker*.

Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312824-3 \$16.00
Also available: *Emily, Alone* 978-0-14-312049-0, *Songs for the Missing* 978-0-14-311602-8, *The Odds* 978-0-14-312227-2

Ruth Ozeki

A TALE FOR THE TIME BEING

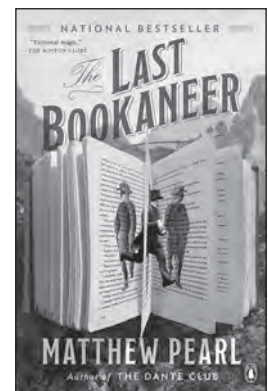
See page 44

Rachel Pastan

◆ **ALENA**

"Skillfully crafted...both an homage to Daphne du Maurier's *Rebecca* and an insightful meditation on our obsessive preoccupation with death."—John Irving. "A brilliant take-down of the self-serious art world, rendering it helplessly camp by sprinkling some of its august and/or provocative names...over this...pop-culture totem."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Riverhead 368 pp. 978-1-59463-292-1 \$16.00



Matthew Pearl

◆ **THE LAST BOOKANEER**

"[A] historical jigsaw puzzle of literary larceny, deception, and derring-do....Winningly transforms what Pearl notes in his afterword as a 'fragment of legal and publishing history' into fictional magic."—*The Boston Globe*. "Ingenious....A loving testament to the enduring power of paper books."—*Publishers Weekly*.

Penguin Press 400 pp. 978-1-59420-492-0 \$27.95
Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-310809-2 \$16.00
Paperback available April 2016

Tom Perotta
ELECTION

An incisive, witty novel about a high school student election. "Provides those gratifyingly exact and telling portraits of the kids themselves."—*The New York Times Book Review*. Berkley 208 pp. 978-0-425-16728-1 \$16.00
Also available: *The Wishbones* 978-0-425-16314-6

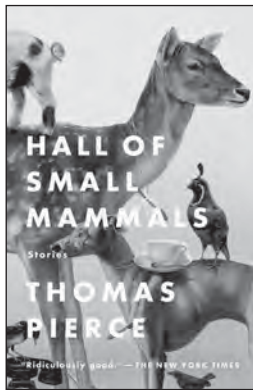
Marisha Pessl

SPECIAL TOPICS IN CALAMITY PHYSICS
Penguin 528 pp. 978-0-14-311212-9 \$16.00
A *New York Times* Top Ten Book of the Year; Winner of the 2006 John Sargent Sr. First Novel Prize; Longlisted for the IMPAC Dublin Literary Award

Gin Phillips

THE WELL AND THE MINE

"A tight-knit miner's family struggles against poverty and racism in Phillips's evocative first novel, set in Depression-era Alabama."—*Publishers Weekly*.
Riverhead 304 pp. 978-1-59448-449-0 \$16.00
Barnes & Noble Discover Great New Writers Award
Also available: *Come In and Cover Me* 978-1-59448-648-7



Thomas Pierce

◆ **HALL OF SMALL MAMMALS: Stories**
"Ridiculously good."—*The New York Times*. "Pierce is an endlessly incisive and engaging writer. It's a book full of wisdom and emotion, with stories that explore what it means to live and die in a world filled with invisible things."—NPR.
Riverhead 304 pp. 978-1-59463-252-5 \$27.95
Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-59463-405-5 \$16.00
Paperback available January 2016

Jason Porter

WHY ARE YOU SO SAD?

"Porter could find a place on the shelf beside Richard Brautigan, George Saunders, [and] David Sedaris."—Colum McCann. "An astute, intelligent and hilarious book."—Gary Shteyngart.
Plume 208 pp. 978-0-14-218058-7 \$15.00
Shortlisted for the 2011 Paris Literary Prize

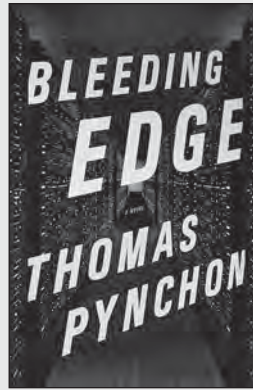
Mario Puzo

THE GODFATHER

Introduction by Robert J. Thompson
Afterword by Peter Bart

"A voyeur's dream, a skillful fantasy of violent personal power."—*The New York Times*.
Signet 576 pp. 978-0-451-16771-2 \$9.99
Also available: *Fools Die* 978-0-451-16019-5, *Six Graves to Munich* 978-0-451-23059-1

Thomas Pynchon



AGAINST THE DAY

"History lesson, mystical quest, utopian dream, experimental metafiction, Marxist melodrama, Marxian comedy—*Against the Day* is all of these things and more."—*The Washington Post Book World*.
Penguin 1,104 pp. 978-0-14-311256-3 \$20.00
A *New York Times* Notable Book and *Washington Post* Best Book of the Year; Longlisted for the IMPAC Dublin Literary Award

◆ **BLEEDING EDGE**

A historical romance of New York in the early days of the Internet. "The 9/11 novel you never knew you needed...and one that literary history has been waiting for."—*Slate*. "Exemplary...dazzling and ludicrous"—*New York Times Book Review*.
Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-312575-4 \$17.00
2013 National Book Award for Fiction Finalist

GRAVITY'S RAINBOW

Deluxe Edition

Cover by Frank Miller

"The most profound and accomplished American novel since the end of World War II."—Edward Mendelson.
Penguin Classics 784 pp. 978-0-14-303994-5 \$22.00
National Book Award Winner
The 1995 edition is also available in Penguin Classics: 978-0-14-018859-2

INHERENT VICE

"Thomas Pynchon doing Raymond Chandler through a Jim Rockford looking glass, starring Cheech Marin (or maybe Tommy Chong). What could easily be mistaken as a paean to 1960s Southern California is also a sly herald of that era's end."—*Los Angeles Times*.
Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-311756-8 \$17.00

VINELAND

"That rarest of birds: a political novel about what America has been doing to itself, to its children, all these many years."—Salman Rushdie, *The New York Times Book Review*.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-118063-2 \$17.00

Jess Row

◆ **YOUR FACE IN MINE**

"Anchored by a Swiftian fantasy of racial reassignment surgery...one of the most slyly penetrating novels on race and identity politics I've ever had the pleasure of reading."—Richard Price. "The premise is headline-catching, but the subtlety and grace with which Row tells the story is even more remarkable...Genuinely courageous."—NPR.
Riverhead 384 pp. 978-1-59463-384-3 \$16.00

Jacob Rubin

◆ **THE POSER**

"Smart and absorbing...Echoes of Steven Millhauser and Tom McCarthy....Probing, witty."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "A masterful debut...delivered with vaudeville verve."—*The Washington Post*.
Viking 256 pp. 978-0-670-01676-1 \$26.95
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-310795-8 \$16.00
Paperback available March 2016

Gwyn Hyman Rubio

ICY SPARKS

Ten-year-old orphan Icy Sparks struggles with Tourette's syndrome, growing up in 1950s Appalachia. "Rubio is a writer of uncommonly warm and tender vision, often comic, brimming with love and hope."—*The New York Times Book Review*.
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-200020-5 \$16.00

George Saunders

CIVILWARLAND IN BAD DECLINE

Stories and a Novella

"The quirkiest and most accomplished short-story debut since Barry Hannah's *Airships*."—*The New York Times Book Review*.
Riverhead 192 pp. 978-1-57322-579-3 \$14.00
PEN/Hemingway Award for First Fiction Finalist; A *New York Times* Notable Book

IN PERSUASION NATION: Stories

"[Saunders'] satiric vision of America is dark and demented; it is also ferocious and very funny."—Michiko Kakutani, *The New York Times*. Includes "The Red Bow," which won the 2004 National Magazine Award for Fiction.
Riverhead 240 pp. 978-1-59448-242-7 \$15.00
Also available: *The Braindead Megaphone* 978-1-59448-256-4, *The Brief and Frightening Reign of Phil* 978-1-59448-152-9, *Pastoralia* 978-1-57322-872-5

Timothy Schaffert

THE SWAN GONDOLA

"Each of [Schaffert's] books is a quirky little gem."—*The New York Times*. A thrilling fable about two lovers, set against the scandalous burlesques, midnight séances, and aerial ballets of the 1898 Omaha World's Fair.
Riverhead 464 pp. 978-1-59463-343-0 \$16.00

Rebecca Scherm

◆ **UNBECOMING**

"Startlingly inventive."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "This lively debut combines a knotty coming-of-age tale and a high-society caper."—*The New Yorker*.
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312831-1 \$16.00

Chaitali Sen

◆ **THE PATHLESS SKY**

Conjures a world in which a nation's political turmoil, its secret history and growing social unrest turn life into a fragile and capricious thing and love into a necessary refuge to be defended at all costs.
Europa 320 pp. 978-1-60945-291-9 \$17.00

Mahbod Seraji

ROOFTOPS OF TEHRAN

"Richly rendered...a captivating read."—Gail Tsukiyama. Captures young love coming of age in an Iran headed toward revolution.
NAL 368 pp. 978-0-451-22681-5 \$16.00

Gary Shteyngart

THE RUSSIAN DEBUTANTE'S HANDBOOK

"In Vladimir Girshkin, the wisecracking, love-lorn, desperately self-reinventing protagonist, Shteyngart has given us a literary symbol for this new immigrant age...satirical...heartfelt...a mordant fable of making it."—*The Washington Post*.

Riverhead 496 pp. 978-1-57322-988-3 \$16.00
National Jewish Book Award in Fiction; Stephen Crane First Fiction Award; a *New York Times* Notable Book

Marisa Silver

MARY COIN

"Phenomenal."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "Inspired by *Migrant Mother*, the iconic Depression-era photograph snapped by Dorothea Lange in 1936, Silver reimagines the lives of both the photographer and the subject. ...Luminously written."—*Booklist*.

Plume 336 pp. 978-0-14-218078-5 \$16.00

Lee Smith

FAIR AND TENDER LADIES

Ivy Rowe never strays far from her home in the Appalachian South, but the letters she writes take her far away as she tells stories using words that are colloquial, often misspelled, but always beautiful.

Berkley 384 pp. 978-0-425-23045-9 \$16.00
Also available: *Saving Grace* 978-0-425-26728-8, *Black Mountain Breakdown* 978-0-425-24338-1, *The Devil's Dream* 978-0-425-23971-1, *Family Linen* 978-0-425-27027-1, *News of the Spirit* 978-0-425-24768-6, *Oral History* 978-0-425-24546-0

Lindsay Starck

◆ **NOAH'S WIFE**

"An engrossing fusion of wisdom and beautiful writing."—Mary McGarry Morris. "A riveting fable based loosely on the biblical story of Noah's Ark. Only this time, it is Noah's wife herself who embraces the ideas of faith and community, and her strength and compassion give this story a powerful, modern twist."—Melanie Benjamin, author of *The Aviator's Wife*.

Putnam 400 pp. 978-0-399-15923-7 \$27.00
Available January 2016

René Steinke

◆ **FRIENDSWOOD**

"A rare blend of beautiful, suspenseful, and seemingly artless prose."—*The Literary Review*. "One of the most interesting novels to be set in the Lone Star State in quite a while."—NPR, Great Reads of 2014.

Riverhead 416 pp. 978-1-59463-383-6 \$16.00

Kathryn Stockett

THE HELP

"A story of social awakening as seen from both sides of the American racial divide."—*The Washington Post*. "The two principal maid characters...leap off the page in all their warm, three dimensional glory....[A] winning novel."—*The New York Times*.

Berkley 544 pp. 978-0-425-23220-0 \$16.00
Orange Prize Longlist; Amazon.com Editors' Pick for 2009; 2011 International IMPAC Dublin Literary Award Longlist

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

Emma Straub

◆ **THE VACATIONERS**

"Straub's bustling new novel is about a New York family's two-week idyll in a house on the Spanish island of Mallorca. It's also about a different kind of break: infidelity....The story's women are so well drawn that they seem instantly familiar....Witty."—*The New York Times*.

Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-59463-388-1 \$16.00
Also available: *Laura Lamont's Life in Pictures* 978-1-59463-182-5, *Other People We Married* 978-1-59448-606-7

Andi Teran

◆ **ANA OF CALIFORNIA**

"[This] contemporary reimagining of *Anne of Green Gables* brilliantly captures the essence of Lucy Maud Montgomery's classic story.... Highly recommended."—*Library Journal*.

Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-312649-2 \$16.00

Jean Thompson

◆ **THE WITCH and Other Tales Retold**

"[A] series of exuberantly imaginative riffs on traditional folk and fairy tales...they offer all the chills and suspense embedded in those ancient pinnacles, gorges and deep, dark woods....A spirited, provocative collection."—*San Francisco Chronicle*. "Thompson is a wizard of the short story, and these tales are magical—and diabolical."—NPR's Best Books of the Year.

Plume 272 pp. 978-0-14-751698-5 \$16.00

Also available: *The Humanity Project* 978-0-14-218090-7

Amor Towles

RULES OF CIVILITY

"Resurrects the cinematic black-and-white Manhattan of the golden age."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "Wonderful...[plays] with some of the great themes of love and class, luck, and fated encounters that animated Wharton novels."—*Chicago Tribune*.

Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-312116-9 \$17.00

Jonathan Tropper

ONE LAST THING BEFORE I GO

"[An] arresting tour de force."—*Library Journal* (starred review). "A poignant story about facing death and celebrating life, even when things seem well beyond repair."—*The Daily Beast*.

Plume 336 pp. 978-0-142-19681-6 \$16.00
Also available: *This Is Where I Leave You* 978-0-452-29636-7

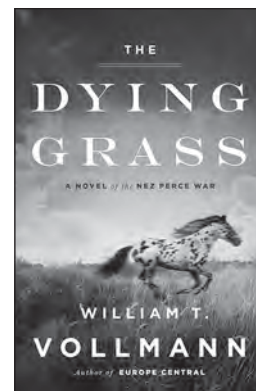
Shawn Vestal

◆ **DAREDEVILS**

"An electrifying debut novel that travels some dark roads of American religion and bravado, propelled by a major new voice in fiction."—Jess Walter, author of *Beautiful Ruins*. From the winner of 2014's PEN Robert W. Bingham Prize.

Penguin Press 320 pp. 978-1-10197-989-1 \$26.95
Available April 2016

Join Penguin Publishing Group's College Faculty Information Service for personal assistance in selecting books for college courses. See pages 174-175 for more information or go to www.penguin.com/facinfo.



William T. Vollmann

◆ **THE DYING GRASS**

A Novel of the Nez Perce War

"A masterpiece that delivers us to the far shore of our past, a past that is still at war with the ghosts of its decisions....Brilliant and alive."—*The Washington Post*. "Vollmann's polyphonic saga is a stunning accomplishment, Homeric in scope."—BBC.com.

Viking 1,376 pp. 978-0-670-01598-6 \$55.00

EUROPE CENTRAL

"Remarkable...[Vollmann] has created a book that aspires to the highest possible potential of literature."—*Los Angeles Times*.

Penguin 832 pp. 978-0-14-303659-3 \$20.00

National Book Award; a *Booklist* Editor's Choice; a *New York Times* Notable Book

◆ **LAST STORIES AND OTHER STORIES**

"Mysterious, magical...nightmarish, beautiful...Vollmann is an exquisite magician of a baroque stylistic obscurity that changes the reader slowly but surely."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "Elegant, elegiac meditations on death and the afterlife."—Atlantic.com.

Penguin 704 pp. 978-0-14-312756-7 \$22.00

Also available: *Argall* 978-0-14-200150-9, *The Atlas* 978-0-14-025449-5, *Fathers and Crows* 978-0-14-016717-7, *The Ice-Shirt* 978-0-14-013196-3, *The Rainbow Stories* 978-0-14-017154-9, *The Rifles* 978-0-14-017623-0, *The Royal Family* 978-0-14-100200-2, *Whores for Gloria* 978-0-14-023157-1, *You Bright and Risen Angels* 978-0-14-011087-6, *Imperial* 978-0-14-311840-4

Kurt Vonnegut

ARMAGEDDON IN RETROSPECT

Introduction by Mark Vonnegut

"Gripping...demonstrates Vonnegut's mind-boggling evolution as a writer, the manner in which he learned to cloak his rage in hilarity, to cop to his immense despair without surrendering to it."—Salon.com. Collects previously unpublished work by the author on the subject of war.

Berkley 240 pp. 978-0-425-22689-6 \$18.00

Also available: *Timequake* 978-0-425-16434-1, *Fates Worse than Death: An Autobiographical Collage* 978-0-425-13406-1, *Bagombo Snuff Box: Uncollected Short Fiction* 978-0-425-17446-3, *Hocus Pocus* 978-0-425-16129-6 (trade) and 978-0-425-13021-6 (mass market)

Susan Vreeland

LUNCHEON OF THE BOATING PARTY

Penguin 464 pp. 978-0-14-311352-2 \$17.00

Also available: *The Forest Lover* 978-0-14-303430-8, *Girl in Hyacinth Blue* 978-0-14-029628-0, *Life Studies: Stories* 978-0-14-303610-4, *The Passion of Artemisia* 978-0-14-200182-0

Please visit www.svreeland.com

Reading Group Guides for all of Susan Vreeland's titles are bound into each book. Teacher's Guides are available at <http://us.penguin.com/tguides>.

Bruce Wagner

◆ **I MET SOMEONE**

The story of a fictional Hollywood marriage on the precipice of disaster—and an enthralling meditation on the world in which we live. Blue Rider 384 pp. 978-0-399-15936-7 \$27.95 Available March 2016 Also available: *I'm Losing You* 978-0-452-29904-7 *Dead Stars* 978-0-142-19687-8 *The Empty Chair* 978-0-14-218123-2

David Foster Wallace

THE BROOM OF THE SYSTEM

"Daring, hilarious...a zany picaresque adventure of contemporary America run amok." —*The New York Times*. Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-200242-1 \$17.00

A Penguin Ink Edition

Cover by Duke Riley Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-311693-6 \$17.00 Also available: *Every Love Story Is a Ghost Story: A Life of David Foster Wallace*, see page 139

Ashley Warlick

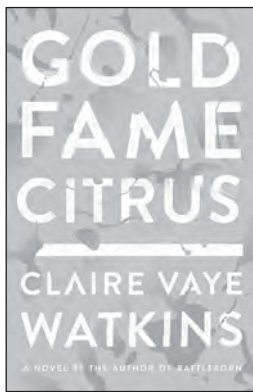
◆ **THE ARRANGEMENT**

An enveloping story about food, desire, and the real-life love triangle between M.F.K Fisher, her husband, and the man she left him for. Viking 320 pp. 978-0-525-42966-1 \$25.95 Available February 2016

Claire Vaye Watkins

BATTLEBORN: Stories

"The most captivating voice to come out of the West since Annie Proulx...though it's to early Didion that [Watkins] bears comparison for her arid humor and cut-to-the-chase knowingness." —*Vogue*. Riverhead 304 pp. 978-1-59463-145-0 \$16.00 Author named one of the National Book Foundation's "5 Under 35" fiction writers for 2012



◆ **GOLD FAME CITRUS**

"Spectacular...In Margaret Atwood mode, Watkins spikes this fast-moving, high-tension, sexy eco-crisis saga with caustic parodies and resounding allusions that cohere into a knowing and elegiac tale of scrappy adaptation and epic loss." —*Booklist* (starred review). "Exhilarating, upsetting, delirious, bold....establishes Claire Vaye Watkins as an important new voice in American literature." —Louise Erdrich. Riverhead 352 pp. 978-1-59463-423-9 \$27.95

Ann Weisgarber

THE PERSONAL HISTORY OF RACHEL DUPREE

"Indelibly affecting." —Alice Walker. "An eye-opening look at the little explored area of a black frontier woman in the American West." —*Chicago Sun-Times*. Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-311948-7 \$15.00 Winner of the Texas Institute of Letters' Steven Turner Award for Best Work of First Fiction; Longlisted for the Orange Prize and shortlisted for the Orange Award for New Writers

Edmund White

A BOY'S OWN STORY

"With [this book] American literature is larger by one classic novel." —*The Washington Post Book World*. "Edmund White has crossed J. D. Salinger with Oscar Wilde to create an extraordinary novel." —*The New York Times Book Review*. Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-311484-0 \$16.00

Meg Wolitzer

THE INTERESTINGS

Wolitzer follows the lives of six teenagers from the height of youth through middle age, as their talents, fortunes, and degrees of satisfaction diverge. "Almost crushingly insightful; she doesn't just mine the contemporary mind, she seems to invade it." —*San Francisco Chronicle*. Riverhead 560 pp. 978-1-59463-234-1 \$17.00 Also available: *The Uncoupling* 978-1-59448-565-7, *The Ten-Year Nap* 978-1-59448-354-7, *Sleepwalking* 978-1-59463-313-3, *This Is My Life* 978-1-59463-314-0, *The Fingertips of Duncan Dorfman* 978-0-14-242204-5, *Belzhar* 978-0-525-42794-0 (see page 151)

20TH- & 21ST-CENTURY AMERICAN POETRY

John Ashbery

SELECTED POEMS

This selection of 138 poems "contains Ashbery's greatest work and confirms his position as one of America's finest poets since Wallace Stevens" (*Newsday*). Penguin Poets 368 pp. 978-0-14-058553-7 \$22.00

Ted Berrigan

THE SONNETS

Introduction and Notes by Alice Notley Penguin Poets 128 pp. 978-0-14-058927-6 \$18.00

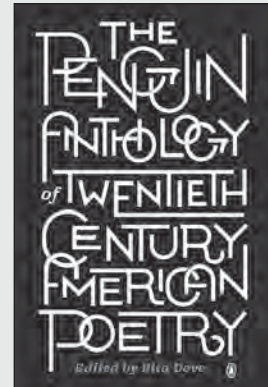
Linda Bierds

ROGET'S ILLUSION

"Her poems, with their...surprising delicacy and their language rich with insight and a sensuous music, radiate real power and authority and animal presence." —W. S. Merwin. Putnam 192 pp. 978-0-399-16546-7 \$27.95

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Publishing Group titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit: www.penguin.com/permissions.

Sign up for Penguin newsletters to get the latest information on new books for your courses. www.penguin.com/newsletters



Rita Dove, editor

THE PENGUIN ANTHOLOGY OF 20TH CENTURY AMERICAN POETRY

"At last, 20th century poetry itself! Rita Dove's [anthology] is intelligent, generous, surprising, and altogether thrilling to read—literally, a heart-thumping collection. In her editorial hands the 20th century is broad but sharply contoured. Most other poetry anthologies give us schools, corners, clubs, and identities, but this one gives us something beyond representative that gets at the extraordinary accomplishment and range of multi-vocal American poetry in the century. Dove's selection—and this book—will long stand as the definitive anthology of American poetry." —Elizabeth Alexander, Yale University. "[It] has the solid, respectable, upright feel of a book bound for syllabuses of myriad college courses. But it also has enough surprises to make it ideal for the rest of us, too. It belongs on the bedside table as well as in a backpack." —*Chicago Tribune*. Penguin 656 pp. 978-0-14-312148-0 \$25.00

Jim Carroll

FEAR OF DREAMING

The Selected Poems of Jim Carroll Penguin Poets 288 pp. 978-0-14-058695-4 \$18.00 Also available: *The Basketball Diaries* 978-0-14-010018-1, *Forced Entries* 978-0-14-008502-0, *Living at the Movies* 978-0-14-042290-0, *Void of Course: Poems 1994-1997* 978-0-14-058909-2, *The Petting Zoo* 978-0-14-312009-4

Carl Dennis

ANOTHER REASON

A new collection of poetry from the winner of the Pulitzer Prize and the Ruth Lilly Prize. Penguin Poets 112 pp. 978-0-14-312522-8 \$18.00 Also available: *Unknown Friends* 978-0-14-303875-7, *New and Selected Poems: 1974-2004* 978-0-14-200083-0, *Callings* 978-0-14-311838-1, *Practical Gods* 978-0-14-100230-9

Stephen Dobyns

VELOCITIES

Penguin Poets 320 pp. 978-0-14-058651-0 \$20.00

Cornelius Eady

BRUTAL IMAGINATION

See page 40

T. S. Eliot

THE WASTE LAND and Other Poems

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Frank Kermode

This edition collects all of the poems in Eliot's first three volumes of verse, including "The Love Song of J. Alfred Prufrock," a hallmark of post-symbolist irony; Eliot's piercing critiques of modern civilization ("Sweeney Among the Nightingales," "Gerontion," and "Preludes"); and "Mr. Eliot's Sunday Morning Service" and "Whispers of Immortality," compelling expressions of the search for a sustaining faith.

Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-243731-5 \$10.00
Edited with an Introduction by Helen Vendler
Includes "The Love Song of J. Alfred Prufrock."
Signet Classics 128 pp. 978-0-451-52684-7 \$3.95

Carrie Fountain

BURN LAKE

Penguin Poets 96 pp. 978-0-14-311771-1 \$20.00
National Poetry Series Winner

◆ **INSTANT WINNER**

The wry, supple poems in this second collection take the form of prayers and meditations chronicling the existential shifts brought on by parenthood and spiritual searching.

Penguin Poets 96 pp. 978-0-14-312663-8 \$20.00

Robert Frost

EARLY POEMS

A Boy's Will, North of Boston, Mountain Interval, and Other Poems

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Robert Faggen

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-118017-5 \$14.00

POEMS BY ROBERT FROST

A Boy's Will and North of Boston

Introduction by William Pritchard

Afterword by Peter Davison

Frost's first two collections of classic poetry, published here in their original form and without the revisions and editing that took place in later years.

Signet Classics 160 pp. 978-0-451-52787-5 \$4.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

◆ **THE ROAD NOT TAKEN and Other Poems**

Edited with an Introduction by David Orr

Deluxe Edition

Frost's best-loved poem along with other works from his early years, including such poems as "After Apple-Picking," "The Oven Bird," and "Mending Wall."

Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-310739-2 \$15.00

David Orr

◆ **THE ROAD NOT TAKEN**

Finding America in the Poem Everyone Loves and Almost Everyone Gets Wrong

See page 143

José Garcia Villa

DOVEGLION: Collected Poems

Edited by John Edwin Cowen

Introduction by Luis H. Francia

The centennial edition of a major Filipino writer.

Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-310535-0 \$17.00

Sign up for Penguin newsletters to get the latest information on new books for your courses.

www.penguin.com/newsletters

Amy Gerstler

DEAREST CREATURE

A powerful collection from a National Book Critics Circle Award winner.

Penguin Poets 96 pp. 978-0-14-311635-6 \$18.00
Also available: *Crown of Weeds* 978-0-14-058778-4, *Ghost Girl* 978-0-14-200064-9, *Medicine* 978-0-14-058924-5, *Nerve Storm* 978-0-14-058703-6

◆ **SCATTERED AT SEA**

"Thread[s] heightened language with colloquial, offbeat wit....Accomplished and involving."—*Library Journal*.

Penguin Poets 96 pp. 978-0-14-312689-8 \$20.00

Debora Greger

MEN, WOMEN, AND GHOSTS

Penguin Poets 128 pp. 978-0-14-311444-4 \$18.00
Also available: *Desert Fathers, Uranium Daughters* 978-0-14-058774-6, *God* 978-0-14-042433-1, *Western Art* 978-0-14-303421-6, *By Herself* 978-0-14-312239-5, *Men, Women, and Ghosts* 978-0-14-312239-5

Tyler Knott Gregson

◆ **ALL THE WORDS ARE YOURS**

Haiku on Love

"A collection of poems that evoke consistent inspiration and lasting resonance."—*Literary Inklings*. Presents a selection of the daily haiku poems Gregson has been posting online for the past six years, along with some previously unpublished ones and his signature photographs.

Perigee 144 pp. 978-0-399-17600-5 \$18.00

◆ **CHASERS OF THE LIGHT**

Poems from the Typewriter Series

From Gregson's series typed with a vintage Remington typewriter onto found scraps of paper or created via blackout method.

Perigee 144 pp. 978-0-399-16973-1 \$18.00

Donald Hall, editor

CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN POETRY

Revised and Enlarged Edition

Introduction and Preface by the editor

Selections from the works of 39 contemporary poets. Includes biographical notes on each poet.

CONTRIBUTORS: William Stafford, Dudley Randall, David Ignatow, Robert Lowell, Robert Duncan, Reed Whitemore, Howard Nemerov, Richard Wilbur, Anthony Hecht, James Dickey, Denise Levertov, John Logan, Louis Simpson, Edgar Bowers, John Haines, Donald Justice, Robert Bly, Robert Creeley, James Merrill, W. D. Snodgrass, A. R. Ammons, Allen Ginsberg, John Woods, Frank O'Hara, John Ashbery, Galway Kinnell, W. S. Merwin, James Wright, Anne Sexton, Donald Hall, X. J. Kennedy, Adrienne Rich, Edward Dorn, Gary Snyder, Sylvia Plath, Etheridge Knight, Michael Benedict, Tom Clark, Ron Padgett.

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-058618-3 \$17.00

Nathan Hoks

THE NARROW CIRCLE

Penguin Poets 96 pp. 978-0-14-312373-6 \$18.00
National Poetry Series Winner

Mary Karr

VIPER RUM

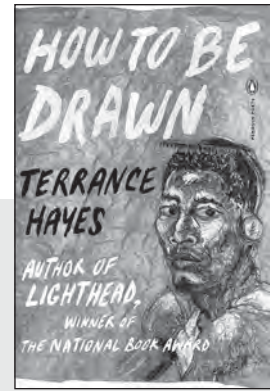
Includes the prize-winning essay "Against Decoration," Karr's sally against the "new formalism" that elevates form to an end in itself.

Penguin Poets 96 pp. 978-0-14-200018-2 \$16.00

Garrison Keillor, editor

GOOD POEMS, AMERICAN PLACES

See page 129



Terrance Hayes

◆ **HOW TO BE DRAWN**

"Hayes and his poems are brilliant, which is to say, bedazzling but also filled with illuminating light that shows us things we hadn't seen before."—Elizabeth Alexander. "Assured and electrifying."—*Booklist*.

Penguin Poets 112 pp. 978-0-14-312688-1 \$20.00
National Book Award Finalist

LIGHTHEAD

In the award-winning poet's fourth collection, the political and the personal converge in innovative and beautiful ways. "One of the best poets—African American or otherwise—now writing."—*Publishers Weekly*.

Penguin Poets 112 pp. 978-0-14-311696-7 \$18.00
National Book Award Winner

National Book Critics Circle Award Finalist

Also available: *Hip Logic* 978-0-14-200139-4, *Wind in a Box* 978-0-14-303686-9

Joanna Klink

◆ **EXCERPTS FROM A SECRET PROPHECY**

"Rilkean elegies haunted by 'the love you feel for what you lost.' Her poems illuminate the membrane between loneliness and solitude."—Terrance Hayes.

Penguin Poets 80 pp. 978-0-14-312687-4 \$20.00

RAPTUS

Penguin Poets 80 pp. 978-0-14-311772-8 \$18.00
Also available: *Circadian* 978-0-14-303884-9

Brett Fletcher Lauer and Lynn Melnick, editors

◆ **PLEASE EXCUSE THIS POEM**

100 New Poets for the Next Generation

Introduction by Carolyn Forché

Featuring one hundred acclaimed younger poets from diverse backgrounds and points of view, *Please Excuse This Poem* tackles a startling range of subjects in various poetic forms. Features an introduction from award-winning poet, editor, and translator Carolyn Forché.

Viking 304 pp. 978-0-670-01479-8 \$16.99

Ann Lauterbach

UNDER THE SIGN

Penguin Poets 160 pp. 978-0-14-312418-4 \$20.00
Also available: *Hum* 978-0-14-303496-4, *If in Time: Selected Poems 1979–2000* 978-0-14-058930-6, *On a Stair* 978-0-14-058793-7, *Or to Begin Again* 978-0-14-311520-5, *The Night Sky* 978-0-14-303737-8

www.prhspeakers.com

For all inquiries, including speakers' fees and availability, call 212-366-2271 or email speakers@penguinrandomhouse.com

Phyllis Levin
MAY DAY
Penguin Poets 96 pp. 978-0-14-311394-2 \$16.00

◆ **MR. MEMORY and Other Poems**

An intimate, richly textured new collection from a poet whose work “shimmers with gracefulness” (David Baker).
Penguin Poets 96 pp. 978-0-14-312811-3 \$18.00
Available March 2016
Also available: *Mercury* 978-0-14-058928-3

Patricia Lockwood

◆ **MOTHERLAND FATHERLAND
HOMELANDSEXUALS**

“Wildly original poems: obscene, sharp, and funny. The whole collection is unforgettable, literally: once read, it cannot be forgotten.”—NPR.
Penguin Poets 80 pp. 978-0-14-312652-2 \$20.00
A *New York Times* Notable Book

William Logan

MADAME X

A new collection by one of our foremost masters of free verse as well as formal poetry, “a hard-boiled formalist with a redoubtable aptitude for tersely fastidious diction and sinewy prosody whipped into fighting trim” (*The New York Times Book Review*).
Penguin Poets 96 pp. 978-0-14-312238-8 \$18.00
Also available: *Macbeth in Venice* 978-0-14-200302-2, *The Whispering Gallery* 978-0-14-303617-3, *Strange Flesh* 978-0-14-311446-8

Adrian Matejka

THE BIG SMOKE

From a prizewinning poet, a new collection that examines the myth and history of the prizefighter Jack Johnson.
Penguin Poets 128 pp. 978-0-14-312372-9 \$18.00
Also available: *Mixology* 978-0-14-311583-0
2013 National Book Award for Poetry Finalist

Rose McLarney

◆ **ITS DAY BEING GONE**

“A beautiful book, and a haunting one too....Her poems make you feel very deeply connected—under the skin, in the bone—and therefore more acutely alive.”—Robert Wrigley.
Penguin Poets 112 pp. 978-0-14-312657-7 \$20.00
National Poetry Series Winner

Edna St. Vincent Millay

EARLY POEMS

Edited with an Introduction
and Notes by Holly Peppy

This edition comprises the Pulitzer Prize-winning poet’s first three books—*Renascence*, *Second April*, and *A Few Figs from Thistles*—as well as a biographical and critical introduction, and is fully annotated and indexed.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-118054-0 \$17.00

Robert Morgan

◆ **DARK ENERGY**

A new collection from the award-winning writer whose poems “shine with beauty that transcends locale” (*Poetry* magazine).
Penguin Poets 96 pp. 978-0-14-312806-9 \$18.00

Alice Notley

CULTURE OF ONE

Penguin Poets 128 pp. 978-0-14-311893-0 \$18.00
Also available: *The Descent of Alette* 978-0-14-058764-7, *Disobedience* 978-0-14-100229-3, *Mysteries of Small Houses* 978-0-14-058896-5, *In the Pines* 978-0-14-311254-9

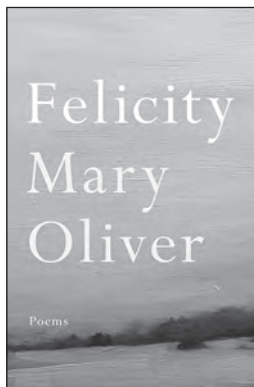
Mary Oliver

◆ **BLUE HORSES**

“A lyric collection to be treasured.”—*The New York Journal of Books*.
Penguin Press 96 pp. 978-1-59420-479-1 \$24.95

◆ **DOG SONGS**

“A sweet golden retriever of a book that curls up with the reader.”—*The New York Times*.
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-312583-9 \$16.00



◆ **FELICITY**

The Pulitzer Prize-winning author celebrates love in her new collection of poems.
Penguin Press 96 pp. 978-1-59420-676-4 \$24.95

A THOUSAND MORNINGS

“One of our very best poets.”—*The New York Times Book Review*. “She teaches us the profound act of paying attention—a living wonder that makes it possible to appreciate all the others.”—*The Boston Globe*.
Penguin 96 pp. 978-0-14-312405-4 \$16.00

Dorothy Parker

COMPLETE POEMS

Introduction by Marion Meade

Includes added poems, making this the only complete collection of Parker’s poems available.
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-310608-1 \$18.00

Willie Perdomo

**THE ESSENTIAL HITS OF
SHORTY BON BON**

New work from a poet of “lyrical intelligence, ferocious wit and searching humanity” (Junot Díaz).
Penguin Poets 80 pp. 978-0-14-312523-5 \$18.00

Lia Purpura

◆ **IT SHOULDN'T HAVE BEEN BEAUTIFUL**

“She probes, like a surgeon, with syntactical precision. Under such a watchful eye, the world yields up its terrors, and its solace.”—Judith Kitchen, *The Georgia Review*.
Penguin Poets 112 pp. 978-0-14-312690-4 \$18.00

Michael Robbins

ALIEN VS. PREDATOR

“Viciously inventive. Faster than you can rhyme stegosaur/megastore, Robbins code-switches between the English Canon and Top Forty: Nirvana and Blake, The Clash and Yeats, creating a political and social commentary.”—Ange Mlanko.
Penguin Poets 88 pp. 978-0-14-312035-3 \$18.00

◆ **THE SECOND SEX**

A second collection from a poet of “sheer joy and dizzy command” (*The New York Times*).
Penguin Poets 64 pp. 978-0-14-312664-5 \$18.00

Marianne Moore

“I am tempted simply to call
her our greatest modern poet.”

—John Ashbery



COMPLETE POEMS

Contains sixty years of Moore’s poems, incorporating her text revisions and her own entertaining notes that reveal the inspiration for complete poems and individual lines.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-018851-6 \$16.00

THE POEMS OF MARIANNE MOORE

Edited by Grace Schulman

The first volume to collect the revered poet’s entire body of verse, including more than 100 previously uncollected poems. “A definitive and inclusive volume...Schulman’s chronological recasting of these extraordinary poems in this collection amply and dramatically demonstrates her own passion for exactitude and her deep and lasting regard for an unforgettable and indisputably major American poet.”—Carol Muske-Dukes, *Los Angeles Times*.
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-303908-2 \$23.00

SELECTED LETTERS

Edited with an Introduction by Bonnie Costello
Penguin Classics 624 pp. 978-0-14-118120-2 \$20.00

Pattiann Rogers

HOLY HEATHEN RHAPSODY

Penguin Poets 112 pp. 978-0-14-312388-0 \$20.00
Also available: *Generations* 978-0-14-200450-0, *Wayfare* 978-0-14-311334-8

Robyn Schiff

◆ **A WOMAN OF PROPERTY**

A new book from a poet whose work is “wild with imagination, unafraid, ambitious, inventive” (Jorie Graham).
Penguin Poets 96 pp. 978-0-14-312827-4 \$20.00
Available March 2016

Sarah Vap

◆ **VIABILITY**

“This polyphonic montage, collage, assemblage brilliantly collapses the gap between lyric poetry and life.”—Mary Jo Bang.
Penguin Poets 176 pp. 978-0-14-312828-1 \$22.00
National Poetry Series Winner

Various

THE PENGUIN BOOK OF THE SONNET
500 Years of a Classic Tradition in English
See page 129

Anne Waldman
GOSSAMURMUR

Penguin Poets 160 pp. 978-0-14-312308-8 \$20.00
Also available: *Kill or Cure* 978-0-14-058708-1,
Structure of the World Compared to a Bubble 978-0-14-303420-9, *Manatee/Humanity* 978-0-14-311521-2

Robert Wrigley
ANATOMY OF MELANCHOLY
and Other Poems

Penguin Poets 128 pp. 978-0-14-312307-1 \$20.00
Also available: *Earthly Meditations* 978-0-14-303779-8,
Lives of the Animals 978-0-14-200345-9, *Reign of Snakes*
978-0-14-058919-1, *Beautiful Country* 978-0-14-311837-4

20TH- & 21ST-CENTURY AMERICAN DRAMA

Edward Albee
WHO'S AFRAID OF VIRGINIA WOOLF?
Revised by the author

for the 2005 Broadway Revival

"Towers over the common run of contemporary plays."—*The New York Times*.
NAL 272 pp. 978-0-451-21859-9 \$14.00
Author was recipient of the 2005 Special Tony Award for Lifetime Achievement in Theatre

A. R. Gurney
LOVE LETTERS and Two Other Plays
Introduction by the author

"Gurney is pretty much our sole exponent of the gentle drawing room comedy."—*The Washington Post*. Includes *The Golden Age* and *What I Did Last Summer*.
Plume 224 pp. 978-0-452-26501-1 \$16.00

David Henry Hwang
M. BUTTERFLY

Plume 112 pp. 978-0-452-27259-0 \$13.00
Winner of the 1988 Tony and the Drama Desk Award for New Play

Brooks McNamara, editor
**PLAYS FROM THE CONTEMPORARY
AMERICAN THEATER**

Introduction by the editor

Includes *Streamers*, *Rabe*; *Marco Polo Sings a Solo*, *Guare*; *Wings*, *Kopit*; *Sister Mary Ignatius Explains It All for You*, *Durang*; *Crimes of the Heart*, *Henley*; *The Dining Room*, *Gurney*; *Painting Churches*, *Howe*; and *Ma Rainey's Black Bottom*, *Wilson*.
Signet Classics 496 pp. 978-0-451-52837-7 \$7.95

Eugene O'Neill
EARLY PLAYS

Edited with an Introduction by Jeffrey H. Richards
Includes *The Moon of the Caribbees*, *Bound East for Cardiff*, *In the Zone*, *The Long Voyage Home*, *Ile*, *Where the Cross Is Made*, and *The Rope*—and five full-length plays: *Beyond the Horizon*, *The Straw*, *Anna Christie*, *Emperor Jones*, and *The Hairy Ape*. Also included is *The Straw*, based on his confinement in a sanatorium.
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-118670-2 \$15.00

FOUR PLAYS

Introduction by A. R. Gurney

Afterword by Arthur Gelb and Barbara Gelb

Includes *Anna Christie*, *Beyond the Horizon*, *The Hairy Ape*, and *The Emperor Jones*.
Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-53071-4 \$5.95

Arthur Miller

Penguin celebrates the Arthur Miller Centennial, 1915–2015. See inside back cover for more information on our newly redesigned Penguin Plays editions of classic Arthur Miller titles.

Suitable for students, general readers, and performing actors alike, Penguin Plays editions offer a comprehensive dramatic experience, featuring useful information on original productions, including cast and prop lists.

AFTER THE FALL

Penguin Plays 128 pp. 978-0-14-048162-4 \$12.00

ALL MY SONS

Introduction by Christopher Bigsby

Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-118546-0 \$13.00

BROKEN GLASS

Penguin Plays 144 pp. 978-0-14-024938-5 \$14.00

THE CRUCIBLE

Introduction by Christopher Bigsby

Miller's classic 1953 drama about the witch-hunts and trial in 17th-century Salem is a searing portrait of a community engulfed by hysteria.

Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-243733-9 \$14.00

Penguin Plays 160 pp. 978-0-14-048138-9 \$14.00

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

Viking Critical Library Edition

See page 16

DEATH OF A SALESMAN: Certain Private Conversations in Two Acts and a Requiem

Edited with an Introduction by Christopher Bigsby

Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-118097-7 \$14.00

Penguin Plays 144 pp. 978-0-14-048134-1 \$14.00

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

Viking Critical Library Edition

See page 16

AN ENEMY OF THE PEOPLE

New Introduction by John Guare

Preface by Arthur Miller

Miller's adaptation of Ibsen's drama is a penetrating exploration of what happens when the truth comes up against the will of the majority.
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-310558-9 \$13.00

Also available:

Penguin Plays 128 pp. 978-0-14-048140-2 \$13.00

FOCUS

Written in 1945, Miller's first novel was one of the first books to directly confront American anti-Semitism. "A strong, sincere book bursting with indignation."—*The New York Times Book Review*.
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-200042-7 \$16.00

HOMELY GIRL, A LIFE and Other Stories

"Chekhovian...deserves praising to the top of the highest skyscraper for its humanity, wit, depth."—A. N. Wilson. Also includes two early stories—"Fame" and "Fitter's Night."
Penguin 128 pp. 978-0-14-025279-8 \$12.00

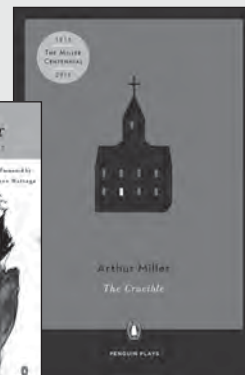
INCIDENT AT VICHY

Penguin Plays 80 pp. 978-0-14-048193-8 \$14.00

THE MAN WHO HAD ALL THE LUCK

Introduction by Christopher Bigsby

Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-243786-5 \$12.00



◆ THE PENGUIN ARTHUR MILLER Collected Plays Deluxe Edition

Celebrating the centennial of "the greatest playwright of the 20th Century" (Vaclav Havel).

Includes *The Man Who Had All the Luck*, *All My Sons*, *Death of a Salesman*, *An Enemy of the People*, *The Crucible*, *A View from the Bridge*, *After the Fall*, *Incident at Vichy*, *The Price*, *The Creation of the World and Other Business*, *The Archbishop's Ceiling*, *The American Clock*, *Playing for Time*, *The Ride Down Mt. Morgan*, *The Last Yankee*, *Broken Glass*, *Mr. Peters' Connections*, and *Resurrection Blues*.

Penguin Classics 1,312 pp. 978-0-14-310777-4 \$13.00

MR. PETERS' CONNECTIONS

Penguin Plays 64 pp. 978-0-14-048245-4 \$12.00

PRESENCE: Stories

A posthumous collection of Miller's last published fiction.

Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-311422-2 \$14.00

THE PRICE

Penguin Plays 128 pp. 978-0-14-048194-5 \$12.00

RESURRECTION BLUES

Penguin Plays 128 pp. 978-0-14-303548-0 \$13.00

THE RIDE DOWN MT. MORGAN

This new edition incorporates the revisions Miller wrote for the acclaimed 1998 Public Theatre production starring Patrick Stewart.

Penguin Plays 128 pp. 978-0-14-048244-7 \$13.00

A VIEW FROM THE BRIDGE

Introduction by Arthur Miller

New Foreword by Philip Seymour Hoffman

"A vivid, crackling, idiomatic psychosexual horror tale."—Frank Rich, *The New York Times*.

Penguin Classics 96 pp. 978-0-14-310557-2 \$14.00

Also available:

Penguin Plays 96 pp. 978-0-14-048135-8 \$13.00

THE PORTABLE ARTHUR MILLER

Revised Edition

Edited by Christopher Bigsby

Introduction by Harold Clurman

The masterpieces *The Crucible* and *Death of a Salesman* in full, plus complete texts of four other plays, *After the Fall*, *The American Clock*, *The Last Yankee*, and *Broken Glass* as well as excerpts from his memoir, *Timebends*.

Penguin Classics 624 pp. 978-0-14-243755-1 \$22.00

ECHOES DOWN THE CORRIDOR

Collected Essays: 1944–2000

Edited by Steven R. Centola

Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-200005-2 \$18.00

Dorothy Parker and Arnaud D'Usseau
THE LADIES OF THE CORRIDOR
Introduction by Marion Meade

The blackly comic play about the oppressed lives of women in 1950s New York.
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-310531-2 \$14.00

Reginald Rose
TWELVE ANGRY MEN

Introduction by David Mamet
A blistering character study and an examination of the American melting pot and the judicial system that keeps it in check.
Penguin Classics 96 pp. 978-0-14-310440-7 \$13.00

Neil Simon
BRIGHTON BEACH MEMOIRS

Plume 144 pp. 978-0-452-27528-7 \$14.00

THE COLLECTED PLAYS OF NEIL SIMON
Volume 1

Introduction by the author
Includes *The Odd Couple*, *Plaza Suite*, *Barefoot in the Park*, *Come Blow Your Horn*, *The Star Spangled Girl*, *Last of the Red Hot Lovers*, and *Promises, Promises*.
Plume 672 pp. 978-0-452-25870-9 \$26.00

THE COLLECTED PLAYS OF NEIL SIMON
Volume 2

Introduction by the author
Includes *Little Me*, *The Gingerbread Lady*, *The Prisoner of Second Avenue*, *The Sunshine Boys*, *The Good Doctor*, *God's Favorite*, *California Suite*, and *Chapter Two*.
Plume 752 pp. 978-0-452-26358-1 \$26.00

LOST IN YONKERS

Plume 128 pp. 978-0-452-26883-8 \$13.00
Pulitzer Prize for Drama; Winner of four Tony Awards, including best play

Gary Soto
NERDLANDIA

PaperStar 96 pp. 978-0-69811-784-6 \$5.99

Peter Stone and Sherman Edwards
1776

Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-048139-6 \$13.00
Winner of five 1969 Tony Awards, including Best Book and Best Musical

Tennessee Williams

See *The Signet Book of Short Plays*, page 132

August Wilson
See pages 42

AFRICAN AMERICAN LITERATURE

Chris Abani

THE SECRET HISTORY OF LAS VEGAS

"Abani is a force of nature. In the world of letters he is a luminous shattering talent."—Junot Díaz. "A writer who has come through Lagos and London to take his place as one of our newest, and most gifted, native sons."
—*Chicago Tribune*.

Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-312495-5 \$16.00

2015 Edgar Award Winner

Also available: *The Virgin of Flames* 978-0-14-303877-1

Natalie Baszile

◆ **QUEEN SUGAR**

"In [this novel], two bulwarks of American literature—Southern fiction and the transformational journey—are given a fresh take."—*O Magazine*. "A nuanced evocation of contemporary black life."—*San Francisco Chronicle*.

Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-312623-2 \$16.00

Moustafa Bayoumi

HOW DOES IT FEEL TO BE A PROBLEM?

Being Young and Arab in America

See page 133

William Wells Brown

CLOTEL

or, The President's Daughter

Edited with an Introduction

and Notes by M. Giulia Fabi

The first known African American novel, first published 150 years ago, is a harrowing tale of slavery and freedom.

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-243772-8 \$14.00

Veronica Chambers

MAMA'S GIRL

"Chambers describes her traumatic youth during the seventies and eighties in Brooklyn, Los Angeles, and other locales. An unforgettable testament to the resiliency of the human spirit and the depth of love."—*Booklist*.

Riverhead 208 pp. 978-1-57322-599-1 \$15.00

Abraham Chapman, editor

BLACK VOICES: An Anthology of African-American Literature

Contains fiction, autobiography, poetry, and literary criticism.

Contributors include Ralph Ellison, Richard Wright, James Weldon Johnson, James Baldwin, Gwendolyn Brooks, Langston Hughes, and Margaret Walker.

Signet Classics 816 pp. 978-0-451-52782-0 \$8.95

Charles W. Chesnutt

CONJURE TALES

And Stories of the Color Line

Edited with an Introduction by William Andrews

Contains all the stories in Chesnutt's two published volumes, *The Conjure Woman* and *The Wife of His Youth*, along with two uncollected works, "Dave's Neckliss" and "Baxter's Procustes."

Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-118502-6 \$15.00

THE HOUSE BEHIND THE CEDARS

Edited with an Introduction by Donald Gibson

Two young African Americans decide to pass for white in order to claim their share of the American dream.

Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-018685-7 \$14.00

THE MARROW OF TRADITION

Edited with an Introduction by Eric J. Sundquist

"Chesnutt was tremendously explicit in representing the violence and his own anger. Today it reads as one of the more enduring novels of the era."—Richard Yarborough, UCLA. Based on an account of the Wilmington, North Carolina, race riot of 1898.

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-018686-4 \$16.00

THE PORTABLE CHARLES W. CHESNUTT

Edited with an Introduction by William L. Andrews

Henry Louis Gates, Jr., general editor

Includes 12 short stories, 3 essays, and the novel *The Marrow of Tradition*.

Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-310534-3 \$22.00

Maxine Clair

RATTLEBONE

Eleven interrelated stories on the emotional, financial, and social conflicts of the African American inhabitants of Rattlebone, Kansas.

Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-024825-8 \$16.00

June Cross

SECRET DAUGHTER

A Mixed-Race Daughter and the Mother Who Gave Her Away

Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-311211-2 \$16.00

W. E. B. Du Bois

THE SOULS OF BLACK FOLK

Introduction and Notes by Donald B. Gibson

Du Bois's 1903 collection of essays is a thoughtful, articulate exploration of the moral and intellectual issues surrounding the perception of blacks within American society.

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-018998-8 \$14.00

Introduction by Randall Kenan

Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-53205-3 \$5.95

Paul Laurence Dunbar

THE SPORT OF THE GODS

Introduction by William L. Andrews

Afterword by David Bradley

Tells the story of a displaced family's struggle to prosper in early Harlem. One of the first novels to depict the harsh realities of ghetto life.

Signet Classics 176 pp. 978-0-451-53177-3 \$7.95

Also available: *Selected Poems* 978-0-14-243782-7

Theater Arts

Eric Lane, editor

TELLING TALES

and Other New One-Act Plays

Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-048237-9 \$17.00

Eric Lane and Nina Shengold, editors

THE ACTOR'S BOOK

OF SCENES FROM NEW PLAYS

Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-010487-5 \$17.00

Also available: *The Actor's Book of Gay and Lesbian Plays* 978-0-14-024552-3

MOVING PARTS

Monologues from Contemporary Plays

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-013992-1 \$15.00

Nina Shengold, editor

THE ACTOR'S BOOK OF

CONTEMPORARY STAGE MONOLOGUES

Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-009649-1 \$15.00

Marisa Smith and Amy Schewel, editors

THE ACTOR'S BOOK

OF MOVIE MONOLOGUES

Introduction by Jeanine Basinger

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-009475-6 \$15.00

Stefan Rudnicki, editor

THE ACTOR'S BOOK

OF CLASSICAL MONOLOGUES

Introduction by the editor

Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-010676-3 \$16.00

THE ACTOR'S BOOK

OF MONOLOGUES FOR WOMEN

Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-015787-1 \$17.00

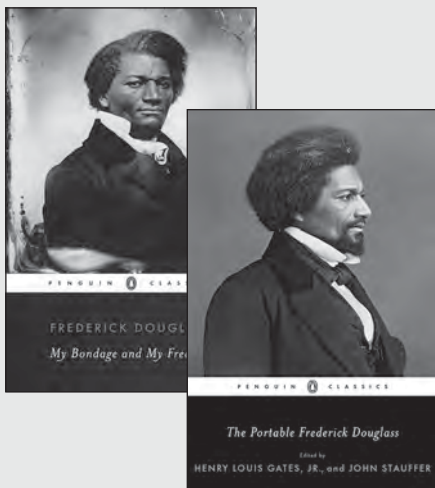
Michael Schulman and Eva Mekler, editors

CONTEMPORARY SCENES

FOR STUDENT ACTORS

Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-048153-2 \$16.00

Frederick Douglass



MY BONDAGE AND MY FREEDOM

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by John David Smith

The eloquent ex-slave's second autobiography—written ten years after his emancipation and during his celebrated career as a speaker and editor—catapulted Douglass into the international spotlight as the foremost spokesman for American blacks.

Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-043918-2 \$15.00

NARRATIVE OF THE LIFE OF FREDERICK DOUGLASS, AN AMERICAN SLAVE

Edited with a New Introduction by Ira Dworkin

Also includes Douglass's famous speech "What to the Slave Is the Fourth of July?" as well as his only known work of fiction, *The Heroic Slave*, which was written, in part, as a response to Harriet Beecher Stowe's *Uncle Tom's Cabin*.

Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-310730-9 \$13.00

NARRATIVE OF THE LIFE OF FREDERICK DOUGLASS

Introduction by Peter J. Gomes

Afterword by Gregory Stephens

Signet Classics 160 pp. 978-0-451-52994-7 \$4.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

◆ THE PORTABLE FREDERICK DOUGLASS

Edited by John Stauffer and Henry Louis Gates, Jr.
Introduction by the editors

Includes Douglass's autobiographical writings that span from his life as a slave child to his memories of slavery as an elder statesman in the late 1870s; his protest fiction (one of the first works of African American fiction); his brilliant oratory, constituting the greatest speeches of the Civil War era, which launched his political career; and his journalistic essays that range from cultural and political critique to art, literature, law, history, philosophy, and reform.

Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-310681-4 \$22.00
Available February 2016

Cornelius Eady

BRUTAL IMAGINATION

"A stirring, magical song cycle of black men & families in America...timeless and shocking in its honesty, and utterly unforgettable."—*Essence*.

Putnam 128 pp. 978-0-399-14720-3 \$14.00
Nominated for the National Book Award in Poetry;
Winner of the O. B. Hardison Poetry Prize

Also available: *Hardheaded Weather* 978-0-399-15511-6

Danielle Evans

BEFORE YOU SUFFOCATE YOUR OWN FOOL SELF

"Polished short stories plumbing the intersection of adolescence, race, hormones, and emotional instability."—*New York Magazine*.
Riverhead 240 pp. 978-1-59448-536-7 \$16.00
An O, *The Oprah Magazine* Top 10 Book of 2010, A *Kirkus Reviews* Top 25 Best Fiction Book of 2010

Albert French

BILLY

"May be the best first novel by a black author since Morrison's *The Bluest Eye* in 1969.... Evokes the lyricism of Jean Toomer's 1923 Harlem Renaissance classic *Cane*."—*Time*.

Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-017908-8 \$15.00

Henry Louis Gates, Jr., editor

THE CLASSIC SLAVE NARRATIVES

Introduction by the editor

Along with the writings of Frederick Douglass and Olaudah Equiano, this original anthology includes the writings of women slaves Harriet Jacobs (a.k.a. Linda Brent) and Mary Prince. Notes, bibliography.

Signet Classics 656 pp. 978-0-451-53213-8 \$7.95

John Howard Griffin

BLACK LIKE ME

Afterword by Robert Bonazzi

A "social document of the first order" (*San Francisco Chronicle*) recounting the experiences of the author, a Southern white journalist, who impersonated an unemployed black man in the Deep South of the 1950s.

NAL 208 pp. 978-0-451-20864-4 \$14.00

Signet 208 pp. 978-0-451-23421-6 \$9.99

Lorraine Hansberry

A RAISIN IN THE SUN

The Unfilmed Original Screenplay

Edited by Robert Nemiroff

Introduction by Margaret B. Wilkerson

Commentary by Spike Lee

Hansberry's screen adaptation of her play—not the script that Columbia Pictures eventually filmed, but the complete, uncut version, with at least 40 percent totally new material that does not appear in the play.

Plume 256 pp. 978-0-452-26776-3 \$15.00

Signet 256 pp. 978-0-451-18388-0 \$7.99

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

TO BE YOUNG, GIFTED, AND BLACK

Lorraine Hansberry in Her Own Words

Adapted by Robert Nemiroff

Introduction by James Baldwin

An extraordinary, informal autobiography, woven from letters, diaries, previously unpublished writings, and scenes from her plays. Illustrations.

Signet 272 pp. 978-0-451-53178-0 \$8.95

Frances Ellen Watkins Harper

IOLA LEROY

Introduction by Hollis Robbins

Henry Louis Gates, Jr., general editor

The young daughter of a wealthy Mississippi planter travels North to attend school, only to find she has Negro blood, and is promptly sold into slavery in the South.

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-310604-3 \$16.00

Joel Chandler Harris

NIGHTS WITH UNCLE REMUS

See page 10



Naomi Jackson

◆ THE STAR SIDE OF BIRD HILL

"Evocative, lyrical writing...makes Barbados come to life."—NPR.org. "A bittersweet coming-of-age tale of heartbreak and loss.... The themes [the author] touches on—mental illness, immigration, motherhood, sexual awakening—are potent and deftly juggled."—*Publishers Weekly*.

Penguin Press 304 pp. 978-1-59420-595-8 \$25.95

Harriet Jacobs, writing as Linda Brent

INCIDENTS IN THE LIFE OF A SLAVE GIRL

Edited with an Introduction

and Notes by Nell Irvin Painter

"One of the major autobiographies of the Afro-American tradition."—Henry Louis Gates, Jr. Also includes *A True Tale of Slavery*, her brother John S. Jacobs's brief memoir.

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-043795-9 \$15.00

Introduction by Myrlie Evers-Williams

Afterword by Dawn Lundy Martin

Signet Classics 272 pp. 978-0-451-53146-9 \$5.95

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

Deborah Johnson

◆ THE SECRET OF MAGIC

"A completely engaging southern gothic with unforgettable characters in this fictionalized account of a pivotal NAACP case from the 1940s."—*Booklist*.

Berkley 416 pp. 978-0-425-27278-7 \$16.00

Winner of the Harper Lee Prize for Legal Fiction
Shortlisted for the Ernest J. Gaines Award for Literary Excellence, awarded by the Baton Rouge Area Foundation

James Weldon Johnson

THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF AN EX-COLORED MAN

Introduction by William L. Andrews

Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-018402-0 \$11.00

GOD'S TROMBONES

Seven Negro Sermons in Verse

Foreword by Maya Angelou

Illustrated by Aaron Douglas

Henry Louis Gates, Jr., general editor

Penguin Classics 96 pp. 978-0-14-310541-1 \$14.00

LIFT EVERY VOICE AND SING

Selected Poems

Includes more than forty poems from this leading figure of the Harlem Renaissance.

Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-118387-9 \$13.00

Also available: *Along This Way* 978-0-14-310517-6,
Complete Poems 978-0-14-118545-3

Elizabeth Keckley

BEHIND THE SCENES or, Thirty Years a Slave, and Four Years in the White House

Introduction and Notes by William L. Andrews

The former slave and longtime confidante to Mary Todd Lincoln offers a privileged view of the Lincoln White House.

Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-303924-2 \$14.00

Martin Luther King, Jr.

WHY WE CAN'T WAIT

Afterword by Reverend Jesse L. Jackson, Sr.

Signet Classics 240 pp. 978-0-451-52753-0 \$9.99

Nella Larsen

PASSING

Edited with an Introduction and Notes

by Thadious M. Davis

First published in 1929, this novel by the Harlem Renaissance's premier woman writer is a candid exploration of destabilization of racial and sexual boundaries.

Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-243727-8 \$13.00

QUICKSAND

Edited with an Introduction and Notes

by Thadious M. Davis

"On the whole, the best piece of fiction that Negro America has produced since the heyday of Chesnut."—W. E. B. Du Bois.

Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-118127-1 \$12.00

David Levering Lewis, editor

THE PORTABLE HARLEM RENAISSANCE READER

"Offers a fresh and brilliant portrait of African-American art and culture in the 1920s."—Arnold Rampersad. A representative sampling of the New Negro Movement's most important figures—including the poetry and prose of Sterling Brown, Countee Cullen, W. E. B. Du Bois, James Weldon Johnson, and others, organized chronologically and supplemented with introductory essays, biographical notes, and headnotes.

Penguin 816 pp. 978-0-14-017036-8 \$21.00

WHEN HARLEM WAS IN VOGUE

Introduction by the editor

"A wonderful book—as varied, as exciting, as iridescent as the Harlem Renaissance itself....A solid contribution to the history of American culture."—David Herbert Donald, Harvard Univ. Photographs.

Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-026334-3 \$17.00

Malcolm X

THE PORTABLE MALCOLM X READER

Edited by Manning Marable and Garrett Felber

Contains major journalistic essays on Malcolm X from writers and scholars, including George Plimpton, James Baldwin, and Robin Kelley, as well as excerpts from Malcolm X's speeches and newspaper editorials.

Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-310694-4 \$22.00

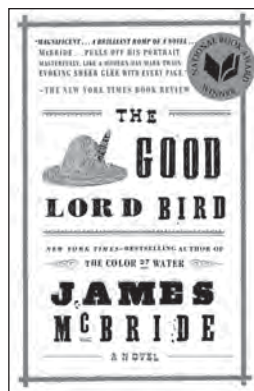
Also available: *Malcolm X: A Life of Reinvention*, see page 138

Paule Marshall

PRAISESONG FOR THE WIDOW

"A work of exceptional wisdom, maturity, and generosity."—*The Washington Post Book World*. "Both convincing and eerily dreamlike."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Plume 256 pp. 978-0-452-26711-4 \$16.00



James McBride

◆ **THE GOOD LORD BIRD**

"A magnificent new novel."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "You may know the story of John Brown's unsuccessful raid on Harpers Ferry, but author James McBride's retelling of the events leading up to it is so imaginative, you'll race to the finish."—NPR.org.

Riverhead 480 pp. 978-1-59463-278-5 \$16.00

National Book Award Winner

A Washington Post, Publishers Weekly, O Magazine Top 10 Book of the Year

THE COLOR OF WATER

A Black Man's Tribute to His White Mother
10th Anniversary Edition

"A triumph....The two stories, son's and mother's, beautifully juxtaposed, strike a graceful note at a time of racial polarization."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Riverhead 336 pp. 978-1-59448-192-5 \$16.00

Also available: *Song Yet Sung* 978-1-59448-350-9,

Miracle at St. Anna 978-1-57322-971-5

Sheila McCauley Keys, with Eddie B. Allen, Jr.

◆ **OUR AUNTIE ROSA: The Family of Rosa Parks Remembers Her Life and Lessons**

See page 139

Bernice L. McFadden

SUGAR

"One of the most compelling and thought-provoking novels I've read in years."—Terry McMillan.

Plume 240 pp. 978-0-452-28220-9 \$15.00

Black Caucus ALA Literary Award; Black Writers Alliance Award; Gold Pen Award; Barnes & Noble Discover Great New Writers Award

Also available: *This Bitter Earth* 978-0-452-28381-7

Terry McMillan

WHO ASKED YOU?

In her eighth novel, McMillan gives exuberant voice to characters who reveal how we live now—at least as lived in a racially diverse Los Angeles neighborhood.

NAL 432 pp. 978-0-451-41702-2 \$16.00

Also available: *Disappearing Acts* 978-0-451-20563-6, *A Day Late and a Dollar Short* 978-0-451-20494-3, *How Stella Got Her Groove Back* 978-0-451-20914-6, *The Interruption of Everything* 978-0-451-22118-6, *Mama* 978-0-451-21671-7, *Getting to Happy* 978-0-451-23334-9, *Waiting to Exhale* 978-0-451-23342-4

Dinaw Mengestu

THE BEAUTIFUL THINGS THAT HEAVEN BEARS

See page 32

Walter Mosley

ALL I DID WAS SHOOT MY MAN
A Leonid McGill Mystery

"An American literary treasure...one of [Mosley's] best works ever...a mystery novel that transcends the genre—a private-eye story for the new, uncertain and constantly dangerous century."—BookReporter.com.

NAL 336 pp. 978-0-451-23916-7 \$16.00

Also available: *Known to Evil* 978-0-451-23213-7, *The Long Fall* 978-0-451-23025-6, *When the Thrill Is Gone* 978-0-451-23565-7, *The Last Days of Ptolemy Grey* 978-1-59448-550-3

Gloria Naylor

LINDEN HILLS

Within the framework of a modern-day Dante's *Inferno*, Naylor paints a bleak and bitter picture of blacks who struggle to succeed at the cost of their souls.

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-008829-8 \$15.00

THE WOMEN OF BREWSTER PLACE

A Novel in Seven Stories

Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-006690-6 \$16.00

Winner of the National Book Award

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

Huey P. Newton

REVOLUTIONARY SUICIDE
Deluxe Edition

Introduction by Fredrika Newton

Cover by Ho Che Anderson

The oft-quoted memoir of a founding Black Panther.

Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-310532-9 \$17.00

Solomon Northup

TWELVE YEARS A SLAVE

See page 4

Nnedi Okorafor

THE BOOK OF PHOENIX

See page 154

ZZ Packer

DRINKING COFFEE ELSEWHERE

"The clear-voiced humanity of Packer's characters, mostly black teenage girls, resonates unforgettably."—*Publishers Weekly*. "This is the old-time religion of storytelling, although Packer's prose supplies plenty of the edge and energy we expect from contemporary fiction."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Riverhead 288 pp. 978-1-57322-378-2 \$16.00

Finalist for the PEN/Faulkner Award for Fiction; an ALA Notable Book; an Alex Award Winner; John Updike's "Today Show" Book Club pick

Wendell Pierce and Rod Dreher

◆ **THE WIND IN THE REEDS: A Storm, A Play, and the City That Would Not Be Broken**

See page 136

Patricia Raybon

MY FIRST WHITE FRIEND

"An African-American woman documents her passage from racial hatred to personal salvation, and delivers an eloquent message of hope."—*Kirkus Reviews*.

Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-024436-6 \$15.00

Marcus Rediker

THE AMISTAD REBELLION

See page 143

Sapphire
THE KID

"Demanding and raw...an accomplished work of art."—*Los Angeles Times*. Brings us deep into the interior life of Abdul Jones, son of Sapphire's unforgettable heroine, Precious. Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-312120-6 \$16.00

Taiye Selasi

GHANA MUST GO

Evokes an unforgettable African family fractured by truths hidden, lies told, separation, loss, betrayal, and loneliness—until, in Ghana, a new way forward, a new family, begins to emerge. "Buoyant...a joy...Rapturous."—*The Wall Street Journal*. Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-312497-9 \$16.00

Danzy Senna

CAUCASIA

"Superbly illustrates the emotional toll that politics and race take on one especially gutsy young girl's development as she makes her way through the parallel limbos between black and white and between girl and young woman."—*The New York Times Book Review*. Riverhead 432 pp. 978-1-57322-716-2 \$16.00
Also available: *You Are Free* 978-1-59448-507-7

Clifton L. Taulbert

EIGHT HABITS OF THE HEART

Embracing the Values That Build Strong Communities

Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-026676-4 \$14.00
Also available: *Once Upon a Time When We Were Colored* 978-0-14-024477-9

Mildred Taylor

ROLL OF THUNDER, HEAR MY CRY

"Shows the rich inner rewards of black pride, love, and independence."—*Booklist*. Puffin Children's 288 pp. 978-0-14-034893-4 \$7.99
Winner of the Newbery Medal
Also available: *The Land* 978-0-14-250146-7

John Thompson

THE LIFE OF JOHN THOMPSON, A FUGITIVE SLAVE

Edited with an Introduction

by William L. Andrews

Henry Louis Gates, Jr., general editor

The unique narrative of a slave who fled to freedom and sailed aboard a whaling vessel. Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-310642-5 \$14.00

Sojourner Truth

NARRATIVE OF SOJOURNER TRUTH

Edited with an Introduction and Notes

by Nell Irvin Painter

Based on the complete 1884 edition, this volume includes the 1850 *Narrative*, the "Book of Life"—a collection of letters and sketches about Truth, including her "Ain't I a Woman" speech—and "A Memorial Chapter," an account of her death. Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-043678-5 \$12.00

Rebecca Walker

**BLACK, WHITE, AND JEWISH
Autobiography of a Shifting Self**

"A beautifully written meditation on the creation of a woman's sense of self. It is about being black, white, and Jewish, born in the throes of the political sixties, coming of age in the conflicted and complex eighties and nineties."—Jane Lazarre. Riverhead 336 pp. 978-1-57322-907-4 \$15.00

Booker T. Washington
UP FROM SLAVERY

Introduction by Louis R. Harlan

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-039051-3 \$12.00

Introduction by Ishmael Reed

Afterword by Robert J. Norrell

Signet Classics 272 pp. 978-0-451-53147-6 \$5.95

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

Phillis Wheatley

COMPLETE WRITINGS

Edited with an Introduction

and Notes by Vincent Carretta

"The definitive collection...expertly edited...a masterpiece of textual scholarship. Every scholar and student seeking to understand Wheatley...will want to obtain this book."—Henry Louis Gates, Jr. Appendices include poems by Wheatley's contemporaries, Lucy Terry, Jupiter Harmon, and Francis Williams. Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-042430-0 \$15.00

John Edgar Wideman

FEVER: Twelve Stories

Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-014347-8 \$13.00

Gregory Williams

LIFE ON THE COLOR LINE: The True Story of a White Boy Who Discovered He Was Black

"A stunning perspective on racial oppression and identity in the United States."—*The New York Times Book Review*. Photographs.

Plume 304 pp. 978-0-452-27533-1 \$17.00

Thomas Chatterton Williams

LOSING MY COOL

See page 137

August Wilson

FENCES

Introduction by Lloyd Richards

The moving drama of Troy Maxson, a man who had everything needed to be a great ball player...except that Jackie Robinson hadn't yet broken the color barrier.

Plume 128 pp. 978-0-452-26401-4 \$14.00

JOE TURNER'S COME AND GONE

"Flecked with hypnotic storytelling soliloquies as grittily redolent of America as those in *The Iceman Cometh*."—*The New York Times*.

Plume 112 pp. 978-0-452-26009-2 \$13.00

MA RAINEY'S BLACK BOTTOM

This powerful play of black musicians working in a Chicago recording studio in 1927 explores racism, self-hatred, and materialism.

Plume 112 pp. 978-0-452-26113-6 \$13.00

THE PIANO LESSON

New Forward by Toni Morrison

Winner of the Pulitzer Prize for Drama, this remarkable play embodies the painful past and expectant future of black Americans. "Wilson's most virtuosic writing to date."—Frank Rich, *The New York Times*.

Plume 144 pp. 978-0-452-26534-9 \$14.00

SEVEN GUITARS

"The seven guitars of the title are the seven characters whose straightforward story lines Wilson turns into beautiful, complex musical—funky, wailing, irresistible Chicago blues."—*The New Yorker*.

Plume 128 pp. 978-0-452-27692-5 \$13.00

Winner of the New York Drama Critics Circle Award for Best New Play

Harriet E. Wilson

OUR NIG

or, Sketches from the Life of a Free Black 150th Anniversary Edition

Edited with an Expanded Introduction and Notes

by P. Gabrielle Foreman and Reginald H. Pitts

The first novel by an African American writer published in America (1859). "The landmark research and skillful criticism done by Foreman and Pitts should shape discussion of *Our Nig* for years to come."—*African American Review*. Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-310576-3 \$14.00

Jacqueline Woodson

◆ **BROWN GIRL DREAMING**

See page 151

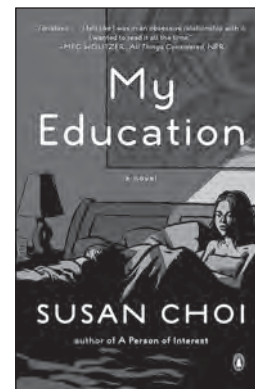
ASIAN AMERICAN LITERATURE

Lan Cao

◆ **THE LOTUS AND THE STORM**

"For all that has been written about the Vietnam War, little has come from the perspective of the South Vietnamese whose lives were shattered in the conflict...Evocative and elegiac...a stunning accomplishment."—*Booklist* (starred review). "Written with acute psychological insight and poetic flair."—*Kirkus Reviews* (starred).

Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-312761-1 \$17.00



Susan Choi

◆ **MY EDUCATION**

"A raw, wild, hurtling foray into the tangled realms of sexuality and self-knowledge."—Jennifer Egan. "Fantastic."—Meg Wolitzer, NPR.

Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312557-0 \$16.00

Catherine Chung

FORGOTTEN COUNTRY

Weaves Korean folklore and history with a modern narrative of immigration and identity. "Poetically crafted, shimmering with hard-won emotion, and wholly absorbing. A superb performance."—Chang-rae Lee.

Riverhead 304 pp. 978-1-59448-652-4 \$16.00

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Publishing Group titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit: www.penguin.com/permissions.

Lucy Ferriss

◆ **A SISTER TO HONOR**

"A collision of cultures between star-crossed lovers redefines the meaning of honor in this modern-day literary thriller."—A. Manette Ansay. "Afia and Shahid's painful struggle is intricately crafted, and the cultural nuances are evocatively depicted in this thought-provoking novel."—*Publishers Weekly*.

Berkley 400 pp. 978-0-425-27640-2 \$16.00

Jessica Hagedorn

DOGEATERS

"Hagedorn transcends social strata, gender, culture, and politics in this exuberant, witty, and telling portrait of Philippine society."—*The San Diego Union*.

Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-014904-3 \$16.00

Also available: *The Gangster of Love* 978-0-14-015970-7, *Dream Jungle* 978-0-14-200109-7, *Toxicology* 978-0-14-312052-0

Jessica Hagedorn, editor

CHARLIE CHAN IS DEAD 2

At Home in the World: An Anthology of Contemporary Asian American Fiction

See page 128

Le Ly Hayslip, with Jay Wurts

WHEN HEAVEN AND EARTH CHANGED PLACES

"Should not be missed by anyone....No one who reads it will ever be able to think about the Vietnam War in quite the same way again."—*The Washington Post*.

Plume 400 pp. 978-0-452-27168-5 \$18.00

Tess Uriza Holthe

WHEN THE ELEPHANTS DANCE

"A powerful tale of the Philippine Islands and a testament to the resilience and courage of the Filipino people."—*San Francisco Chronicle*.

Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-200288-9 \$16.00



Tanwi Nandini Islam

◆ **BRIGHT LINES**

"Merges fascinating narrative, honest characters, and the rich history and culture of Bangladesh with the juxtaposition of Bangladesh's past and future and of that country with America."—*Library Journal* (starred). "[An] evocative rites-of-passage tale enriched by multicultural, intergenerational, and gender-role conflicts and questions."—*Booklist*.

Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312313-2 \$16.00

Longlisted for the Center for Fiction First Novel Prize

Nora Okja Keller

COMFORT WOMAN

"Lyrical and haunting...A powerful book about mothers and daughters and the passions that bind one generation to another."—*The New York Times*. A Korean refugee of World War II reveals to her daughter the horrifying years she was forced to serve as a "comfort woman" to Japanese soldiers during the war.

Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-026335-0 \$14.00

Also available: *Fox Girl* 978-0-14-200196-7

Richard E. Kim

THE MARTYRED

Introduction by Heinz Insu Fenkl

Foreword by Susan Choi

"Kim's book stands out as one written in the great moral and psychological tradition of Job, Dostoevsky, and Albert Camus...A magnificent achievement."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310640-1 \$16.00

Jean Kwok

GIRL IN TRANSLATION

"A resolute yet naïve Chinese girl confronts poverty and culture shock with equal zeal when she and her mother immigrate to Brooklyn in Kwok's affecting coming-of-age debut...more than just another immigrant story."—*Publishers Weekly*. "Reminiscent of *A Tree Grows in Brooklyn*...Kwok perfectly captures the voice and perspective of a young immigrant."—Min Jin Lee, author of *Free Food for Millionaires*.

Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-59448-515-2 \$16.00

A *School Library Journal* Best Adult Book for Teens American Library Association Alex Award Winner

◆ **MAMBO IN CHINATOWN**

"Winning...Kwok infuses her heartwarming story with both the sensuality of dance and the optimism of a young woman coming into her own."—*Booklist*.

Riverhead 448 pp. 978-1-59463-380-5 \$16.00

C. Y. Lee

THE FLOWER DRUM SONG

With a Note by the author and an Introduction by David Henry Hwang

"An Asian American classic."—David Henry Hwang, from his introduction. Originally published in 1957.

Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-200218-6 \$15.00

Gus Lee

CHINA BOY

"Gives us a new perspective on 'growing up American.' Here is a voice, an incredibly rich and new voice for American literature."—Amy Tan.

Plume 336 pp. 978-0-452-27158-6 \$16.00

Janice Y. K. Lee

◆ **THE EXPATRIATES**

A transporting novel about motherhood, marriage, and the elusive nature of happiness, focusing on the lives of three very different American women living in Hong Kong.

Viking 336 pp. 978-0-525-42947-0 \$27.95

Available January 2016

Also available: *The Piano Teacher* 978-0-14-311653-0 (see page 113)

Chang-rae Lee



A GESTURE LIFE

"A beautifully tapestried story of seeking identity and acceptance in another culture while remaining separate from the tug of it."—*Christian Science Monitor*.

Riverhead 384 pp. 978-1-57322-828-2 \$16.00

A *New York Times*, *Los Angeles Times*, *Publishers Weekly*, *St. Louis Post-Dispatch*, and ALA Notable Book of the Year; a *New Yorker* Book Award Finalist; an *Esquire* Distinguished Book of the Year; *Talk Magazine's* Best Book of the Year

NATIVE SPEAKER

"The prose Lee writes is elliptical, riddling, poetic, often beautifully made."—*The New Yorker*. "Provocative...a searing portrait of the immigrant experience."—*Vanity Fair*.

Riverhead 384 pp. 978-1-573-22531-1 \$16.00

Winner of the Hemingway Foundation/PEN Award for First Fiction

◆ **ON SUCH A FULL SEA**

"Lee has always been preoccupied by the themes of hope and betrayal, by the tensions that arise in small lives in the midst of great social change. His marvelous new book, which imagines a future after the breakdown of our own society takes on those concerns with his customary mastery of quiet detail—and a touch of the fantastic."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "Brilliant, deeply unnerving."—*The Washington Post*.

Riverhead 432 pp. 978-1-59463-289-1 \$16.00

Also available: *The Surrendered* 978-1-59448-501-5, *Aloft* 978-1-59448-070-6

Krys Lee

DRIFTING HOUSE

"Has shades of Jhumpa Lahiri...recalls Alice Munro....A textured, knowing and brilliant debut."—*The Kansas City Star*.

Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-312293-7 \$16.00

Jen Lin-Liu

ON THE NOODLE ROAD

See page 148

Nami Mun

MILES FROM NOWHERE

The story of teenage Joon, a Korean immigrant living in the Bronx of the 1980s. "Explosive."—*Booklist* (starred review). "An intense look at life on the streets, one that gives genuine voice and heart to struggling people on society's margins."—*Seattle Post-Intelligencer*.

Riverhead 304 pp. 978-1-59448-398-1 \$14.00

Orange Prize Shortlist; Whiting Writers' Award; a *Booklist* Editor's Choice Best Fiction 2009 and a Best Adult Book for Young Adults

An Na

A STEP FROM HEAVEN

"Young Ju's parents don't want her to become too American, and Young Ju is ashamed of them....As in the best writing, the particulars make the story universal."—*Booklist* (starred). Speak 160 pp. 978-0-14-250027-9 \$7.99 Winner of the Michael L. Printz Award for Excellence in YA Literature

Bich Minh Nguyen

◆ **PIONEER GIRL**

"A powerful and wholly original American saga."—*San Francisco Chronicle*. "I love how the Little House legend takes a wild detour into contemporary life in [this book]....Gets to the truth about mothers, daughters, frontiers, and the meaning of home."—Wendy McClure. Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312622-5 \$16.00

STEALING BUDDHA'S DINNER

A vivid memoir about childhood, assimilation, food, and growing up in the 1980s. "[Nguyen's] prose is engaging, precise, compact."—*The New York Times Book Review*. Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-311303-4 \$16.00 Winner of the PEN/Jerard Award; a *Chicago Tribune* and *Christian Science Monitor* Best Book Also available: *Short Girls* 978-0-14-311750-6

Ruth Ozeki

MY YEAR OF MEATS

"A very funny, very ambitious first novel about a Japanese American documentary filmmaker who gleefully takes on the meat industry, the media, wife-battering, sexism and racism without ever losing sight of plot or character."—*San Francisco Chronicle*.

A TALE FOR THE TIME BEING

"Terrific....Ozeki revels in Tokyo teen culture...and explores quantum physics, military applications of computer video games, Internet bullying, and Marcel Proust, all while creating a vulnerable and unique voice for the 16-year-old girl at its center."—*The Seattle Times*. "Combines great storytelling with a probing investigation into the purpose of existence."—*The Washington Post*. Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-312487-0 \$16.00 Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-028046-3 \$17.00 Winner of the Kiriyama Pacific Rim Book Prize Winner of the Yasunari Polyana Literary Award Also available: *All Over Creation* 978-0-14-200389-3

Patricia Park

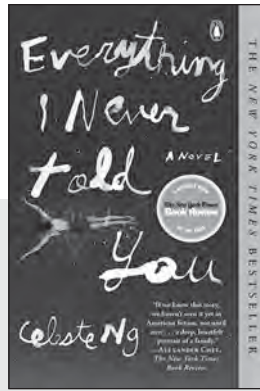
◆ **RE JANE**

"A truly fresh, modern take on the coming-of-age novel"—*The New York Times Book Review*. "Sensitive, witty...Park's novel is so much more than a mere retelling of *Jane Eyre*."—*The Christian Science Monitor*. "A rich and engaging novel. Besides being a love story, it is infused with contemporary subject matter, such as longing versus belonging, the migrant experience."—Ha Jin. Pamela Dorman 352 pp. 978-0-525-42740-7 \$27.95 Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-310794-1 \$16.00 Paperback available April 2016

Marivi Soliven

THE MANGO BRIDE

"A brilliantly detailed picture of Phillipine life at home and in America."—Drusilla Campbell, author of *When She Came Home*. NAL 368 pp. 978-0-451-23984-6 \$15.00 Grand Prize Winner of the Palanca Award for the Novel (Philippines)



Celeste Ng

◆ **EVERYTHING I NEVER TOLD YOU**

"If we know this story, we haven't seen it yet in American fiction, not until now....A deep, heartfelt portrait of a family struggling with its place in history, and a young woman hoping to be the fulfillment of that struggle."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "Excellent...an accomplished debut."—*Los Angeles Times*. Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312755-0 \$16.00 A *New York Times* Book Review Editor's Choice Winner of the Alex Award Winner of the APALA Award for Fiction

Barbara H. Solomon, editor

OTHER VOICES, OTHER VISTAS

Short Stories from Africa, China, India, Japan, and Latin America See page 132

Amy Tan

THE JOY LUCK CLUB

"Beautifully written...a jewel of a book."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "Wonderful...a significant lesson in what storytelling has to do with memory and inheritance."—*San Francisco Chronicle*. Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-303809-2 \$16.00

THE KITCHEN GOD'S WIFE

"Tan returns to the richly textured world of California's immigrant Chinese...with its brilliant tapestry of characters and conflicts here and overseas."—*Newsweek*. Penguin 416 pp. 978-0-14-303810-8 \$16.00 Also available: *The Opposite of Fate*, see page 136, *A Hundred Secret Senses* 978-0-14-311908-1

Jennifer Tseng

◆ **MAYUMI AND THE SEA OF HAPPINESS**

"Tseng delivers an elegant exploration of passion and its consequences while casting her observant eye on motherhood, memory, exile, and female friendship. Carnal, witty, and slyly crafted."—Sara Levine, author of *Treasure Island!!!* Europa 272 pp. 978-1-60945-269-8 \$16.00

José García Villa

DOVEGLION: Collected Poems

See page 36

Val Wang

◆ **BEIJING BASTARD**

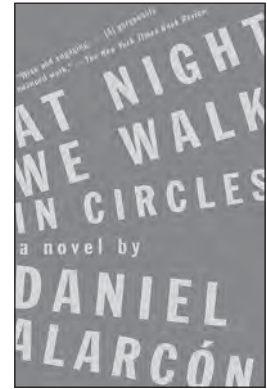
Into the Wilds of a Changing China See page 137

LATINO LITERATURE

Chantel Acevedo

◆ **THE DISTANT MARVELS**

"A generous slice of Cuba's national epic, delivered by a mesmerizing tale-spinner."—Madison Smartt Bell. "A major, uniquely powerful, and startlingly beautiful novel."—*Booklist* (starred review). Europa 304 pp. 978-1-60945-252-0 \$17.00



Daniel Alarcón

◆ **AT NIGHT WE WALK IN CIRCLES**

"Wise and engaging...[a] layered, gorgeously nuanced work."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "Consistently compelling...Alarcón's smoothly polished prose [is] flecked with wit and surprisingly epigraphic phrases...with lines that knock the wind out of you."—*The Washington Post*. Riverhead 384 pp. 978-1-59463-283-9 \$16.00

Daniel Alarcón and Sheila Alvarado

◆ **CITY OF CLOWNS**

A gorgeously rendered graphic novel of Daniel Alarcón's story, originally included in his acclaimed first book, *War by Candlelight*. With the city of Lima as a character, and the bold visual language from the story, this new book is moving, menacing, and brilliantly vivid. Riverhead 144 pp. 978-1-59463-333-1 \$27.95

Julia Alvarez

ONCE UPON A QUINCEAÑERA

Coming of Age in the USA

"Fascinating, exhaustively researched."—*Washington Post Book World*. "Though [Alvarez] brings a critical eye to long-held myths...each page is a love song to the cultural ties that bind generations of women from a diverse group of countries."—*Chicago Sun-Times*. Plume 288 pp. 978-0-452-28830-0 \$16.00 National Book Critics Circle Finalist Also available: *En El Tiempo De Las Mariposas (In the Time of Butterflies)* 978-0-452-28686-3, *Homecoming* 978-0-452-27567-6, *Había Una Vez Una Quinceañera* 978-0-452-28939-0, *The Other Side / El Otro Lado* 978-0-452-27341-2, *¡Yo!* 978-0-452-28140-0

Ana Castillo

TAN LEJOS DE DIO

(MASSACRE OF THE DREAMERS)

Spanish Language Edition

Plume 304 pp. 978-0-452-28004-5 \$17.00

Cesar Chavez

AN ORGANIZER'S TALE: Speeches

See page 16

Junot Díaz
THIS IS HOW YOU LOSE HER
For this and other Díaz titles, see page 26

Juan Gonzalez
HARVEST OF EMPIRE
A History of Latinos in America
Revised and Updated Second Edition
"A serious, significant contribution to understanding who the Hispanics of the United States are and where they came from."—*The New York Times Book Review*.
Penguin 416 pp. 978-0-14-311928-9 \$18.00

Cristina Henríquez
THE WORLD IN HALF
"Probe[s] deeply into the fiber of human relationships and where we belong.... A well-written tale of a search for identity as a young woman tries to bridge two cultures that make her whole."—*Dallas Morning News*.
Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-59448-439-1 \$15.00
Also available: *Come Together, Fall Apart: A Novella and Stories* 978-1-59448-241-0

Oscar Hijuelos
THOUGHTS WITHOUT CIGARETTES
See page 135

Himilce Novas
EVERYTHING YOU NEED TO KNOW ABOUT LATINO HISTORY
Plume 432 pp. 978-0-452-28889-8 \$17.00

Mirta Ojito
FINDING MAÑANA
A Memoir of Cuban Exodus
See page 135

Dan-el Padilla Peralta
◆ **UNDOCUMENTED**
A Dominican Boy's Odyssey from a Homeless Shelter to the Ivy League
See page 136

Loida Maritza Pérez
GEOGRAPHIES OF HOME
"[This] masterfully woven first novel tells a compelling story of a culturally dislocated family from the Dominican Republic, struggling to find a life in New York."—*MultiCultural Review*.
Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-025371-9 \$17.00

Richard Rodriguez
DARLING: A Spiritual Autobiography
See page 136

María Amparo Ruiz de Burton
WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT IT?
Edited with an Introduction
by Amelia María de la Luz Montes
A major rediscovery—the first novel by a Mexican American woman, the story of Lola, a young orphaned Mexican girl rescued from Indian captors, and brought to New England.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-310587-9 \$16.00

Danny Santiago
FAMOUS ALL OVER TOWN
"Full of poverty, violence, emotional injury... realistically portrayed, yet, like a spring feast day in a barrio, it is nevertheless relentlessly joyous."—*The New York Times Book Review*.
Plume 288 pp. 978-0-452-25974-4 \$16.00

Ray Suarez
LATINO AMERICANS
The companion to the three-part, 6-hour PBS documentary series, this book chronicles the rich and varied history and experiences of Latinos over a 400-year span.
Celebra 272 pp. 978-0-451-23814-6 \$18.00

Andi Teran
◆ **ANA OF CALIFORNIA**
See page 34

Héctor Tobar
THE TATTOOED SOLDIER
"This beautifully constructed novel has everything: moving characters and situations; penetrating vision into the political economy of the U.S. and Latin America; an invaluable history lesson; social realism of the highest order; psychological and ideological profundity; a revelation of the true meaning of the so-called 'global village.' I am assigning it in both graduate and undergraduate courses here at Rutgers University."—H. Bruce Franklin.
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-028861-2 \$16.00
Also available: *Translation Nation* 978-1-59448-176-5

Alfredo Vea, Jr.
GODS GO BEGGING
"Views the Vietnam War from a Latino soldier's perspective. 'Vea is a true artist...his rendering of the Vietnam war is thoroughly original.'"—*Los Angeles Times*.
Plume 336 pp. 978-0-452-28115-8 \$20.00

LA MARAVILLA
"Beautifully written...thematically vital for our times."—*Los Angeles Times*. A young Mexican-American boy struggles for identity amid the poverty and passion of an Arizona desert community.
Plume 320 pp. 978-0-452-27160-9 \$16.00

Helena María Viramontes
UNDER THE FEET OF JESUS
A novel of cultural clashes, social injustice, and love amongst the migrant farm workers of contemporary California, as seen through the eyes of a young Mexican-American woman. "Stunning...blends lyricism, harsh realism, and a concern for social justice."—*Newsweek*.
Plume 192 pp. 978-0-452-27387-0 \$15.00
Barnes & Noble Discover Great New Writers Award

Barbara H. Solomon, editor
OTHER VOICES, OTHER VISTAS
See page 132

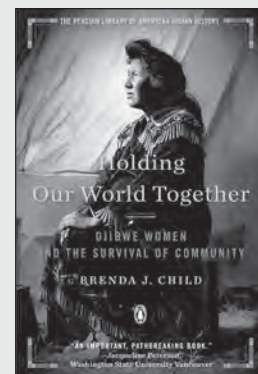
NATIVE AMERICAN LITERATURE

S. M. Barrett
GERONIMO: His Own Story
Revised and Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Frederick Turner
Plume 208 pp. 978-0-452-01155-7 \$15.00

Richard Erdoes and Alfonso Ortiz, editors
AMERICAN INDIAN TRICKSTER TALES
Includes more than one hundred stories from sixty tribes, illustrated with lively and evocative drawings. "A fine selection of myths from diverse traditions...in a form that will entertain as it instructs."—*Publishers Weekly*.
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-027771-5 \$16.00

The Penguin Library of American Indian History

Colin G. Calloway, Series Editor



Brenda J. Child
HOLDING OUR WORLD TOGETHER
Ojibwe Women and the Survival of Community
"An important, pathbreaking book...a powerful corrective to the scholarship on Indian women."—Jacqueline Peterson, Washington State University–Vancouver.
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-312159-6 \$15.00

Jeffrey Ostler
THE LAKOTAS AND THE BLACK HILLS
The Struggle for Sacred Ground
"Ostler's even tone makes an elegant, eloquent case for the Lakota."—*Los Angeles Times*.
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-311920-3 \$15.00

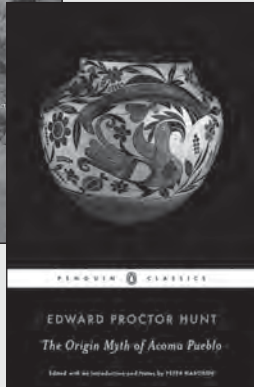
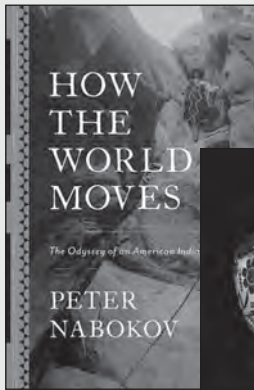
Timothy R. Pauketat
CAHOKIA: Ancient America's Great City on the Mississippi
"One constantly marvels at the hair-raising archaeological discoveries that fly in the face of conventional understandings of Native American life."—*Salon.com*.
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-311747-6 \$15.00

Timothy J. Shannon
IROQUOIS DIPLOMACY ON THE EARLY AMERICAN FRONTIER
Explores the most influential Native American confederacy.
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-311529-8 \$15.00

N. Bruce Duthu
AMERICAN INDIANS AND THE LAW
The history and politics of American Indians' unique constitutional status.
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-311478-9 \$17.00

Theda Perdue and Michael D. Green
THE CHEROKEE NATION AND THE TRAIL OF TEARS
"Outstanding."—Jack D. Baker, President, Trail of Tears Association.
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-311367-6 \$15.00

Colin G. Calloway
THE SHAWNEES AND THE WAR FOR AMERICA
"Fascinating, comprehensive and passionate."—Leslie Marmon Silko.
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-311391-1 \$15.00



Edward Proctor Hunt

◆ **THE ORIGIN MYTH OF ACOMA PUEBLO**

Translated by Henry Wayne Wolf Robe Hunt and Wilbert Blue Sky Eagle Hunt Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Peter Nabokov

A masterpiece of Pueblo Indian mythology, now in a restored edition—in a clear sequence, with the addition of excerpted material from the original storytelling sessions, and an exploration of the creation and roles of such myths in Pueblo Indian cultures. Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310605-0 \$16.00

Peter Nabokov

◆ **HOW THE WORLD MOVES**

The Odyssey of an American Indian Family

A portrait of cultural transition and assimilation via the story of Edward Proctor Hunt's family. "A beautiful journey over a terrain of race, culture, and Native American identity. Nobody weaves American Indian lore together with the tick-tock realities of the modern condition more brilliantly than Nabokov." —Douglas Brinkley. Viking 560 pp. 978-0-670-02488-9 \$32.95

WHERE THE LIGHTNING STRIKES

The Lives of American Indian Sacred Places Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-303881-8 \$17.00

Peter Nabokov, editor

NATIVE AMERICAN TESTIMONY

A Chronicle of Indian and White Relations from Prophecy to the Present, 1492–2000 Revised Edition

Foreword by Vine Deloria, Jr.

"A strong and moving reminder of a lost dimension in American history."—Arthur Schlesinger, Jr. Penguin 528 pp. 978-0-14-028159-0 \$20.00

Black Hawk

LIFE OF BLACK HAWK, OR MĀ-KA-TAI-ME-SHE-KIĀ-KIĀK

Dictated by Himself

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by J. Gerald Kennedy

Upon its publication in 1833, this unflinching narrative by the vanquished Sauk leader was the first thoroughly adversarial account of frontier hostilities. Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-310539-8 \$14.00

Susan Hazen-Hammond

SPIDER WOMAN'S WEB
Traditional Native American Tales

About Women's Power
Perigee 256 pp. 978-0-399-52546-9 \$15.00

Bear Heart with Molly Larkin

THE WIND IS MY MOTHER

The Life & Teachings of a Native American Shaman
Berkley 288 pp. 978-0-42516-160-9 \$16.00

Frederick E. Hoxie

THIS INDIAN COUNTRY: American Indian Activists and the Place They Made
Penguin History of American Life Series

"A powerful, undeniable chronicle of civilized resistance."—*Cleveland Plain Dealer*. Includes stories and analyses of activists such as James McDonald (Choctaw), Sarah Winnemucca (Nevada Paiute), William Potter Ross (Cherokee), Vine Deloria, Jr. (Sioux), Alice Jemison (Seneca), and D'Arcy McNickle (Salish). Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-312402-3 \$20.00
Winner of the 2013 Caughey Western History Prize

Helen Hunt Jackson

RAMONA

See page 13

Thomas King

MEDICINE RIVER

See page 49

Bobby Lake-Thom

SPIRITS OF THE EARTH

A Guide to Native American Nature Symbols, Stories, and Ceremonies
Plume 224 pp. 978-0-452-27650-5 \$20.00

Thomas E. Mails

THE HOPI SURVIVAL KIT

The Prophecies, Instructions, and Warnings Revealed by the Last Elders
Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-019545-3 \$15.00

Joseph M. Marshall III

THE JOURNEY OF CRAZY HORSE
A Lakota History

"Gloriously poetic...A thrilling narrative based upon personal stories and hidden accounts only a trusted Indian scholar could collect and only a true-born writer could dramatize in print...A tour de force."—Peter Nabokov. Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-303621-0 \$16.00

THE LAKOTA WAY

Stories and Lessons for Living

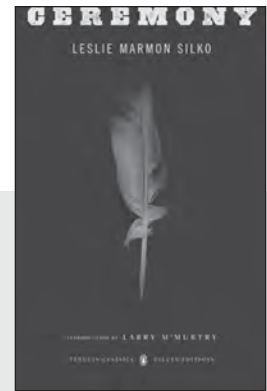
"Captures the beliefs, values and wisdom that have sustained the Lakota people since time immemorial."—Wilma Mankiller, former Chief of the Cherokee nation. The afterword gives a brief history of the Sioux. Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-219609-0 \$16.00
Finalist for the PEN West Award for Creative Non-fiction
Also available: *The Day the World Ended at Little Bighorn: A Lakota History* 978-0-14-311369-0

Peter Matthiessen

IN THE SPIRIT OF CRAZY HORSE

Afterword by Martin Garbus

"The first solidly documented account of the U.S. government's renewed assault upon American Indians that began since the 1970s."—Dee Brown. Penguin 688 pp. 978-0-14-014456-7 \$21.00



Leslie Marmon Silko

ALMANAC OF THE DEAD

"A brilliant, haunting, and tragic novel of ruin and resistance in the Americas."—Larry McMurtry. "One of the most ambitious literary undertakings of the past quarter century."—*The New Republic*. Penguin 768 pp. 978-0-14-017319-2 \$22.00

CEREMONY

Deluxe Edition

Introduction by Larry McMurtry

"The greatest novel in Native American literature. It is one of the greatest novels of any time and place....I teach it and I learn from it and I am continually in awe of its power, beauty, rage, vision, and violence."—Sherman Alexie. Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-310491-9 \$17.00
Also available in Penguin: 978-0-14-008683-6, \$16.00

STORYTELLER

Now back in print. "A rich, many-faceted book...[Silko] has a sharp sense of the way in which the profound and the mundane often run together."—N. Scott Momaday, *The New York Times Book Review*. Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-312128-2 \$22.00

THE TURQUOISE LEDGE: A Memoir

See page 136

David Humphreys Miller

CUSTER'S FALL

The Indian Side of the Story

This oral history gathers the eyewitness stories of the seventy-two Native Americans who participated in the Battle of Little Big Horn. Plume 288 pp. 978-0-452-01095-6 \$16.00

Nathaniel Philbrick

THE LAST STAND: Custer, Sitting Bull, and the Battle of the Little Bighorn

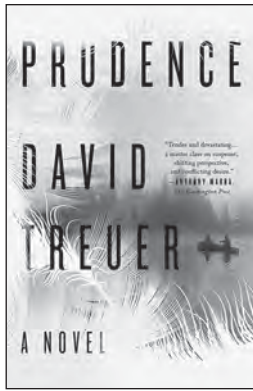
Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-311960-9 \$18.00
A New York Times Notable Book

Susan Power

THE GRASS DANCER

"A wild river of a book. Power writes with a headlong energy and a force that are nothing less than thrilling."—Louise Erdrich. Berkley 352 pp. 978-0-425-15953-8 \$15.00

Now you can make desk and examination copy requests online. Visit www.penguin.com/deskcopyorder or www.penguin.com/examcopyorder to order.



David Treuer

◆ **PRUDENCE**

"Compelling....[Treuer's] Ojibwe characters are multifaceted individuals, not mere decorate ciphers. They are, moreover, engaged like everyone else in their country's broader history....[Treuer] brings to life a little-examined corner of America, and shows how it, too, was touched by war."—*Financial Times*. "[Treuer's] World War II-era novel speaks to the present moment in American history with more eloquence and complexity than the nightly newscast."—*The Washington Post*.

Riverhead 272 pp. 978-1-59463-308-9 \$27.95

Riverhead 272 pp. 978-1-59463-407-9 \$16.00

Paperback available February 2016

James Welch

THE DEATH OF JIM LONEY

Introduction by Jim Harrison

"An undying story told with the austerity of Camus's *The Stranger*, of a wounded soul seeking to become whole."—Ivan Doig.

Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-310518-3 \$15.00

FOOLS CROW

25th Anniversary Edition

Introduction by Thomas McGuane

"An important work...a very impressive evocation of the Northern Plains Indian world at a crucial time in its life."—N. Scott Momaday. Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-310651-7 \$17.00 Also available in Penguin: 978-0-14-008937-0, \$16.00

Winner of the *Los Angeles Times* Book Award and an American Book Award

RIDING THE EARTHBOY 40

Introduction by James Tate

"The most important book of poetry in all Native American literature. Welch is our Frost, Donne, Dickinson, and Stevens."—Sherman Alexie.

Penguin 80 pp. 978-0-14-303439-1 \$16.00

WINTER IN THE BLOOD

Introduction by Louise Erdrich

"A nearly flawless novel about human life."

—*The New York Times* Book Review.

Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-310522-0 \$15.00

Zitkala-Ša

AMERICAN INDIAN STORIES, LEGENDS, AND OTHER WRITINGS

Edited with an Introduction and Notes

by Cathy N. Davidson and Ada Norris

Zitkala-Ša, born Gertrude Simmons at the Sioux Yankton Reservation in South Dakota, was educated at boarding schools that enforced assimilation and was witness to major events in white-Indian relations in the late 1800s and early 1900s.

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-243709-4 \$16.00

JEWISH LITERATURE & HOLOCAUST STUDIES

Pearl Abraham

THE ROMANCE READER

"This surreptitious reader of romance novels breaks the rules of her Hasidic parents with her visits to libraries and growing independence of mind...provides a great introduction to the Orthodox Jewish culture."—*Booklist*.

Riverhead 304 pp. 978-1-57322-548-9 \$16.00

Sholem Aleichem

WANDERING STARS

Translated by Aliza Shevrit

Foreword by Tony Kushner

Afterword by Dan Miron

The first complete translation of the epic love story set in the colorful world of the Yiddish theater. "Clearly the invention of a gifted storyteller...freshly and lucidly translated."—*Los Angeles Times*.

Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-311745-2 \$17.00

TEVYE THE DAIRYMAN and MOTL THE CANTOR'S SON

Translated by Aliza Shevrit

Introduction by Dan Miron

For the 150th anniversary of the birth of the "Jewish Mark Twain," a new translation of his most famous works.

Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-310560-2 \$16.00

Maggie Anton

◆ **ENCHANTRESS**

"Her best book to date."—*Library Journal* (starred review). "The work of a master craftswoman set upon repairing a major gap in Jewish literature."—*Philadelphia Jewish Voice*.

Plume 400 pp. 978-0-452-29822-4 \$17.00

RAV HISDA'S DAUGHTER, BOOK I: APPRENTICE

A Novel of Love, the Talmud, and Sorcery

Plume 480 pp. 978-0-452-29809-5 \$16.00

RASHI'S DAUGHTERS, BOOK 1: JOHEVED

The first book in a trilogy set in 11th-century France that imagines the lives of three daughters of the great Talmud scholar. "Impressive work...an absorbing, detailed account."—*Jewish Journal*.

Plume 384 pp. 978-0-452-28862-1 \$16.00

Also available:

Rashi's Daughters, Book 2: Miriam 978-0-452-28863-8,

Rashi's Daughters, Book 3: Rachel 978-0-452-29568-1

Shalom Auslander

HOPE: A TRAGEDY

"Staggeringly nervy...Other fiction writers have gotten this fresh with Anne Frank. But they don't get much funnier."—*The New York Times*. "Absurdist, hilarious...Part Sholom Aleichem, part Woody Allen, part homage to Philip Roth's *The Ghost Writer*, it is a story of neurotic Jews, the problem of memory, and the solace of suffering."—*Cleveland Plain Dealer*.

Riverhead 368 pp. 978-1-59448-646-3 \$16.00

A *New York Times* Notable Book

Also available: *Foreskin's Lament* 978-1-59448-333-2

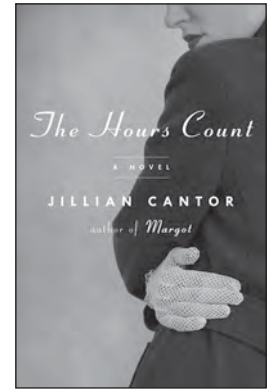
Sara Tuvel Bernstein

THE SEAMSTRESS: A Memoir of Survival

Introduction by Edgar M. Bronfman

"A striking Holocaust memoir, posthumously published, by a Romanian Jew with an unusual story to tell. One of the best of the recent wave of Holocaust memoirs."—*Kirkus Reviews*.

Berkley 384 pp. 978-0-425-16630-7 \$16.00



Jillian Cantor

◆ **THE HOURS COUNT**

"A deeply compelling retelling of Julius and Ethel Rosenberg's famous betrayal. Beautifully written and meticulously researched."—Anton DiSclafani, author of *The Yonahlossee Riding Camp for Girls*.

Riverhead 368 pp. 978-1-59463-318-8 \$26.95

MARGOT

Riverhead 352 pp. 978-1-59448-643-2 \$16.00

Elizabeth Ehrlich

MIRIAM'S KITCHEN: A Memoir

"An appealing sensitive account of a Jewish woman's efforts to embrace the religious traditions of her ancestors."—*Kirkus Reviews*.

Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-026759-4 \$16.00

Winner of the National Jewish Book Award

Deborah Feldman

◆ **EXODUS: A Memoir**

"Captivating, entertaining and informative... An enthralling account of how one Orthodox Jewish woman turned her back on her religion and found genuineness and validity in her new life."—*Kirkus Reviews*.

Plume 304 pp. 978-0-14-218185-0 \$16.00

David Laskin

◆ **THE FAMILY**

Three Journeys into the Heart of the Twentieth Century

"What a story! Scholars and scribes, Zionists and revolutionaries, Holocaust martyrs and the inventors of the Maidenform bra all march through these pages. *The Family* is the twentieth-century history of the Jews writ small."—Jonathan D. Sarna, Brandeis University.

Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-312589-1 \$17.00

Deborah Lipstadt

DENYING THE HOLOCAUST

The Growing Assault on Truth and Memory

"Offers chilling evidence that the record of the century's greatest crime is far from secure."—*Newsday*.

Plume 304 pp. 978-0-452-27274-3 \$18.00



Jona Oberski

◆ **CHILDHOOD**

Translated by Ralph Manheim
Afterword by Jim Shepard

A rediscovered masterpiece: an unblinking view of the Holocaust through a child's eyes. "An astonishing book—memorable, piercing. It reaches to the very soul."—Chaim Potok. "Deserves to be widely read."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-310741-5 \$14.00

Stuart Rojstaczer

◆ **THE MATHEMATICIAN'S SHIVA**

"Smart, and brutally honest."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "A wryly funny coming-of-middle-age story...[and] a fresh look at family, genius, and the Jewish Eastern European immigrant experience."—*The Bellingham Herald*.

Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-312631-7 \$16.00
National Jewish Book Award for Outstanding Debut Fiction

Jean-Francois Steiner

TREBLINKA

Translated by Helen Weaver
Introduction by Terrence Des Pres
Preface by Simone de Beauvoir

Plume 432 pp. 978-0-452-01124-3 \$18.00

Alan Unterman, editor and translator

THE KABBALISTIC TRADITION

A comprehensive survey of the Jewish mystical tradition.

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-043799-7 \$17.00

Leah Vincent

◆ **CUT ME LOOSE: Sin and Salvation After My Ultra-Orthodox Girlhood**

See page 136

Rebecca Walker

BLACK, WHITE, AND JEWISH

See page 42

Sarah Wildman

◆ **PAPER LOVE: Searching for the Girl My Grandfather Left Behind**

"A poignant and humane memoir."—*Kirkus Reviews*. "Meticulously pieces together the brave and tragic life of the woman her grandfather left behind when he fled Austria on the eve of World War II."—*O, The Oprah Magazine*.
Riverhead 400 pp. 978-1-59463-397-3 \$16.00

J. L. Witterick

◆ **MY MOTHER'S SECRET**

A Novel Based on a True Holocaust Story

This heroic tale follows the lives of two Jewish families and a German defector, all of whom were sheltered and saved from the Nazis by a Polish woman and her daughter. "A captivating story of amazing courage and heroism. It brings to life a reminder of the atrocities that should never be forgotten."—Patrick Gullane, University of Toronto.

Berkley 208 pp. 978-0-425-27481-1 \$14.00

CANADIAN LITERATURE

Grant Allen

AN AFRICAN MILLIONAIRE

Introduction by Gary Hoppenstand

The adventures in this crime classic, serialized in *The Strand* in 1896, were widely regarded as the first to feature a criminal protagonist.

Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-310657-9 \$15.00

Joseph Boyden

THREE DAY ROAD

"A devastatingly truthful work of fiction...grave, grand, and passionate."—Louise Erdrich. "Brilliant."—Jim Harrison. Two young Cree Indians become infantry snipers in the trenches of World War I.

Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-303707-1 \$17.00

Also available: *Through Black Spruce* 978-0-14-311650-9

Robertson Davies

THE CORNISH TRILOGY

The Rebel Angels, What's Bred in the Bone, The Lyre of Orpheus

Penguin 1,152 pp. 978-0-14-015850-2 \$30.00

THE DEPTFORD TRILOGY

Fifth Business, The Manticore, World of Wonders

Penguin 832 pp. 978-0-14-014755-1 \$25.00

FIFTH BUSINESS

Introduction by Gail Godwin

"A marvelously enigmatic novel, elegantly written and driven by irresistible narrative force."—*The New York Times*. The first volume of the Deptford Trilogy.

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-118615-3 \$16.00

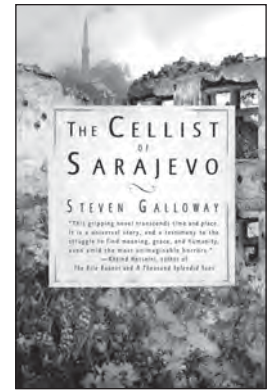
THE SALTERTON TRILOGY

Leaven of Malice, A Mixture of Frailties, Tempest-Tost

Penguin 816 pp. 978-0-14-015910-3 \$27.00

Also available: *The Cunning Man* 978-0-14-024830-2, *The Manticore* 978-0-14-303913-6, *World of Wonders* 978-0-14-303914-3

Now you can make desk and examination copy requests online. Visit www.penguin.com/deskcopyporder or www.penguin.com/examcopyorder to order.



Steven Galloway

THE CELLIST OF SARAJEVO

"An unforgettable novel."—*Los Angeles Times*.

"A moving portrayal of the survival of the human spirit."—*Chicago Sun-Times*.

Riverhead 256 pp. 978-1-59448-365-3 \$15.00

Borders Original Voices Award (fiction)

Amazon.com Editor's Pick

◆ **THE CONFABULIST**

"A beautifully wrought novel about the grip of illusion and the way we tell ourselves stories to seek redemption, or forgiveness at the very least."—*The Washington Post*. "Brilliant."—*Booklist* (starred review).

Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-59463-385-0 \$16.00

Camilla Gibb

THE BEAUTY OF HUMANITY MOVEMENT

A rich novel set in Vietnam. "The true beauty of the novel radiates from the details—the smell of the soup, the feeling of the early-morning streets, the sense of community in poverty, and the community woven by memories."—*Los Angeles Times*.

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312060-5 \$16.00

SWEETNESS IN THE BELLY

The story of a British Muslim woman's search for belonging and love. "Excels in painting a human canvas of misery and hope that makes Ethiopia—but also Qur'an recitation—come alive in sharp colors."—Bruce Lawrence, Duke University.

Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-303872-6 \$15.00

Shortlisted for the Giller Prize
Winner of Canada's Trillium Award

Joanna Gruda

◆ **REVOLUTION BABY**

See page 94

Guy Gavriel Kay

BEYOND THIS DARK HOUSE: Poems

"Ranging from the elegiac to the humorous, from the mythic to the wistful, Kay's poems are polished gems, the product of an artisan."—*Quill & Quire*.

Penguin Canada 120 pp. 978-0-14-316864-5 \$14.50

For other titles by Guy Gavriel Kay, see page 153

www.prhspeakers.com

For all inquiries, including speakers' fees and availability, call 212-366-2271 or email speakers@penguinrandomhouse.com

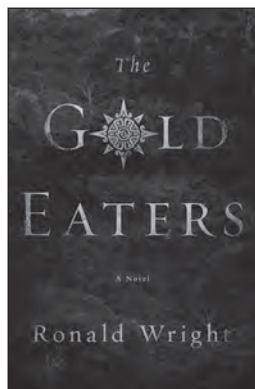
Thomas King
MEDICINE RIVER
 "Precise and elegant."—*The New York Times*.
 "[King is] one of the first rank of contemporary
 Native American writers—a gifted storyteller of
 universal relevance."—*Publishers Weekly*.
 Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-305435-1 \$17.00
**Winner of the PEN/Josephine Miles Award and the
 Writers Guild of Alberta Award**

Alberto Manguel
ALL MEN ARE LIARS
 "Richly textured, ingeniously constructed."
 —*The Spectator* (UK). "This playful, ingenious,
 but finally tragic novel invites us, in the finest
 Manguel manner, into a labyrinth of rival
 narratives with an all-too-real monster at its
 heart."—*The Independent* (UK).
 Riverhead 224 pp. 978-1-59448-835-1 \$16.00

L. M. Montgomery
ANNE OF GREEN GABLES
 Afterword by Jennifer Lee Carrell
 "The most moving and delightful child of fic-
 tion since the immortal Alice."—Mark Twain.
 Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-451-52882-7 \$5.95

Carol Shields
THE STONE DIARIES
Deluxe Edition
 Introduction by Penelope Lively
 "Bittersweet...deliciously unclassifiable, bla-
 zantly intelligent and subtly subversive."—*San
 Francisco Chronicle*. "Reminds us again why
 literature matters."—*The New York Times*.
 Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-310550-3 \$16.00
**Winner of the Pulitzer Prize, the National Book Crit-
 ics Circle Award, and the Governor General's Literary
 Award; Shortlisted for the Booker**
 Also available: *Dressing Up for the Carnival* 978-0-14-
 100191-3, *Larry's Party* 978-0-14-026677-1

Dianne Warren
JULIET IN AUGUST
 "Warm, witty, and wisely crafted...a rich and
 encompassing novel."—Ivan Doig. "An intri-
 cately beautiful novel full of the unexpected
 triumph of ordinary life."—Siobhan Fallon.
 Berkley 384 pp. 978-0-425-26100-2 \$16.00
**Winner of the Governor General's Award for Fiction
 (under the title *Cool Water*)**



Ronald Wright
 ◆ **THE GOLD EATERS**
 "Heart-pounding...a brilliant and difficult
 reflection on the breaking of an indigenous
 people on the wheel of 'progress.' Ronald
 Wright is a storyteller at the height of his pow-
 ers."—Joseph Boyden, author of *The Orenda*.
 Riverhead 384 pp. 978-1-59463-462-8 \$28.95

LITERATURE FROM GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

OLD ENGLISH, ANGLO-NORMAN & OLD IRISH: 428–1350

Anonymous
BEOWULF
 Translated with an Introduction by Burton Raffel
 Afterword by Roberta Frank
 Signet Classics 176 pp. 978-0-451-53096-7 \$4.95
 Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

Edited with an Introduction, Glossary,
 and Notes by Michael Alexander
 The Old English verse text on the left-hand
 page faced by a page on which almost every
 word is glossed. Map.
 Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-043377-7 \$14.00

Translated by David Wright
 A translation into modern prose.
 Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-044070-6 \$11.00

Translated with an Introduction by Michael Alexander
A Verse Translation
 A thorough revision of the acclaimed verse
 translation of the most important poem in Old
 English. Includes a revised text, an introduction
 and notes, bibliography, a map, an index of
 proper names, and genealogical tables.
 Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044931-0 \$12.00
 Also available in a *Legends from the Ancient North Edition*:
 Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-139366-7 \$14.00

THE FIRST POEMS IN ENGLISH
 Translated and Edited with an Introduction
 and Notes by Michael Alexander
 A collection of the best Old English poetry that
 includes the original text and a verse translation.
 Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-043378-4 \$16.00

THE EARLIEST ENGLISH POEMS
Third Revised Edition
 Translated with an Introduction by Michael Alexander
 Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044594-7 \$16.00

EARLY IRISH MYTHS AND SAGAS
 Edited and Translated by Jeffrey Gantz
 The fourteen myths and tales collected in this
 volume represent the foremost written reposi-
 tory of Celtic oral tradition.
 Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044397-4 \$16.00

THE MABINOGION
 Translated by Jeffrey Gantz
 Welsh tales from the oral tradition, first recorded
 in the 13th century.
 Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044322-6 \$14.00

Join Penguin Publishing Group's College
 Faculty Information Service for personal
 assistance in selecting books for college
 courses. See pages 174-175 for more
 information or go to
www.penguin.com/facinfo.

Anonymous
THE TÁIN
 Translated with an Introduction by Ciaran Carson
 A "brilliant and altogether engaging new
 translation" (*Los Angeles Times*) of the Old
 Irish epic, *Táin Bó Cúailnge*, the 8th-century
 tale of the legendary warrior Cú Chulainn.
 "Outstanding.... [Carson's] impressive gifts,
 as a storyteller and a highly skilled poet, and
 wizard of language combine to recreate the
 fabulous urgency of the Celtic Iron Age."
 —Professor Robert Welch, Univ. of Ulster.
 Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-045530-4 \$17.00

Adomnán of Iona
LIFE OF ST. COLUMBA
 Translated with an Introduction
 by Richard Sharpe
 A richly detailed portrait of the religious life
 in the sixth century, illuminating the history of
 the early church in Ireland and Scotland. Line
 drawings, maps, family trees.
 Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-044462-9 \$18.00



Laura Ashe, editor
 ◆ **EARLY FICTION IN ENGLAND**
From Geoffrey of Monmouth to Chaucer
 A brilliant new anthology that shows how
 fiction was reinvented in the 12th century after
 an absence of hundreds of years.
 Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-139287-5 \$20.00

Bede
**ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY
 OF THE ENGLISH PEOPLE**
 Translated by Leo Sherley-Price
 Edited with an Introduction by D. H. Farmer
 Also includes Bede's *Letter to Egbert* and *The Death of Bede*.
 Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044565-7 \$15.00

Bede, Brendan, and Eddius Stephanus
THE AGE OF BEDE
 Edited with an Introduction by D. H. Farmer
 Translated by J. F. Webb and D. H. Farmer
 Includes *The Voyage of St. Brendan*, *Bede's Life of
 Cuthbert*, *Lives of the Abbots of Wearmouth and Jarrow*,
 and *Eddius Stephanus's Life of Wilfrid*.
 Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044727-9 \$15.00

James Campbell, editor
THE ANGLO-SAXONS
 Includes 40 pages of full-color and 209 b/w
 illustrations.
 Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-014395-9 \$30.00

David Carpenter, translator

◆ **MAGNA CARTA**

Designed to be a complete textbook as well as an account of the events that led to the charter's creation, this edition sheds new light on one of the most famous declarations in western legal history. "An invaluable new commentary."—Jill Lepore, *The New Yorker*. "A magisterial re-examination of the Charter."—*The Times Literary Supplement*. Penguin Classics 592 pp. 978-0-24-195337-2 \$25.00

Norma Lorre Goodrich

MEDIEVAL MYTHS

Nine re-creations of the great myths of the medieval world, from *Beowulf* to *The Cid*. Plume 288 pp. 978-0-452-01128-1 \$18.00

John Haywood

THE PENGUIN HISTORICAL ATLAS OF THE VIKINGS

This atlas illustrates the Vikings' influence extending from the Holy Land to Newfoundland, as explorers, traders, settlers, craftsmen, and hired mercenaries. Maps, illustrations. Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-051328-8 \$22.00

Dan Jones

◆ **MAGNA CARTA: The Birth of Liberty**

"Lively and clear-eyed."—*The London Review of Books*. "Triumphantly answers the questions...about how it came to be granted, what it meant at the time, and what it should mean to us today."—Andrew Roberts. Viking 288 pp. 978-0-525-42829-9 \$27.95

Thomas of Monmouth

◆ **THE LIFE AND PASSION OF WILLIAM OF NORWICH**

Edited and Translated with an Introduction by Miri Rubin
A new translation of a fascinating chronicle from 12th-century England that holds a unique and terrible place in the history of anti-Semitism in Europe. Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-119748-7 \$16.00

Christopher Tyerman, editor

CHRONICLES OF THE FIRST CRUSADE

Introduction and Notes by the editor
Firsthand accounts from the knights, religious leaders, and peasants who experienced the First Crusade in all its cruelty and strangeness. Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-24-195522-2 \$17.00

Various

THE WANDERER: Elegies, Epics, Riddles

Legends from the Ancient North
Translated by Michael Alexander
Contains many of the poems and puzzles that inspired counterparts in *The Lord of the Rings*, including Bilbo and Gollum's duel of riddles. Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-139374-2 \$14.00

Sign up for Penguin newsletters to get the latest information on new books for your courses.

www.penguin.com/newsletters

www.prhspeakers.com

For all inquiries, including speakers' fees and availability, call 212-366-2271 or email speakers@penguinrandomhouse.com

The Age of Arthur

Anonymous

THE DEATH OF KING ARTHUR

Translated with an Introduction by James Cable
Le Morte le Roi Artu (falsely ascribed to Welshman Walter Map) forms the last part of the *Prose Lancelot*. Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044255-7 \$16.00

THE QUEST OF THE HOLY GRAIL

Translated by P. M. Matarasso
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044220-5 \$16.00

SIR GAWAIN AND THE GREEN KNIGHT

Translated with an Introduction by Bernard O'Donoghue
"Not only the best translation now available, it is also a work of art by itself."—John C. Hirsh, Georgetown University. Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-042453-9 \$12.00

Translated by Bernard O'Donoghue

Legends from the Ancient North
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-139370-4 \$14.00

Translated with an Introduction by Brian Stone
Verse translation faithful to the medieval alliterative tradition. Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044092-8 \$12.00

Edited by J. A. Burrow

The original text, slightly modified for modern usage. Notes and glossary. Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-042295-5 \$14.00

Translated with a Preface by Burton Raffel

Introduction by Brenda Webster
Afterword by Neil D. Issacs
Signet Classics 160 pp. 978-0-451-53119-3 \$6.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

Sir Thomas Malory

THE DEATH OF KING ARTHUR

The Immortal Legend
A Retelling by Peter Ackroyd
Deluxe Edition

Cover by Stuart Kolakovic
"Elegant, economical, and mordantly witty."—*The Boston Globe*. "Ackroyd preserves, and even accelerates, the headlong pace of these tales, where action is everything."—*The New York Times*. Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-310695-1 \$17.00

LE MORTE D'ARTHUR

Edited by Janet Cowen
This is Caxton's version of Malory's treatment of the famous medieval legend. Penguin Classics
Vol. 1: 528 pp. 978-0-14-043043-1 \$17.00
Vol. 2: 592 pp. 978-0-14-043044-8 \$16.00

LE MORTE D'ARTHUR: King Arthur and the Legends of the Round Table

Prose Translation by Keith Baines
Introduction by Robert Graves
New Afterword by Christopher Cannon
Signet Classics 576 pp. 978-0-451-53149-0 \$7.95

Chrétien de Troyes

ARTHURIAN ROMANCES

Translated with an Introduction by William W. Kibler
Érec and Enide Translated by Carleton W. Carroll
Includes prose translations of *Cligés*, *Erec and Enide*, *The Knight of the Cart*, *The Knight with the Lion*, and *The Story of the Grail*. Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-044521-3 \$17.00



John Steinbeck

THE ACTS OF KING ARTHUR AND HIS NOBLE KNIGHTS
See page 23

Howard Pyle

THE STORY OF KING ARTHUR AND HIS KNIGHTS
See page 13

Wolfram von Eschenbach

PARZIVAL
Translated with an Introduction by A. T. Hatto
A prose translation. Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-044361-5 \$16.00

WILLEHALM

Translated by Marion E. Gibbs and Sidney M. Johnson
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044399-8 \$18.00

Gottfried von Strassburg

TRISTAN
Translated by A. J. Hatto
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044098-0 \$18.00

Beroul

THE ROMANCE OF TRISTAN
Translated by Alan S. Fedrick
This distinguished prose translation also summarizes missing episodes and includes "The Tale of Tristan's Madness." Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044230-4 \$14.00

Alfred Lord Tennyson

IDYLLS OF THE KING
Edited by J. M. Gray
Tennyson's poetic embodiment of the universal and unending war between sense and soul. Previously published by Yale University Press. CONTENTS: *Idylls of the King: Dedication; The Coming of Arthur; Gareth and Lynette; The Marriage of Geraint; Geraint and Enid; Balin and Balan; Merlin and Vivien; Lancelot and Elaine; The Holy Grail; Pelleas and Ettarre; The Last Tournament; Guinevere; The Passing of Arthur; To the Queen*. Extensive notes. Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-042253-5 \$16.00

Geoffrey of Monmouth

THE HISTORY OF THE KINGS OF BRITAIN
Translated with an Introduction by Lewis Thorpe
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044170-3 \$18.00

**MIDDLE ENGLISH:
1350–1500**

PROSE

Anonymous

**THE CLOUD OF UNKNOWING
and Other Works**

*Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by A. C. Spearing*

Also includes *The Mystical Theology of Saint Denis*, *The Book of Privy Counseling*, and *An Epistle on Prayer*. In addition to notes and suggestions for further reading, an appendix reproduces an excerpt of the original Middle English text.

Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-044762-0 \$14.00

Julian of Norwich

REVELATIONS OF DIVINE LOVE

*Translated by Elizabeth Spearing with an
Introduction and Notes by A. C. Spearing*

This translation from the Middle English includes both the long and the short versions of her *Revelations*.

Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044673-9 \$17.00

Margery Kempe

THE BOOK OF MARGERY KEMPE

Translated with an Introduction by Barry Windeatt

Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-043251-0 \$15.00

Sir John Mandeville

THE TRAVELS OF SIR JOHN MANDEVILLE

Translated with an Introduction

by C. W. R. D. Moseley

A unique portrait of 14th-century Europe emerges from this classic travelogue. Includes a revised introduction, appendices, an index of place names, new notes, and updated suggestions for further reading.

Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-144143-6 \$15.00

Betty Radice, editor

SELECTIONS FROM

THE CARMINA BURANA

Translated with an Introduction

and Notes by David Parlett

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-044440-7 \$17.00

James Bruce Ross and

Mary Martin McLaughlin, editors

THE PORTABLE MEDIEVAL READER

See page 131

Patricia Skinner and Elisabeth van Houts, editors

MEDIEVAL WRITINGS

ON SECULAR WOMEN

See page 132

Elizabeth Spearing, editor

MEDIEVAL WRITINGS

ON FEMALE SPIRITUALITY

See page 96

William Tyndale

THE OBEDIENCE OF A CHRISTIAN MAN

Edited with an Introduction

and Notes by David Daniell

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-043477-4 \$17.00

POETRY



Anonymous

◆ **THE WORKS OF THE GAWAIN POET**

*Sir Gawain and the Green Knight,
Pearl, Patience, Cleanness*

Edited by Myra Stokes and Ad Putter

This volume brings together four works of the unknown fourteenth-century poet famous for the Arthurian romance *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight*, in their original Middle English.

Penguin Classics 1,040 pp. 978-0-14-042414-0 \$25.00

Geoffrey Chaucer

THE CANTERBURY TALES

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Jill Mann

This new original-spelling edition features a freshly established Middle English text with standardized spelling and punctuation and on-page glossing.

Penguin Classics 1,328 pp. 978-0-14-042234-4 \$21.00

THE CANTERBURY TALES

Translated by Nevill Coghill

The entire body of the masterpiece. Notes.

Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-042438-6 \$11.00

THE CANTERBURY TALES

The First Fragment

Edited with an Introduction by Michael Alexander

The General Prologue and the tales of the Knight, Miller, Reeve, and Cook, each with its own prologue, in the Riverside text with the most pertinent of its glosses.

Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-043409-5 \$13.00

THE CANTERBURY TALES: A Selection

Translated and Edited with

an Introduction by Colin Wilcockson

Features the original Middle English with facing-page modern prose translations.

Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-042445-4 \$15.00

THE CANTERBURY TALES: A Selection

Edited with an Introduction by Donald R. Howard

Foreword by Frank Grady

Afterword by Paul Strohm

Incorporates normalized spelling for ease in reading and pronunciation.

Includes the General Prologue, *The Knight's Tale*, *The Miller's Prologue and Tale*, *The Reeve's Prologue and Tale*, *The Shipman's Tale*, *The Shipman-Prioress Link*, *The Prioress' Prologue and Tale*, *The Prologue and Tale of Sir Thopas*, *The Nun's Priest's Prologue and Tale*, *The Clerk of Oxford's Prologue* and a précis of the tale with *L'Envoy du Chaucer*, *The Merchant's Prologue and Tale*, *The Franklin Addresses the Squire*, *The Franklin's Prologue and Tale*, *The Parson's Prologue*, *The "Retraction."*

Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-41678-0 \$5.95

Geoffrey Chaucer

THE CANTERBURY TALES

A Retelling by Peter Ackroyd

Deluxe Edition

Cover art by Ted Stearn

Illustrated by Nick Bantock

"Ackroyd is happiest and in his best form with Chaucer's sublime ribaldry."—Harold Bloom, *The New York Times Book Review*.

Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-310617-3 \$18.00

LOVE VISIONS

Translated with an Introduction by Brian Stone

Includes *The Book of the Duchess*, *The House of Fame*, *The Parliament of Birds*, and *The Legend of Good Women*.

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-044408-7 \$15.00

TROILUS AND CRISEYDE

Edited with an Introduction

and Notes by Barry Windeatt

A new, authoritative original-spelling edition with on-page glossing.

Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-042421-8 \$17.00

Translated by Nevill Coghill

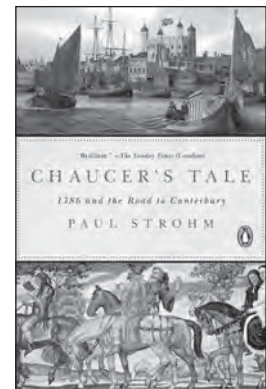
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-044239-7 \$13.00

THE PORTABLE CHAUCER

Edited and Translated by Theodore Morrison

Contains *The Canterbury Tales* and *Troilus and Cressida* complete in fresh translations, with selections from *The Book of the Duchess*, *The House of Fame*, *The Bird's Parliament*, and *The Legend of Good Women*, together with short poems.

Penguin Classics 624 pp. 978-0-14-015081-0 \$20.00



Paul Strohm

◆ **CHAUCER'S TALE**

1386 and the Road to Canterbury

"Brilliant."—*The Sunday Times* (London).

"Remarkable...The unearthing of a real-life tale as fascinating as any of Chaucer's own making."—*Booklist* (starred review).

Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312783-3 \$17.00

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

William Langland

PIERS THE PLOUGHMAN

Translated by J. F. Goodridge

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044087-4 \$17.00

Brian Stone, editor

MEDIEVAL ENGLISH VERSE

Modern verse translations of poetry of the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries, including *Pearl*.

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044144-4 \$16.00

TUDOR ENGLAND TO THE RESTORATION: 1540–1660

PROSE



Francis Bacon
THE ESSAYS
Edited with an Introduction by John Pitcher
 Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-043216-9 \$17.00

Susan Brigden
NEW WORLDS, LOST WORLDS
The Rule of the Tudors, 1485–1603
Penguin History of Britain, Volume V
David Cannadine, series editor
 Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-200125-7 \$19.00

Thomas Hobbes
LEVIATHAN
Edited by C. B. MacPherson
 Penguin Classics 736 pp. 978-0-14-043195-7 \$12.00



John Milton
 ◆ **AREOPAGITICA and Other Writings**
Edited by Dr. William Poole
 An authoritative edition of Milton's major prose works, including *Of Education*, *The Tenure of Kings and Magistrates*, the *Divorce* tracts, and the 1644 polemical tract opposing licensing and censorship, *Areopagitica*.
 Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-043906-9 \$16.00
 Available January 2016



Thomas More
UTOPIA
Translated with an Introduction by Dominic Baker-Smith
 A major new translation of More's popular work of philosophical fiction. Contains two new appendices: an example of contemporary travel literature and an adage by Erasmus.
 Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-144232-7 \$12.00

Translated with an Introduction by Paul Turner
 Features a revised introduction, along with a new chronology and further reading.
 Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044910-5 \$11.00

Thomas Nashe
THE UNFORTUNATE TRAVELLER and Other Works
Edited with an Introduction by J. B. Steane
 Also includes *Pierce Penniless*, *The Terrors of the Night*, *Lenten Stuff*, *A Choice of Valentines*, and extracts from *Christ's Tears Over Jerusalem*, *The Astronomy of Absurdity*, and other works.
 Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-043067-7 \$18.00

POETRY

Colin Burrow, editor
METAPHYSICAL POETRY
Christopher Ricks, series editor
 Includes chronology, suggestions for further reading, explanatory notes, and indexes of titles and of first lines. Previously published as *The Metaphysical Poets*.
 Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-042444-7 \$13.00

John Donne
COLLECTED POETRY
Edited by Christopher Ricks
Introduction and Notes by Ilona Bell
 A landmark new collection, from the witty conceit of "The Flea" to the profound Divine Poems. Includes updated Donne scholarship.
 Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-119157-7 \$17.00

THE COMPLETE ENGLISH POEMS
Edited by A. J. Smith
 Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-042209-2 \$20.00

SELECTED POEMS
Edited with an Introduction by Ilona Bell
 This selection spans the breadth of Donne's verse and contains notes, chronology, index of titles and first lines, and further reading.
 Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-042440-9 \$13.00

George Herbert
THE COMPLETE ENGLISH POEMS
Edited with Notes and an Introduction by John Tobin
 Includes the entire, posthumous, 164 poem collection *The Temple* (1633), as well as *A Priest to the Temple* (1652), Izaak Walton's *The Life of Mr. George Herbert* (1675), and selections from his Latin poetry with translations.
 Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-042455-3 \$20.00



◆ **THE COMPLETE POETRY**
Edited by John Drury
Translations by Victoria Moul
 Collects Herbert's complete poetry—including such classics of English devotional poetry as "The Altar," "Easter-Wings," and "Love." It also includes the verse Herbert wrote in Latin, newly translated into English.
 Penguin Classics 768 pp. 978-0-14-139204-2 \$20.00

Amanda Holton and Tom MacFaul, editors
TOTTEL'S MISCELLANY
Songs and Sonnets of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, Sir Thomas Wyatt, and Others
Introduction and Notes by the editor
 Richard Tottel's *Songs and Sonnets* (1557), the first printed anthology of English poetry, brought poems of the aristocracy—verses of friendship, war, politics, death, and love—into common readership for the first time.
 Penguin Classics 592 pp. 978-0-14-119204-8 \$20.00

Ben Jonson
THE COMPLETE POEMS
 Includes preface; table of dates; further reading; *Epigrams*; *The Forest*; *Underwoods*; miscellaneous poems; *Horace, of the Art of Poetry*; *Timber: Or Discoveries*; *Conversations with William Drummond*; notes; index of first lines; index of titles.
 Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-042277-1 \$20.00

Christopher Marlowe
THE COMPLETE POEMS AND TRANSLATIONS
Edited with an Introduction by Stephen Orgel
 Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-310495-7 \$15.00

Andrew Marvell
THE COMPLETE POEMS
Edited by Elizabeth Story Donno
Introduction by Jonathan Bate
 Authoritative edition based on a detailed study of the extant manuscripts.
 Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-042457-7 \$17.00



John Milton

PARADISE LOST

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by John Leonard

Features new pagination, chronology and further readings, and contains full notes on language and the many allusions to other works.
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-042439-3 \$12.00

PARADISE LOST and PARADISE REGAINED

Edited by Christopher Ricks
Introduction by Susanne Woods
Afterword by Fay Weldon

Chronology, bibliography, footnotes.
Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-53164-3 \$7.95

PARADISE LOST and Other Poems

Introduction by Edward Cifelli
Afterword by Regina Marler
Includes *Samson Agonistes* and *Lycidas*.

Signet Classics 464 pp. 978-0-451-53183-4 \$7.95

THE COMPLETE POEMS

Edited with a Preface and Notes by John Leonard
This edition presents Milton's complete English, Latin, and Greek poems, modernizing spelling, capitalization, and punctuation; is fully annotated with glosses on the poems' biblical, classical, and historical allusions; and contains complete texts of *Paradise Lost*, *Paradise Regained*, and *Samson Agonistes*. "Leonard's meticulous attention to detail and impeccable scholarship make this edition superior."—*International Journal of the Classical Tradition*.

Penguin Classics 864 pp. 978-0-14-043363-0 \$20.00

SELECTED POEMS

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by John Leonard

This authoritative new edition of Milton's essential verse includes such early works as the devotional "On the Morning of Christ's Nativity," "Comus," and the pastoral elegy "Lycidas."

Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-042441-6 \$14.00

THE PORTABLE MILTON

Edited by Douglas Bush
Includes *Paradise Lost*, *Paradise Regained*, *Samson Agonistes*, *Comus*, and *Areopagitica* complete; fifteen sonnets; thirteen early poems; and selected prose.
Penguin 704 pp. 978-0-14-015044-5 \$22.00

Sir Philip Sidney et al.

SIDNEY'S 'THE DEFENCE OF POESY' and Selected Renaissance Literary Criticism

Introduction and Notes by Gavin Alexander
Includes works by Puttenham, Daniel, Bacon, and Jonson revealing the key critical approaches to literature during the English Renaissance.

Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-143938-9 \$18.00

Edmund Spenser

THE FAERIE QUEENE

Edited by Thomas P. Roche, Jr., with C. Patrick O'Connell, Jr.
Penguin Classics 1,248 pp. 978-0-14-042207-8 \$21.00

THE SHORTER POEMS

Edited by Richard A. McCabe
"They are among the most important bodies of late Elizabethan verse....McCabe's scholarship is faultless."—*The Times Literary Supplement*.

Includes *The Shepherdes Calender*, the *Amoretti* and *Hymnes*, *Mother Hubberds Tale*, and the *Epithalamion*.
Penguin Classics 816 pp. 978-0-14-043445-3 \$22.00

Isabella Whitney, Mary Sidney, and Aemilia Lanyer

RENAISSANCE WOMEN POETS

Edited with an Introduction by Danielle Clarke
Repositions three powerful female voices from the golden age of English literature by presenting their poems in the context of their history and culture.

Penguin Classics 412 pp. 978-0-14-042409-6 \$20.00

H. R. Woudhuysen, editor

THE PENGUIN BOOK OF

RENAISSANCE VERSE: 1509–1659

Selected with an Introduction by David Norbrook
"A stunning achievement in every way. This is the anthology of Renaissance poetry for the foreseeable future."—Arthur F. Kinney, Univ. of Massachusetts. Presents 374 pieces of poetry in their original spelling and punctuation. Notes, appendices, index of first lines.

Penguin Classics 976 pp. 978-0-14-042346-4 \$25.00

DRAMA



Henry Chettle, Thomas Kyd, John Marston, Thomas Middleton, and William Shakespeare

FIVE REVENGE TRAGEDIES

The Spanish Tragedy, Hamlet, Antonio's Revenge, The Tragedy of Hoffman, The Revenger's Tragedy

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Emma Smith
Includes a chronology, playwrights' biographies, and suggestions for further reading.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-119227-7 \$16.00

Ben Jonson

VOLPONE and Other Plays

Edited with an Introduction by Michael Jamieson
Includes *The Alchemist* and *Bartholomew Fair*.
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-144118-4 \$13.00

Christopher Marlowe

THE COMPLETE PLAYS

Edited by Frank Romany and Robert Lindsey
A definitive new edition of all seven dramas, supported by textual notes and featuring modern punctuation and spelling.

Includes *Dido, Queen of Carthage*; *Tamburlaine the Great, Part One*; *Tamburlaine the Great, Part Two*; *The Jew of Malta*; *Doctor Faustus*; *Edward the Second*; *The Massacre at Paris*.
Penguin Classics 752 pp. 978-0-14-043633-4 \$16.00

DOCTOR FAUSTUS

Edited with an Introduction by Sylvan Barnet
Includes the complete text, notes on the sources of the Faust legend and commentaries on the play by Richard B. Sewall, G. K. Hunter, David Bevington, Eric Rasmussen, and John Russell Brown.

Signet Classics 272 pp. 978-0-451-53161-2 \$5.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

Thomas Middleton

FIVE PLAYS

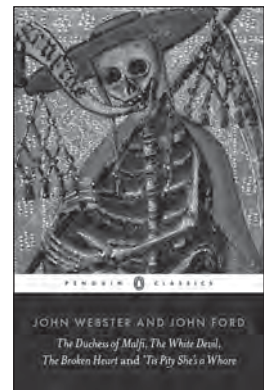
Edited with an Introduction by Bryan Loughrey and Neil Taylor
Includes *A Trick to Catch the Old One*, *The Revenger's Tragedy*, *A Chaste Maid in Cheapside*, *Women Beware Women*, and *The Changeling*.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-043219-0 \$18.00

Cyril Tourneur, John Webster, and Thomas Middleton

THREE REVENGE TRAGEDIES

Edited with an Introduction by Gāmini Salgādo
The political instability and corruption of King James's court provided the impetus for these masterly dramas of betrayal and violence: Cyril Tourneur's *The Revenger's Tragedy*, John Webster's *The White Devil*, and Thomas Middleton's *The Changeling*.

Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-144124-5 \$15.00



John Webster and John Ford

THE DUCHESS OF MALFI, THE WHITE DEVIL, THE BROKEN HEART and 'TIS PITY SHE'S A WHORE

Edited with an Introduction by Jane Kingsley-Smith
A new volume of the greatest revenge tragedies of the seventeenth-century stage.
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-139223-3 \$15.00

Sign up for Penguin newsletters to get the latest information on new books for your courses.

www.penguin.com/newsletters

THE COMPLETE PELICAN SHAKESPEARE

GENERAL EDITORS: STEPHEN ORGEL AND A. R. BRAUNMULLER

The classic one-volume Shakespeare, including all the plays and poems

"This beautifully designed and highly functional anthology contains superb introductory essays which effectively combine traditional critical viewpoints with contemporary perspectives. *The Complete Pelican Shakespeare* is indeed the anthology of choice for the beginning of this new century."

—Michael Sexson, Professor of English,
Montana State University

"Here is an elegant and clear text for either study or the rehearsal room, notes where you need them, and the distinguished scholarship of the general editors who understand that these are plays for performance as well as great texts for contemplation."

—Patrick Stewart

"The finest, most elegant text available."

—Carmine Di Biase, Univ of Tennessee, Knoxville

"The introductions are great, current, and authoritative."

—Scott Dransfield, English Department Chair,
Southern Virginia University

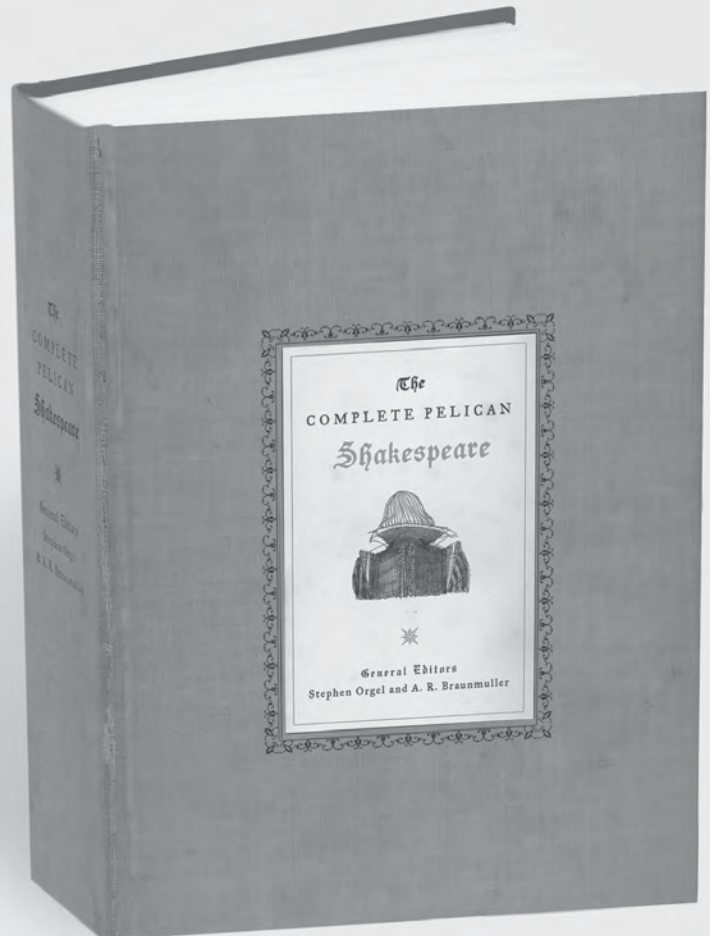
"The work is a collaborative effort among American scholars which presents the comedies, histories, tragedies, romances, and non-dramatic poetry of Shakespeare for all seasons and all times...the book makes Shakespeare accessible and theatrical."

—Carole Brandt, dean of Meadows School of the Arts,
Southern Methodist Univ. and past president
of the Association for Theatre in Higher Education

The Complete Pelican Shakespeare features:

- Authoritative and meticulously researched texts
- Illuminating introductions and notes by distinguished scholars
- Essays on Shakespeare's life, the theatrical world of his time, and the selection of texts
- A handsome design inside and out
- Deluxe packaging, including a full-linen case, ribbon marker, Smyth-sewn binding, printed endpapers, acid-free paper, and illustrations throughout
- Photos and drawings reflecting Shakespeare's theatrical legacy
- Line numbers marking every tenth line and footnote references
- Speaker names given in full
- Both glossorial and explanatory notes appearing conveniently at the foot of the page

Penguin 1,808 pp. 978-0-14-100058-9 \$75.00



THE PELICAN
SHAKESPEARE

Stephen Orgel & A. R. Braunmuller,
General Editors

Beginning March 2016, Pelican Shakespeare editions will be reprinted in beautifully designed new packages featuring vibrant modern covers designed by illustrator Manuja Waldia. See images on right for a glimpse of the new design.

Each volume features authoritative, reliable texts; high-quality introductions and notes; trade paperback size, competitively priced; an essay on the theatrical world of Shakespeare; and essays on Shakespeare's life and on the selection of texts.

ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Claire McEachern
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071460-9 \$8.00

ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA

Edited by A. R. Braunmuller
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-071452-4 \$8.00

AS YOU LIKE IT

Edited by Frances E. Dolan
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071471-5 \$8.00

THE COMEDY OF ERRORS

Edited by Frances E. Dolan
Penguin 128 pp. 978-0-14-071474-6 \$7.00

CORIOLANUS

Edited by Jonathan Crewe
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-071473-9 \$8.00

CYMBELINE

Edited by Peter Holland
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-071472-2 \$8.00

◆ **HAMLET**

Edited by A. R. Braunmuller
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-312854-0 \$8.00
Available March 2016

Edited by A. R. Braunmuller
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-071454-8 \$8.00

HENRY IV, PART I

Edited by Claire McEachern
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071456-2 \$8.00

HENRY IV, PART II

Edited by Claire McEachern
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-071457-9 \$8.00

HENRY V

Edited by William Montgomery
Introduction by Janis Lull
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071458-6 \$8.00

HENRY VI, PART I

Edited by William Montgomery
Introduction by Janis Lull
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-071465-4 \$9.00

HENRY VI, PART II

Edited by William Montgomery
Introduction by Janis Lull
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-071466-1 \$8.00

HENRY VI, PART III

Edited by William Montgomery
Introduction by Janis Lull
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-071467-8 \$8.00

HENRY VIII

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Jonathan Crewe
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-071475-3 \$10.00

JULIUS CAESAR

Edited by William Montgomery
Introduction by Douglas Trevor
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071468-5 \$8.00

KING JOHN

Edited by Claire McEachern
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071459-3 \$9.00

◆ **KING LEAR**

(Both the Quarto and Folio Texts)
Edited by Stephen Orgel
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-312855-7 \$8.00
Available March 2016

Edited by Stephen Orgel
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-071490-6 \$8.00

Edited by Stephen Orgel
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-071476-0 \$8.00

LOVE'S LABOR'S LOST

Edited by Peter Holland
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071477-7 \$7.00

◆ **MACBETH**

Edited by Stephen Orgel
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-312856-4 \$8.00
Available March 2016

Edited by Stephen Orgel
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-071478-4 \$8.00

MEASURE FOR MEASURE

Edited by A. R. Braunmuller
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071479-1 \$8.00

THE MERCHANT OF VENICE

Edited by A. R. Braunmuller
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071462-3 \$8.00

THE MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR

Edited by Russ McDonald
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071464-7 \$8.00

A MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM

Edited by Russ McDonald
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-071455-5 \$8.00

MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING

Edited by Peter Holland
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-071480-7 \$8.00

THE NARRATIVE POEMS

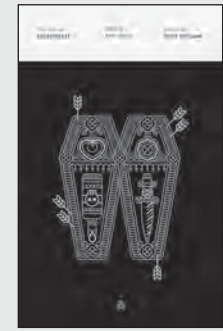
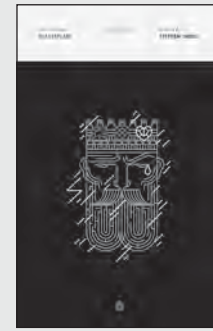
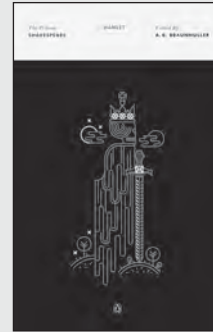
Venus and Adonis, Lucrece, The Phoenix and the Turtle, The Passionate Pilgrim, A Lover's Complaint
Edited by Jonathan Crewe
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-071481-4 \$9.00

OTHELLO

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Russ McDonald
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-071463-0 \$8.00

PERICLES

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Stephen Orgel
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071469-2 \$9.00



RICHARD II

Edited by Frances E. Dolan
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071482-1 \$8.00

RICHARD III

Edited by Peter Holland
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-071483-8 \$8.00

◆ **ROMEO AND JULIET**

Edited by Peter Holland
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-312857-1 \$8.00
Available March 2016

Edited by Peter Holland
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-071484-5 \$8.00

THE SONNETS

Edited by Stephen Orgel
Introduction by John Hollander
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-071453-1 \$9.00

THE TAMING OF THE SHREW

Edited by Stephen Orgel
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071451-7 \$8.00

THE TEMPEST

Edited by Peter Holland
Penguin 128 pp. 978-0-14-071485-2 \$8.00

TIMON OF ATHENS

Edited by Frances E. Dolan
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-071487-6 \$10.00

TITUS ANDRONICUS

Edited by Russ McDonald
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071491-3 \$9.00

TROILUS AND CRESSIDA

Edited by Jonathan Crewe
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-071486-9 \$8.00

TWELFTH NIGHT

Edited by Jonathan Crewe
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-071489-0 \$8.00

TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA

Edited by Mary Beth Rose
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-071461-6 \$8.00

THE WINTER'S TALE

Edited by Frances E. Dolan
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071488-3 \$8.00

SIGNET CLASSICS SHAKESPEARE

Our Signet Classics Shakespeare Series offers the best of everything—unforgettable works edited by eminent Shakespeare scholars, comprehensive notes on the text, an essay on Shakespeare's life and times, source material, critical commentaries, extensive bibliographies, and footnotes. And there's more—

THE SIGNET CLASSICS SHAKESPEARE SERIES is the ONLY paperback series:

- To grow with the times by including both historical and thoroughly contemporary critical commentary on such issues as feminist, political, theatrical, and film interpretations of the plays—with recent full-length essays by such respected scholars as Frank Kermode, Carolyn Heilbrun, Michael Goldman, and Linda Bamber.
- To provide more bibliographic listings and more up-to-date and relevant listings of pertinent books and articles in the Suggested Reference Section than the competition offers.
- To feature essays on the Performance or Stage History of each play, written by Sylvan Barnet.
- To offer printed and online Teacher's Guides for seventeen of the most-taught plays.
- Visit the series online at www.signetclassics.com

HISTORY

HENRY IV, PART I

Edited by Maynard Mack

Samuel Johnson: From *The Plays of William Shakespeare*; Samuel Taylor Coleridge: From *H. C. Robinson's Memoranda and Seven Lectures*; John Dover Wilson: From *The Fortunes of Falstaff*; Derek Travers: *The Battle Scenes*; James Winny: From *The Player King: A Theme of Shakespeare's Histories*; Robert Ornstein: From *A Kingdom for a Stage*; Michael Goldman: From *Shakespeare and the Energies of Drama*; Coppélia Kahn: From *Man's Estate: Masculine Identity in Shakespeare*; Cleanth Brooks and Robert S. Heilman: From *Understanding Drama*; Sylvan Barnet: "Henry IV, Part I" on the Stage and Screen; T. F. Wharton: *Interpreting "Henry IV": Four Productions*.
Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-52711-0 \$5.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

HENRY IV, PART II

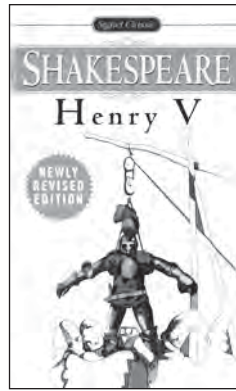
Revised Edition

Edited by Norman Holland

William Hazlitt: From *Characters of Shakespeare's Plays*; Sigmund Freud: From *Jokes and Their Relationship to the Unconscious*; Philip Williams: From *The Birth and Death of Falstaff Reconsidered*; Harold Jenkins: *The Structural Problem in Shakespeare's "Henry the Fourth"*; James L. Calderwood: From *Metadrama in Shakespeare's Henriad*; Coppélia Kahn: From *Man's Estate: Masculine Identity in Shakespeare*; Sidney Homan: "Henry IV, Part II" on Stage and Screen; Michael Goldman: *History-Making in the Henriad*.
Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-451-52853-7 \$5.95

Hundreds of titles now back in print!

For more information on available titles in Penguin's Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at www.penguin.com/academic



HENRY V

Edited by John Russell Brown

William Hazlitt: From *Characters of Shakespeare's Plays*; W. B. Yeats: From *Ideas of Good and Evil*; E. M. W. Tillyard: From *Shakespeare's History Plays*; Jonathan Dollimore and Alan Sinfield: From *History and Ideology: Instance of "Henry V"*; John Russell Brown: "Henry V" on Stage and Screen; Diana E. Henderson: "Enter Queen Isabel": *The Difference It Makes*.
Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-451-52690-8 \$4.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

HENRY VI

PARTS I, II, & III

Revised Edition

Edited by Sylvan Barnet

PART I: Herman Ulrici: From *Shakespeare's Dramatic Art*; E. M. W. Tillyard: From *Shakespeare's History Plays*; J. P. Brockbank: From *The Frame of Disorder—"Henry VI"*; Phyllis Rackin: *Anti-Historians: Women's Roles in Shakespeare's History*; Lawrence B. Ryan: "Henry VI" on Stage and Television. PART II: Samuel Johnson: From *The Plays of William Shakespeare*; Sir Barry Jackson: *On Producing "Henry VI"*; J. P. Brockbank: From *The Frame of Disorder—"Henry VI"*. PART III: Samuel Johnson: From *The Plays of William Shakespeare*; J. P. Brockbank: From *The Frame of Disorder—"Henry VI"*; E. M. W. Tillyard: From *Shakespeare's History Plays*.
Signet Classics 688 pp. 978-0-451-52984-8 \$7.95

KING JOHN and HENRY VIII

Revised Edition

Edited by Sylvan Barnet

Introduction by William H. Matchett and S. Schoenbaum

Donald A. Stauffer: From *Shakespeare's World of Images*; Harold C. Goddard: From *The Meaning of Shakespeare*; Murial St. Clare Byrne: From *The Shakespeare Season at...Stratford-upon-Avon, 1957*; Sylvan Barnet: "King John" on Stage; Alan C. Dessen: *Deborah Warner's Stratford-upon-Avon Production (1988)*; Jane Lapotaire: *Playing Katherine in the Vision Scene (4.2) of Henry VIII*.
Signet Classics 512 pp. 978-0-451-52923-7 \$5.95

RICHARD II

Edited by Kenneth Muir

Walter Pater: *Shakespeare's English Kings*; Richard D. Altick: *Symphonic Imagery in "Richard II"*; Derek Traversi: From *Shakespeare from "Richard II" to "Henry V"*; Samuel Schoenbaum: "Richard II" and the Realities of Power; Kenneth Muir: "Richard II" on Stage and Screen; Graham Holderness: *The Women*.
Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-52719-6 \$5.95

RICHARD III

Edited by Mark Eccles

Charles Lamb: *Letter to Robert Lloyd, from Cooke's "Richard the Third,"* and from *On the Tragedies of Shakespeare, Considered with Reference to Their Fitness for Stage Representation*; A. P. Rossiter: *Angel with Horns: The Unity of "Richard III."* Robert Ornstein: "Richard III"; Mark Eccles: "Richard III" on Stage and Screen; Coppélia Kahn: "Myself Alone": *Richard III and the Dissolution of Masculine Identity*.
Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-52695-3 \$5.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

TITUS ANDRONICUS and TIMON OF ATHENS

Revised Edition

Edited by Sylvan Barnet and Maurice Charney
TITUS ANDRONICUS: H. T. Price: From *The Authorship of "Titus Andronicus"*; Richard David: *Drams of Eale*; Sylvan Barnet: "Titus Andronicus" on Stage and Screen; Alan C. Dessen: *What Price Titus?* TIMON OF ATHENS: William Richardson: *On the Dramatic Character of "Timon of Athens"*; Roy Walker: From *Unto Caesar: A Review of Recent Productions*; David Cook: "Timon of Athens"; Susan Handelman: "Timon of Athens": *The Rage of Disillusion*; Maurice Charney: "Timon of Athens" on Stage and Screen.
Signet Classics 464 pp. 978-0-451-52956-5 \$6.95

TRAGEDY

ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA

Edited by Barbara Everett

Samuel Johnson: From *The Plays of William Shakespeare*; A. C. Bradley: *Shakespeare's "Antony and Cleopatra"*; John F. Danby: "Antony and Cleopatra": *A Shakespearian Adjustment*; Janet Adelman: From *The Common Liar: An Essay on "Antony and Cleopatra"*; Samuel Schoenbaum: "Antony and Cleopatra" on Stage and Screen; Marianne Novy: *Gender and Acting in "Anthony and Cleopatra."*
Signet Classics 352 pp. 978-0-451-52713-4 \$4.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

CORIOLANUS

Revised Edition

Edited by Reuben Brower

A. C. Bradley: *Coriolanus*; Wyndham Lewis: From *The Lion and the Fox*; D. A. Traversi: From *An Approach to Shakespeare*; Joyce Van Dyke: *Making a Scene: Language and Gesture in "Coriolanus"*; Samuel Schoenbaum: "Coriolanus" on Stage and Screen; Bruce R. Smith: *Sexual Politics in Coriolanus*.
Signet Classics 384 pp. 978-0-451-52843-8 \$5.95

HAMLET

Edited by Sylvan Barnet

Samuel Taylor Coleridge: From *The Lectures of 1811-1812, Lecture XII*; A. C. Bradley: From *Shakespearean Tragedy*; Maynard Mack: *The World of Hamlet*; Robert Ornstein: From *The Moral Vision of Jacobean Tragedy*; Catherine Belsey: From *The Subject of Tragedy*; Carolyn Heilbrun: *The Character of Hamlet's Mother*; Sylvan Barnet: "Hamlet" on the Stage and Screen.
Signet Classics 368 pp. 978-0-451-52692-2 \$4.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

JULIUS CAESAR

Edited by William and Barbara Rosen

Roy Walker: From *Unto Caesar: A Review of Recent Productions*. Maynard Mack: *The Modernity of "Julius Caesar"*; Richard David: *A Review of "Julius Caesar"*; Ralph Berry: *On Directing Shakespeare: An Interview with Trevor Nunn, Director of the Royal Shakespeare Company*; Sylvan Barnet: "Julius Caesar" on the Stage and Screen; Peggy Goodman Endel: *Julio Cesar: The 1986 Florida Shakespeare Festival*; Coppélia Kahn: *A Voluntary Wound*.
Signet Classics 304 pp. 978-0-451-52689-2 \$4.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

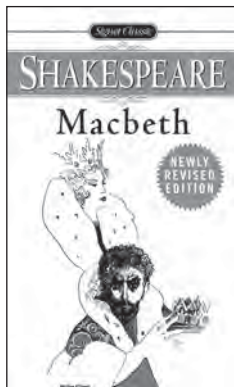
KING LEAR

Edited by Russell Fraser

Samuel Johnson: From "Preface to Shakespeare" and "King Lear"; A. C. Bradley: From *Shakespearean Tragedy*; Harley Granville-Barker: From *Prefaces to Shakespeare*; Maynard Mack: From "King Lear" in *Our Time*; Linda Bamber: *The Woman Reader* in "King Lear"; Sylvan Barnet: "King Lear" on the Stage and Screen; John Russell Brown: *Staging Violence* in "King Lear."

Signet Classics 352 pp. 978-0-451-52693-9 \$4.95

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.



MACBETH

Edited by Sylvan Barnet

Samuel Johnson: *Macbeth*; A. C. Bradley: From *Shakespearean Tragedy*; Elmer Edgar Stoll: *Source and Motive* in "Macbeth" and "Othello"; Cleanth Brooks: *The Naked Babe and the Cloak of Manliness*; Mary McCarthy: *General Macbeth*; Joan Larsen Klein: *Lady Macbeth: "Infirm of Purpose"*; Sylvan Barnet: "Macbeth" on the Stage and Screen; Alan Sinfield: "Macbeth": *History, Ideology, and Intellectuals*.

Signet Classics 288 pp. 978-0-451-52677-9 \$4.95

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

THE MERCHANT OF VENICE

Edited by Kenneth Myrick

Nicholas Rowe: From *The Works of Mr. William Shakespeare*; William Hazlitt: From *Characters of Shakespeare's Plays*; Anonymous: "Henry Irving's *Shylock*"; Elmer Edgar Stoll: From *Shylock*. Linda Bamber: *The Avoidance of Choice: A Woman's Privilege*; Alexander Leggatt: *The Fourth and Fifth Acts*; Sylvan Barnet: "The Merchant of Venice" on the Stage and Screen; Robert Smallwood: *The End of The Merchant of Venice: Four Versions*.

Signet Classics 272 pp. 978-0-451-52680-9 \$4.95

OTHELLO

Edited by Alvin Kernan

Samuel Taylor Coleridge: [Comments on "Othello"]; Maynard Mack: *The Jacobean Shakespeare: Some Observations on the Construction of the Tragedies*; Madelon Gholke Sprengnether: "I wooed thee with my sword"; *Shakespeare's Tragic Paradigms*; Sylvan Barnet: "Othello" on the Stage and Screen; Marvin Carlson: *Othello in Vienna*, 1991.

Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-451-52685-4 \$4.95

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

Join Penguin Publishing Group's College Faculty Information Service for personal assistance in selecting books for college courses. See pages 174-175 for more information or go to www.penguin.com/facinfo.

ROMEO AND JULIET

Edited by J. A. Bryant, Jr.

Samuel Johnson: From *The Plays of William Shakespeare*; Samuel Taylor Coleridge: From *The Lectures of 1811-1812, Lecture VII*; H. B. Charlton: From *Shakespearean Tragedy*. Michael Goldman: "Romeo and Juliet": *The Meaning of Theatrical Experience*; Susan Snyder: *Beyond Comedy: "Romeo and Juliet"*; Sylvan Barnet: "Romeo and Juliet" on the Stage and Screen; Marianne Novy: *Violence, Love, and Gender* in "Romeo and Juliet."

Signet Classics 304 pp. 978-0-451-52686-1 \$4.95

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

TROILUS AND CRESSIDA

Edited by Daniel Seltzer

D. A. Traversi: "Troilus and Cressida"; S. L. Bethell: From *Shakespeare and the Popular Dramatic Tradition*; Reuben A. Brower: From *Poetic and Dramatic Structure in Versions and Translations of Shakespeare*; Carol Cook: *Unbodied Figures of Desire*; Barbara Bowen: "Troilus and Cressida" on the Stage; Claire M. Tylee: From *The Text of Cressida and Every Ticklish Reader: "Troilus and Cressida," the Greek Camp Scene*; Roger Apfelbaum: Postscript: "Troilus and Cressida," 1990-2001.

Signet Classics 352 pp. 978-0-451-52847-6 \$5.95

FOUR GREAT TRAGEDIES

Introduction by Sylvan Barnet

Includes *Hamlet, Macbeth, King Lear, and Othello*.

Signet Classics 592 pp. 978-0-451-52729-5 \$7.95

COMEDY

ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL

Revised Edition

Edited by Sylvan Barnet

William Painter: From *The Palace of Pleasure*; Samuel Johnson: From *The Plays of William Shakespeare*; M. C. Bradbrook: From *Shakespeare and Elizabethan Poetry*; Joseph Westlund: *Longing, Idealization, and Sadness in "All's Well That Ends Well"*; Sylvan Barnet: "All's Well That Ends Well" on Stage and Screen; Bruce Smith: *What Doing It in the Dark, Without Words, Tells Us About Early Modern Sexuality*.

Signet Classics 288 pp. 978-0-451-53001-1 \$6.95

THE COMEDY OF ERRORS

Revised Edition

Edited by Harry Levin

August Wilhelm Schlegel: From *Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature*; Samuel Taylor Coleridge: From *Shakespearean Criticism*; William Hazlitt: From *Characters of Shakespeare's Plays*; Etienne Souriau: From *The Two Hundred Thousand Dramatic Situations*; Bertrand Evans: From *Shakespeare's Comedies*; C. L. Barber: From *Shakespearean Comedy in "The Comedy of Errors"*; Louise George Clubb: From *Italian Comedy and "The Comedy of Errors"*; Harry Levin: "The Comedy of Errors" on Stage and Screen; Coppélia Kahn: *Identity in "The Comedy of Errors."*

Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-52839-1 \$4.95

AS YOU LIKE IT

Edited by Albert Gilman

Arthur Colby Sprague: From *Shakespeare and the Actors*; Helen Gardner: "As You Like It"; Peter B. Erickson: From *Sexual Politics and Social Structure in "As You Like It"*; Sylvan Barnet: "As You Like It" on the Stage; Jean E. Howard: *Cross-dressing in "As You Like It."*

Signet Classics 304 pp. 978-0-451-52678-6 \$4.95

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

LOVE'S LABOR'S LOST

Revised Edition

Edited by John Arthos

Walter Pater: From *Appreciations*; Northrop Frye: *The Argument of Comedy*; Richard David: From *Shakespeare's Comedies and the Modern Stage*; John Arthos with Sylvan Barnet: *Love's Labor's Lost on Stage and Screen*; Robert Shore: *Love's Labour's Lost* in 2003.

Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-52950-3 \$5.95

MEASURE FOR MEASURE

Edited by S. Nagarajan

William Hazlitt: From *Characters of Shakespeare's Plays*; Walter Pater: "Measure for Measure"; G. Wilson Knight: "Measure for Measure" and the Gospels; Mary Lascelles: From *Shakespeare's "Measure for Measure"*; Marcia Reifer Poulsen: "Instruments of Some More Mightier Member": *The Constriction of Female Power* in "Measure for Measure"; S. Nagarajan: "Measure for Measure" on Stage and Screen; Ruth Nevo: *Complex Sexuality*.

Signet Classics 304 pp. 978-0-451-52715-8 \$5.95

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

THE MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR

Revised Edition

Edited by William Green

Introduction by Sylvan Barnet, series editor

Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-52996-1 \$6.95

A MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM

Edited by Wolfgang Clemen

William Hazlitt: From *The Characters of Shakespeare's Plays*; Henry Alonzo Myers: "Romeo and Juliet" and "A Midsummer Night's Dream": *Tragedy and Comedy*; John Russell Brown: From *Shakespeare and His Comedies*. Frank Kermode: "A Midsummer Night's Dream"; Linda Bamber: *The Status of the Feminine in Shakespearean Comedy*; Sylvan Barnet: "A Midsummer Night's Dream" on the Stage and Screen; Camille Wells Slight: From *Shakespeare's Comic Commonwealths*.

Signet Classics 240 pp. 978-0-451-52696-0 \$5.95

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING

Edited by David L. Stevenson

Charles Gildon: *The Argument of "Much Ado About Nothing"*; Lewis Carroll: *A Letter to Ellen Terry*; George Bernard Shaw: *Shakespeare's Merry Gentlemen*; Donald A. Stauffer: From *Shakespeare's World of Images*; W. H. Auden: From *The Dyer's Hand*; Carol Thomas Neely: *Broken Nuptials in "Much Ado About Nothing"*; Sylvan Barnet: "Much Ado About Nothing" on the Stage; Robert Smallwood: *Three Ways to Begin "Much Ado About Nothing."*

Signet Classics 240 pp. 978-0-451-52681-6 \$4.95

THE TAMING OF THE SHREW

Edited by Sylvan Barnet

Richard Hosley: *Sources and Analogues of "The Taming of the Shrew"*; Maynard Mack: From *Engagement and Detachment in Shakespeare's Plays*. Germaine Greer: From *The Female Eunuch*; Alexander Leggatt: From *Shakespeare's Comedy of Love*; Linda Bamber: *Sexism and the Battle of the Sexes in "The Taming of the Shrew"*; Sylvan Barnet: "The Taming of the Shrew" on the Stage and Screen; Karen Newman: *Missing Frames and Female Spectacles*; Camille Wells Slight: From *Shakespeare's Comic Commonwealths*.

Signet Classics 288 pp. 978-0-451-52679-3 \$4.95

PERICLES, CYMBELINE and THE TWO NOBLE KINSMEN

Revised Edition

Edited by Sylvan Barnet

Includes an overview of Shakespeare's life, critical essays, and a stage history of each play.

Signet Classics 736 pp. 978-0-451-53035-6 \$8.95

THE TEMPEST

Edited by Robert Langbaum

Samuel Taylor Coleridge: From *The Lectures of 1811–1812, Lecture IX*; E. M. W. Tillyard: *The Tragic Pattern: "The Tempest"*; Bernard Knox: *"The Tempest" and the Ancient Comic Tradition*; Lorie Jerrell Leininger: *The Miranda Trap: Sexism and Racism in Shakespeare's "Tempest"*; Sylvan Barnet: *"The Tempest" on the Stage*; Stephen Greenblatt: *The Use of Salutory Anxiety in "The Tempest."*

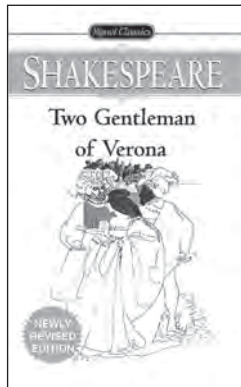
Signet Classics 288 pp. 978-0-451-52712-7 \$4.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

TWELFTH NIGHT

Edited by Herschel Baker

Samuel Johnson: From *The Plays of William Shakespeare*; William Hazlitt: From *Characters of Shakespeare's Plays*; Charles Lamb: *On the Character of Malvolio*; Harley Granville-Barker: *Director's Preface*; Linda Bamber: *Comedy, Women, and Development*; Robert Kimbrough: *Androgyny in "Twelfth Night"*; Sylvan Barnet: *"Twelfth Night" on the Stage*; Jean E. Howard: *Cross-dressing in "Twelfth Night."*

Signet Classics 264 pp. 978-0-451-52676-2 \$4.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.



THE TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA

Revised Edition

Edited with an Introduction by Bertrand Evans

George Bernard Shaw: From *Our Theatres in the Nineties*; H. B. Charlton: From *Shakespearian Comedy*; Mark Van Doren: From *Shakespeare*; Paula S. Berggren: *"More Grace Than Boy": Male Disguise in "The Two Gentlemen of Verona"*; Peter Holland: *The Two Gentlemen of Verona at Stratford-upon-Avon, 1991*; Frederick Kiefer with Sylvan Barnet: *"The Two Gentlemen of Verona" on Stage and Screen.*

Signet Classics 288 pp. 978-0-451-53063-9 \$5.95

THE WINTER'S TALE

Edited by Frank Kermode

Simon Forman: *"The Winter's Tale" at the Globe, 1611, the 15 of May*; Samuel Taylor Coleridge: [*Comments on "The Winter's Tale"*]; E. M. W. Tillyard: From *Shakespeare's Last Plays*; G. Wilson Knight: From *The Crown of Life*; Wolfgang Clemen: From *The Development of Shakespeare's Imagery*; Carol Thomas Neely; *"The Winter's Tale": Women and Issue*; Sylvan Barnet: *"The Winter's Tale" on the Stage.*

Signet Classics 304 pp. 978-0-451-52714-1 \$5.95

FOUR GREAT COMEDIES

Introduction by Sylvan Barnet

A Midsummer Night's Dream, The Taming of the Shrew, The Tempest, and Twelfth Night.

Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-52731-8 \$7.95

Teaching ideas to use with the Signet Classics Shakespeare Series. Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

SHAKESPEARE'S POETRY & ANTHOLOGIES

THE SONNETS

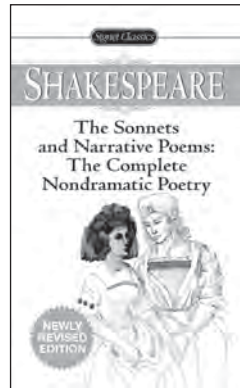
Second Revised Edition

Edited by Sylvan Barnet

Introduction by W. H. Auden

Includes all the sonnets. Commentaries by William Empson, Hallet Smith, Winifred M. T. Nowotny, and Helen Vendler. Index of first lines.

Signet Classics 272 pp. 978-0-451-52727-1 \$5.95



THE SONNETS AND NARRATIVE POEMS

The Complete Non-Dramatic Poetry

Edited by Sylvan Barnet

With a Revised and Updated Introduction and Critical Essay by Bruce Smith

Signet Classics 448 pp. 978-0-451-53089-9 \$7.95

THE NARRATIVE POEMS

Edited by Jonathan Crewe

See page 55

THE SONNETS

Edited by Stephen Orgel

Introduction by John Hollander

See page 55

The following anthologies employ the *New Penguin Shakespeare* text; notes appear at the foot of the page:

FOUR COMEDIES: *The Taming of the Shrew, A Midsummer Night's Dream, As You Like It, Twelfth Night*

Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-043454-5 \$15.00

FOUR HISTORIES: *Richard II, Henry IV Part 1, Henry IV Part 2, Henry V*

Penguin Classics 880 pp. 978-0-14-043450-7 \$18.00

FOUR TRAGEDIES

Hamlet, Othello, King Lear, Macbeth

Penguin Classics 960 pp. 978-0-14-043458-3 \$17.00

THE SONNETS and A LOVER'S COMPLAINT

Edited with an Introduction by John Kerrigan

Includes 258 pages of commentaries on the poems, a textual history, and suggestions for further reading.

Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-043684-6 \$15.00

RELATED WORKS

Harold Bloom

SHAKESPEARE: The Invention of the Human

"A fiercely argued exegesis of Shakespeare's plays in the tradition of Samuel Johnson, Hazlitt and A.C. Bradley, a study that is as passionate as it is erudite."—*The New York Times*.

Riverhead 768 pp. 978-1-57322-751-3 \$26.00

Recipient of The Gold Medal for Belles Lettres and Criticism from the American Academy of Arts and Letters; a *New York Times* Notable Book of the Year; a *Publishers Weekly* Best Book of the Year

A. C. Bradley

SHAKESPEAREAN TRAGEDY

Lectures on *Hamlet, Othello,*

King Lear, and Macbeth

Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-053019-3 \$18.00

Marchette Chute

STORIES FROM SHAKESPEARE

Introduction by the author

Superb retellings provide insight and understanding of Shakespeare's great tragedies, comedies and histories from the First Folio.

Plume 320 pp. 978-0-452-01061-1 \$16.00

B. Coates and E. Foley

◆ SHAKESPEARE BASICS FOR

GROWN-UPS: Everything You

Need to Know About the Bard

"An obvious candidate to take to a desert island, along with Shakespeare and the Bible."—*Daily Telegraph*. Information on the key works, historical context, contemporaries and influences, famous speeches and quotations, modern-day adaptations, and more.

Plume 336 pp. 978-0-14-751536-0 \$16.00

David Crystal and Ben Crystal

SHAKESPEARE'S WORDS

A Glossary and Language Companion

Preface by Stanley Wells

"An inexhaustible feast of illumination."

—Michael Wood, historian. "The most comprehensive guide to Shakespeare's astonishing linguistic inventiveness that has ever been compiled."—Jonathan Bate, Univ. of Liverpool.

An indispensable aid to grasping the depth and beauty of the Bard's language by illuminating nearly 14,000 words and meanings that are frequently misunderstood by the modern reader. Includes complete listings of all French, Latin, Spanish, and Italian words, as well as Welsh, Scottish, and Irish dialects employed by the dramatist.

Penguin 676 pp. 978-0-14-029117-9 \$21.00

DK

◆ THE SHAKESPEARE BOOK

Big Ideas Simply Explained

The entire canon is brought to life in this guide. Each work is introduced with striking images and memorable quotes, and supported by infographics, idea webs, character guides, comprehensive timelines and more.

DK 256 pp. 978-1-46542-987-2 \$25.00

Join Penguin Publishing Group's College Faculty Information Service for personal assistance in selecting books for college courses. See pages 174-175 for more information or go to www.penguin.com/facinfo.

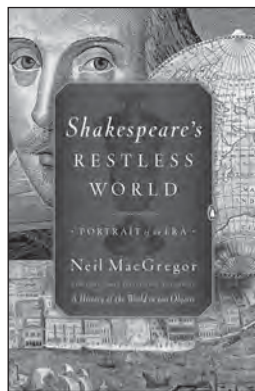
Leslie Dunton-Downer and Alan Riding
ESSENTIAL SHAKESPEARE HANDBOOK
 "A guide to the poems and plays that is scholarly without being recondite, succinct without being superficial."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "A brilliant new way of looking at Shakespeare....An ideal introduction."—Nick Hytner, Director of the National Theatre, London.
 DK 480 pp. 978-1-46540-226-4 \$19.95

Norrie Epstein
THE FRIENDLY SHAKESPEARE
A Thoroughly Painless Guide to the Best of the Bard
 "Spirited, informative, and provocative.... Brings the Bard to the masses, makes his plays accessible, and provides fun for the reader who wonders what the Shakespeare fuss is all about."—*The New York Times*. Illustrations.
 Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-013886-3 \$22.00

Pauline Kiernan
FILTHY SHAKESPEARE
Shakespeare's Most Outrageous Sexual Puns
 "A work of scholarship dressed up, with brilliant design, as titillation."—*The Spectator*. Two-color interior.
 Gotham 304 pp. 978-1-592-40401-8 \$12.00
An Observer Best Book of the Year

Charles and Mary Lamb
TALES FROM SHAKESPEARE
 Edited with an Introduction by Marina Warner
 Celebrated prose retellings of Shakespeare's plays. Includes suggestions for further reading.
 Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-144162-7 \$13.00

Introduction by Susan Wolfson
 Afterword by Syloan Barnet
 Signet Classics 352 pp. 978-0-451-53064-6 \$6.95



Neil MacGregor
 ◆ **SHAKESPEARE'S RESTLESS WORLD**
Portrait of an Era
 "Offers sparkling insights into Shakespeare's times and how the Elizabethans really lived....Filled with anecdotes and insights, eerie, funny, poignant and grotesque."—*The Sunday Times* (London). "Visually splendid, intellectually stimulating."—*Booklist* (starred review).
 Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-312594-5 \$22.00

Garry Wills
VERDI'S SHAKESPEARE
Men of the Theater
 Explores the writing and staging of Verdi's three triumphant Shakespearean operas: *Macbeth*, *Othello*, and *Falstaff*.
 Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-312222-7 \$17.00

RESTORATION TO THE AUGUSTANS: 1660–1700

PROSE

Aphra Behn
OROONOKO
 Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Janet Todd
 In this new single-volume edition of the early antislavery novel, Prince Oroonoko's passion for Imoinda leads to the lovers' banishment from Africa into slavery in Surinam. Includes carefully modernized text and suggestions for further reading.
 Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-043988-5 \$12.00

OROONOKO, THE ROVER, and Other Works
 Edited with an Introduction by Janet Todd
 Includes two plays, *The Rover* and *The Widow Ranter*, a selection of poems, and two novellas, *Oroonoko, or the History of the Royal Slave* and *The Fair Jilt*.
 Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-043338-8 \$13.00

John Bunyan
GRACE ABOUNDING TO THE CHIEF OF SINNERS
 Edited with an Introduction by W. R. Owens
 Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-043280-0 \$13.00

THE PILGRIM'S PROGRESS
 Edited by Roger Pooley
 Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-143971-6 \$11.00
 Introduction by Roger Lundin
 Afterword by Fay Weldon
 Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-53129-2 \$7.95

Margaret Cavendish
THE BLAZING WORLD and Other Writings
 Edited with an Introduction by Kate Lilley
 Imbued with a striking feminist spirit, Cavendish's work redefined literary categories and challenged sexual ideologies.
 Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-043372-2 \$17.00

Charlotte Lennox
THE FEMALE QUIXOTE
 Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Amanda Gilroy and Wil Verhoeven
 A young woman is caught up in her ideas about romance and valor in this celebrated 18th-century parody of *Don Quixote*.
 Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-043987-8 \$13.00

John Locke
AN ESSAY CONCERNING HUMAN UNDERSTANDING
 Edited with an Introduction by Roger Woolhouse
 Penguin Classics 816 pp. 978-0-14-043482-8 \$17.00

POETRY

John Dryden
SELECTED POEMS
 Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Steven N. Zwicker and David Bywaters
 Penguin Classics 592 pp. 978-0-14-043914-4 \$17.00

Virgil
THE AENEID
 Translated by John Dryden
 Edited by Frederick M. Keener
 This edition contains the short prefaces to each part of the poem written by Joseph Addison for the original publication, and the introduction discussing Dryden's contribution to English verse traditions. "[Dryden's translation] is still in some respects the finest in English."—*The New York Review of Books*. Maps, glossary.
 Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-044627-2 \$20.00

John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester
SELECTED WORKS
 Edited by Frank H. Ellis
 The original writings of the libertine poet.
 Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-042459-1 \$12.00

DRAMA

William Congreve
THE WAY OF THE WORLD and Other Plays
 Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Eric S. Rump
 Also includes *The Old Bachelor*, *The Double Dealer*, and *Love for Love*. (Previously titled *The Comedies of William Congreve*.)
 Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-144185-6 \$18.00

Richard Brinsley Sheridan
THE SCHOOL FOR SCANDAL and Other Plays
 Edited with an Introduction by Eric S. Rump
 Also includes *The Rivals* and *The Critic*.
 Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-043240-4 \$13.00

THE 18TH CENTURY: AUGUSTANS & NEOCLASSICISTS

PROSE

William Bligh and Edward Christian
THE BOUNTY MUTINY
 Edited with an Introduction by R. D. Madison
 "By bringing together, for the first time, all the relevant primary sources about the Mutiny, this book makes for an excellent teaching tool....Highly recommended."—Nathaniel Philbrick.
 Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-043916-8 \$16.00

William Beckford
VATHEK and Other Stories
A William Beckford Reader
 Edited with an Introduction by Malcolm Jack
 The first Oriental-gothic horror novel in English literature, together with Beckford's satires and travel diaries.
 Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-043530-6 \$15.00

Emily Brontë
WUTHERING HEIGHTS
Deluxe Edition

Cover by Ruben Toledo
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-310543-5 \$17.00

Edited with an Introduction by Pauline Nestor

Preface by Lucasta Miller
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-143955-6 \$7.00

Introduction by Alice Hoffman

Afterword by Juliet Barker
Signet Classics 352 pp. 978-0-451-53179-7 \$5.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

Thomas De Quincey
**CONFESSIONS OF
AN ENGLISH OPIUM-EATER**

Edited with an Introduction by Barry Milligan
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-043901-4 \$15.00
Also available in the Penguin Great Ideas series:
978-0-14-139927-0, \$10.00

Maria Edgeworth
THE ABSENTEE

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Heidi Thomson
Edgeworth's novel of nineteenth-century Ireland centers around a couple preoccupied with London society to the detriment of their Irish estates and those living thereon.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-043645-7 \$16.00

CASTLE RACKRENT and ENNUI

Edited with an Introduction by Marilyn Butler
The innovative Edgeworth (1767–1849) explores Anglo-Irish relations, colonialism, class, money, sex, and power in these stylish, skeptical novels.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-043320-3 \$15.00

Peter Fairclough, editor

THREE GOTHIC NOVELS

Introduction by Mario Praz
The Castle of Otranto, Horace Walpole; Frankenstein, Mary Shelley; and Vathek, William Beckford.
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-043036-3 \$15.00

William Godwin

CALEB WILLIAMS

Edited with a revised Introduction by Maurice Hindle
The husband of Mary Wollstonecraft wrote this novel to expose political oppression. The introduction examines the author's religious dissent and belief in "philosophical anarchism."
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-144123-8 \$17.00

John Keats

◆ **SELECTED LETTERS**

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by John Barnard
A glimpse into the mind of a brilliant young poet through his beautifully written letters.
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-119279-6 \$16.00

Charles and Mary Lamb

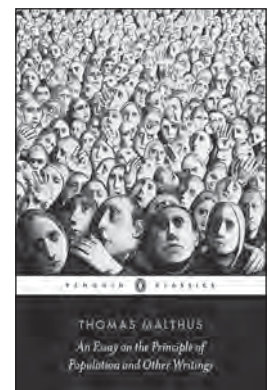
TALES FROM SHAKESPEARE

See page 59

Sheridan Le Fanu

UNCLE SILAS

Edited by Victor Sage
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-043746-1 \$16.00



Thomas K. Malthus

◆ **AN ESSAY ON THE PRINCIPLE OF POPULATION**

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Robert Mayhew
The provocative 1798 work on social economy, demography, and population control.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-139282-0 \$18.00

Jane Austen

THE COMPLETE NOVELS

Introduction by Karen Joy Fowler
This deluxe edition features the definitive Penguin Classics texts recommended by the Jane Austen Society.
Includes *Sense and Sensibility*, *Pride and Prejudice*, *Mansfield Park*, *Emma*, *Northanger Abbey*, *Persuasion*, and *Lady Susan*.
Penguin Classics 1,296 pp. 978-0-14-303950-1 \$25.00

◆ **EMMA**

200th-Anniversary Annotated Deluxe Edition
Edited with an Introduction by Juliette Wells
Cover by Dadu Shin
Comprehensive notes drawing specially from the Jane Austen Collection at Goucher College.
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-310771-2 \$17.00

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Flora Stafford
Original Introduction by Tony Tanner
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-143958-7 \$9.00

Penguin Threads Deluxe Edition

Cover by Jillian Tamaki
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-310646-3 \$16.00

Introduction by Margaret Drabble
Afterword by Sabrina Jeffries
Signet Classics 448 pp. 978-0-451-53082-0 \$4.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

LADY SUSAN/THE WATSONS/SANDITON

Edited with an Introduction by Margaret Drabble
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-043102-5 \$11.00

◆ **LOVE AND FREINDSHIP**

and Other Youthful Writings
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Christine Alexander
Austen's hilarious early stories and sketches—complete with her delightfully quirky spelling habits. "Finely produced."—*The Times Literary Supplement*. Included are the title story (thought to be an early version of *Sense and Sensibility*), "History of England," and the novella *Lady Susan*.
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-139511-1 \$16.00
Available February 2016

MANSFIELD PARK

Edited with an Introduction by Kathryn Sutherland
Original Introduction by Tony Tanner
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-143980-8 \$9.00

Introduction by Margaret Drabble
Afterword by Julia Quinn
Signet Classics 416 pp. 978-0-451-53111-7 \$4.95

NORTHANGER ABBEY

Edited with an Introduction by Marilyn Butler
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-143979-2 \$8.00

Introduction by Margaret Drabble
Afterword by Stephanie Laurens
Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-53084-4 \$4.95



PERSUASION

Introduction by Colm Tóibín
Deluxe Edition
Cover by Audrey Niffenegger
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-310628-9 \$16.00

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Flora Stafford
Original Introduction by Tony Tanner
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-143968-6 \$7.00

Introduction by Margaret Drabble
Afterword by Diane Johnson
Signet Classics 304 pp. 978-0-451-53083-7 \$4.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

PRIDE AND PREJUDICE

Deluxe Edition
Cover by Ruben Toledo
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-310542-8 \$16.00

Edited with an Introduction by Vivien Jones
Original Introduction by Tony Tanner
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-143951-8 \$8.00

Introduction by Margaret Drabble
Afterword by Eloisa James
Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-53078-3 \$4.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

SENSE AND SENSIBILITY

Edited with an Introduction by Ros Ballaster
Original Introduction by Tony Tanner
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-143966-2 \$7.00

Introduction by Margaret Drabble
Afterword by Mary Balogh
Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-53101-8 \$4.95

Deluxe Edition

New Foreword by Cathleen Schine
Cover by Audrey Niffenegger
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-310652-4 \$16.00

Lesley and Roy Adkins

JANE AUSTEN'S ENGLAND

See page 140

Charles Robert Maturin
MELMOTH THE WANDERER
*Edited with an Introduction
 and Notes by Victor Sage*
 Penguin Classics 704 pp. 978-0-14-044761-3 \$15.00

Thomas Love Peacock
NIGHTMARE ABBEY/CROCHET CASTLE
Edited by Raymond Wright
 Introduction, biographical sketch, and notes.
 Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-043045-5 \$17.00

Mary Prince
THE HISTORY OF MARY PRINCE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Sara Salih
 Prince's 1828 story of her life became a potent
 tool in the Anti-Slavery Society's campaign.
 Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-043749-2 \$14.00

Ann Radcliffe
THE ITALIAN
Edited by Robert Miles
 The only modern publication of the second
 edition.
 Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-043754-6 \$14.00

THE MYSTERIES OF UDOLPHO
Edited with an Introduction by Jacqueline Howard
 Penguin Classics 704 pp. 978-0-14-043759-1 \$15.00

Sir Walter Scott
GUY MANNERING
Edited by Peter Garside
Introduction by Jane Millgate
 Penguin Classics 552 pp. 978-0-14-043657-0 \$16.00

THE HEART OF MID-LOTHIAN
Edited with an Introduction by Tony Inglis
 Penguin Classics 864 pp. 978-0-14-043129-2 \$15.00

IVANHOE
Edited with an Introduction by Graham Tulloch
with an Appendix by A. N. Wilson
 Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-043658-7 \$11.00

Foreword by Regina Marler
Afterword by Sharon Kay Penman
 Signet Classics 528 pp. 978-0-451-53136-0 \$5.95

KENILWORTH
Edited with an Introduction by J. H. Alexander
 Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-043654-9 \$17.00

Sir Walter Scott
ROB ROY
 Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-043554-2 \$13.00

◆ *New Introduction by Caroline McCracken-Flesher*
Afterword by A. N. Wilson
 Signet Classics 544 pp. 978-0-451-47285-4 \$8.95
Afterword by A. N. Wilson
 Signet Classics 496 pp. 978-0-451-53051-6 \$7.95

WAVERLEY
Edited by Peter Garside
Introduction by Ian Duncan
 Claire Lamont, series editor
 Based on the authoritative Edinburgh version.
 Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-043660-0 \$15.00
 Also available: *The Bride of Lammermoor* 978-0-14-043656-3, *Chronicles of the Canongate* 978-0-14-043989-2, *Kenilworth* 978-0-14-043654-9

Now you can make desk and examination
 copy requests online. Visit
www.penguin.com/deskcopyorder or
www.penguin.com/examcopyorder
 to order.

Mary Shelley
FRANKENSTEIN
Deluxe Edition
Introduction by Elizabeth Kostova
Notes by Maurice Hindle
Cover by Daniel Clowes
 Collating the texts of 1818 and 1831, this definitive
 edition also includes Dr. John Polidori's
 "The Vampyre" and a fragment by Byron.
 Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-310503-9 \$16.00
Edited with an Introduction by Maurice Hindle
 Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-143947-1 \$9.00

Introduction by Douglas Clegg
Foreword by Walter James Miller
Afterword by Harold Bloom
 Signet Classics 272 pp. 978-0-451-53224-4 \$4.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

Adapted by Gary Reed
Illustrated by Frazer Irving
 Puffin Children's 352 pp. 978-0-14-240407-2 \$10.99

Mary Shelley, Bram Stoker,
 and Robert Louis Stevenson
**FRANKENSTEIN, DRACULA,
 DR. JEKYLL AND MR. HYDE**
Introduction by Stephen King
 Signet Classics 736 pp. 978-0-451-52363-1 \$7.95

Mary Shelley and Mary Wollstonecraft
MARY/MARIA and MATILDA
Edited with an Introduction by Janet Todd
 Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-043371-5 \$15.00

Horace Walpole
THE CASTLE OF OTRANTO
Edited with an Introduction by Michael Gamer
 "Walpole is...surely worthy of a higher place
 than any living writer."—Lord Byron. Includes
 early responses to the novel, a chronology, sug-
 gestions for further reading, and notes
 Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-043767-6 \$10.00



The Duke of Wellington
 ◆ **MILITARY DISPATCHES**
Edited with an Introduction by Charles Esdaile
 A new selection of accounts from the front
 lines of the Napoleonic Wars.
 Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-139431-2 \$17.00

Mary Wollstonecraft
**A VINDICATION OF
 THE RIGHTS OF WOMAN**
Edited with a Revised Introduction
and Notes by Miriam Brody
 Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-144125-2 \$13.00

David Wright, editor
ENGLISH ROMANTIC VERSE
Introduction by the editor
 Includes works by Wordsworth, Blake, Coleridge,
 Keats, and Byron, and lesser figures such as Smart,
 Southey, and Collins.
 Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-042102-6 \$13.00

William Blake
THE COMPLETE POEMS
Edited by Alicia Ostriker
 Includes notes, a chronology of Blake's life, a
 supplementary reading list, and a dictionary of
 proper names.
 Penguin Classics 1,072 pp. 978-0-14-042215-3 \$23.00

SELECTED POEMS
*Edited with an Introduction
 and Notes by G. E. Bentley, Jr.*
 The soulful mysticism of the poet is captured
 in this definitive new collection of the finest
 verse spanning his entire poetic life, from
Poetic Sketches to *Songs of Innocence and Experience*.
 Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-042446-1 \$16.00

THE PORTABLE BLAKE
Edited by Alfred Kazin
 Includes *Songs of Innocence* and *Songs of Experience* com-
 plete; the best of the Prophetic Books; a selection of his
 other great lyrics; representative prose pieces from *A*
Descriptive Catalogue, *Public Address*, and *A Vision of the*
Last Judgment; complete drawings for *The Book of Job*;
 and selected letters.
 Penguin 736 pp. 978-0-14-015026-1 \$22.00

Robert Burns
SELECTED POEMS
Edited by Carol McQuirk
 Arranged in probable order of composition
 and original published form, including both
 lyrics and tunes to his greatest songs. Preface,
 table of dates, notes, glossary, index.
 Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-042382-2 \$17.00

Lord Byron
DON JUAN
Edited by T. G. Steffan, E. Steffan, and W. W. Pratt
Introduction by Susan Wolfson and Peter J. Manning
 Features an expanded introduction examining
 the mythology of the Byronic hero. Extensive
 annotation covers points of interest, selected
 variant readings, and the historical allusions
 Byron wove into his poem.
 Penguin Classics 768 pp. 978-0-14-042452-2 \$20.00

SELECTED POEMS
Edited with an Introduction
by Susan Wolfson and Peter Manning
 The only widely available selection to include
 Byron's own notes on the same page as the
 poetry. Includes notes, bibliography, biographi-
 cal sketch, and chronology.
 Penguin Classics 864 pp. 978-0-14-042450-8 \$17.00

Samuel Taylor Coleridge
THE COMPLETE POEMS
Edited by William Keach
 Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-042353-2 \$21.00

SELECTED POEMS
Edited with an Introduction by Richard Holmes
 Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-042429-4 \$16.00

John Keats
BRIGHT STAR: Love Letters and Poems of John Keats to Fanny Brawne
Introduction by Jane Campion
 The epic romance recently made into a film directed by Jane Campion.
 Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-311774-2 \$15.00

THE COMPLETE POEMS
Edited by John Barnard
 Penguin Classics 752 pp. 978-0-14-042210-8 \$17.00

SELECTED POEMS
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by John Barnard
 Collects poems from the three volumes of poetry that Keats published during his lifetime. Includes "On First Looking into Chapman's Homer," "Endymion," "The Eve of St. Agnes," "La Belle Dame sans Merci," "The Fall of Hyperion," and many others.
 Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-042447-8 \$14.00

Percy Bysshe Shelley
SELECTED POEMS
Edited with an Introduction by Isabel Quigley
 Seventy-one poems. *Penguin Poetry Library series.*
 Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-058504-9 \$15.00

William Wordsworth
THE PRELUDE: A Parallel Text
Edited and Introduced by Jonathan Wordsworth
 Contains an early draft of Wordsworth's masterpiece, entitled *Was It for This*, composed in 1798; *The Prelude* in two books, composed in 1799; and the 1805 and 1850 versions, presented here in parallel texts to show the poem's evolution.
 Penguin Classics 736 pp. 978-0-14-043369-2 \$19.95

SELECTED POEMS
Edited with an Introduction by Stephen Gill
 Christopher Ricks, general editor
 Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-042442-3 \$14.00

Dorothy and William Wordsworth
HOME AT GRASMERE
The Journal of Dorothy Wordsworth and the Poems of William Wordsworth
Edited with an Introduction by Colette Clark
 Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-043136-0 \$16.00

William Wordsworth
 and Samuel Taylor Coleridge
LYRICAL BALLADS
Edited by Michael Schmidt
 Reproduces the first edition of 1798.
 Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-042462-1 \$15.00

Jonathan and Jessica Wordsworth, editors
THE PENGUIN BOOK OF ROMANTIC POETRY
Introduction by the editors
 "An absolutely fascinating selection—notable for its women poets, its intriguing thematic categories, and its helpful mini-biographies." —Richard Holmes.
 Penguin Classics 1,056 pp. 978-0-14-043568-9 \$23.00

Hundreds of titles now back in print!

For more information on available titles in Penguin's Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at www.penguin.com/academic

W. H. Auden and Norman Holmes Pearson, editors
THE PORTABLE ROMANTIC POETS
 Includes works by William Blake, Robert Burns, George Crabbe, Philip Freneau, Fitz-Greene Halleck, Sir Walter Scott, Samuel Taylor Coleridge, William Wordsworth, Hartley Coleridge, William Cullen Bryant, Walter Savage Landor, Thomas Moore, Lord Byron, Percy Bysshe Shelley, George Darley, John Keats, Leigh Hunt, Thomas Hood, Winthrop Mackworth Praed, John Clare, Ralph Waldo Emerson, Henry David Thoreau, William Barnes, John Greenleaf Whittier, Jones Very, Thomas Lovell Beddoes, and Edgar Allan Poe. Index, biographical notes.
 Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-015052-0 \$20.00

VICTORIAN: 1832–1901

PROSE

Anonymous
MY SECRET LIFE
An Erotic Diary of Victorian London
Edited with an Introduction by James Kincaid
Afterword by Paul Sawyer
 Originally published in eleven volumes starting in 1887, this erotic diary represents a key text in the study of Victorian society.
 Signet Classics 624 pp. 978-0-451-53072-1 \$8.95

Edwin A. Abbott
FLATLAND
A Romance of Many Dimensions
Introduction by Alan Lightman
 Abbott's delightful mathematical fantasy about life in a two-dimensional world brilliantly satirizes Victorian British society.
 Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-043531-3 \$12.00

Introduction by Valerie Smith
Afterword by John Allen Paulos
 Signet Classics 176 pp. 978-0-451-41785-5 \$6.95

R. D. Blackmore
LORNA DOONE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by R. D. Madison and Michelle Allen
 A historical novel of tragic rivalries and romance set against the rural beauty of south-west England. Includes a dictionary of Dorset dialect and a map of Doone Valley.
 Penguin Classics 800 pp. 978-0-14-303932-7 \$17.00

Mary Elizabeth Braddon
LADY AUDLEY'S SECRET
Edited with an Introduction by Jenny Bourne Taylor with Russell Crofts
 Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-043584-9 \$14.00

Frances Hodgson Burnett
A LITTLE PRINCESS
 See page 71

THE SECRET GARDEN
 See page 71

Samuel Butler
EREWON
Edited by Peter Mudford
 Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-043057-8 \$15.00

THE WAY OF ALL FLESH
Edited by Richard Hogart and James Cochrane
 Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-043012-7 \$14.00



Lewis Carroll
 ◆ **ALICE'S ADVENTURES IN WONDERLAND and THROUGH THE LOOKING-GLASS**
150th-Anniversary Deluxe Edition
Introduction by Charlie Lovett
Illustrated by John Tenniel
 "A work of glorious intelligence and literary devices...Nonsense becomes a form of higher sense."—Malcolm Bradbury.
 Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-310762-0 \$16.00

Edited with an Introduction by Hugh Haughton
Illustrated by John Tenniel
 98 b/w drawings.
 Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-143976-1 \$11.00

Introduction by Martin Gardner
Illustrated by John Tenniel
Afterword by Jeffrey Meyers
 Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-53200-8 \$3.95
 Also available: *Jabberwocky and Other Nonsense* (see page 69)

Wilkie Collins
ARMADA
Edited with an Introduction by John Sutherland
 Penguin Classics 752 pp. 978-0-14-043411-8 \$16.00

THE LAW AND THE LADY
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by David Skilton
 Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-043607-5 \$14.00

THE MOONSTONE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Sandra Kemp
 "The first, the longest, and the best of modern English detective novels."—T. S. Eliot.
 Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-043408-8 \$10.00

Introduction by Alev Croutier
Afterword by Lillian Nayder
 Signet Classics 576 pp. 978-0-451-53122-3 \$6.95

NO NAME
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Mark Ford
 Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-043397-5 \$17.00

THE WOMAN IN WHITE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Matthew Sweet
 Contains three appendices, including a synopsis of the play Collins produced of his novel.
 Penguin Classics 720 pp. 978-0-14-143961-7 \$10.00

Now you can make desk and examination copy requests online. Visit www.penguin.com/deskcopyorder or www.penguin.com/examcopyorder to order.

Charles Dickens

"He laid his hand on us in a way to undermine as in no other case of the power of detached appraisement."

—Henry James

"Dickens excelled in character; in the creation of characters of greater intensity than human beings."

—T.S. Eliot

AMERICAN NOTES FOR GENERAL CIRCULATION

Edited with an Introduction by Patricia Ingham
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-043649-5 \$16.00

BARNABY RUDGE

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Gordon W. Spence
Penguin Classics 768 pp. 978-0-14-043728-7 \$14.00

BLEAK HOUSE

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Nicola Bradbury
Preface by Terry Eagleton
Includes the original 1853 "Phiz" drawings.
Penguin Classics 1,088 pp. 978-0-14-143972-3 \$13.00

New Introduction by Michael Slater
Afterword by Elizabeth McCracken
Signet Classics 960 pp. 978-0-451-53190-2 \$8.95

A CHRISTMAS CAROL and Other Christmas Writings

Edited with an Introduction by Michael Slater
Also includes "Christmas Festivities," "The Story of the Goblins Who Stole a Sexton," a Christmas episode from Master Humphrey's Clock, "The Haunted Man," "A Christmas Tree," "What Christmas Is, As We Grow Older," and "The Seven Poor Travellers."
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-043905-2 \$11.00

Introduction by Regina Barrecca
Afterword by Gerald Charles Dickens
Also includes "A Christmas Tree," "Christmas Dinner," and the Christmas chapters from *The Pickwick Papers*.
Signet Classics 224 pp. 978-0-451-53202-2 \$3.95

DAVID COPPERFIELD

Introduction and Notes by Jeremy Tambling
Uses the text of the first book edition.
Penguin Classics 1,024 pp. 978-0-14-043944-1 \$10.00

Afterword by Gish Jen
Signet Classics 928 pp. 978-0-451-53004-2 \$6.95

DOMBEY AND SON

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Andrew Sanders
Penguin Classics 1,004 pp. 978-0-14-043546-7 \$12.00

GREAT EXPECTATIONS

150th Anniversary Edition
Deluxe Edition
New Introduction by Francine Prose
Cover by Richard Sala
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-310627-2 \$15.00

Introduction by David Trotter
Edited with Notes by Charlotte Mitchell
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-143956-3 \$10.00

Introduction by Stanley Weintraub
Afterword by Annabel Davis-Goff
Signet Classics 528 pp. 978-0-451-53118-6 \$4.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

HARD TIMES

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Kate Flint
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-143967-9 \$9.00

Introduction by Frederick Busch
Afterword by Jane Smiley
Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-53099-8 \$4.95

LITTLE DORRIT

Edited by Stephen Wall and Helen Small
Penguin Classics 1,024 pp. 978-0-14-143996-9 \$12.00

MARTIN CHUZZLEWIT

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Patricia Ingham
38 b/w illustrations.
Penguin Classics 864 pp. 978-0-14-043614-3 \$14.00

THE MYSTERY OF EDWIN DROOD

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by David Paroissien
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-043926-7 \$12.00

THE LIFE AND ADVENTURES OF NICHOLAS NICKLEBY

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Mark Ford
39 b/w illustrations.
Penguin Classics 864 pp. 978-0-14-043512-2 \$10.00

THE OLD CURIOSITY SHOP

Edited with an Introduction by Norman Page
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-043742-3 \$13.00

OLIVER TWIST

Edited with an Introduction by Philip Horne
Presented in its original serialized form, this edition features the original 1841 introduction and 1850 preface, along with endnotes and a glossary of the language of criminals at the time.
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-143974-7 \$8.00

Introduction by Frederick Busch
Afterword by Edward Le Comte
Signet Classics 512 pp. 978-0-451-52971-8 \$4.95

OUR MUTUAL FRIEND

Edited with an Introduction by Adrian Poole
Penguin Classics 928 pp. 978-0-14-043497-2 \$13.00

THE PICKWICK PAPERS

Edited with an Introduction by Mark Wormald
Presents the first volume edition of 1837 with the original 44 b/w illustrations.
Penguin Classics 848 pp. 978-0-14-043611-2 \$13.00

PICTURES FROM ITALY

Edited with an Introduction by Kate Flint
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-043431-6 \$17.00

SELECTED SHORT FICTION

Edited by Deborah A. Thomas
Divided into three sections—"Tales of the Supernatural," "Impressionistic Sketches," and "Dramatic Monologues."
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-043103-2 \$14.00



A TALE OF TWO CITIES

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Richard Maxwell
17 b/w illustrations.
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-143960-0 \$8.00

Introduction by Frederick Busch
Afterword by A. N. Wilson
Signet Classics 416 pp. 978-0-451-53057-8 \$4.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

A TALE OF TWO CITIES and GREAT EXPECTATIONS

Deluxe Edition
Penguin 848 pp. 978-0-14-219658-8 \$20.00

SKETCHES BY BOZ

Edited with an Introduction by Dennis Walder
Original Illustrations by George Cruikshank
Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-043345-6 \$20.00

SELECTED JOURNALISM: 1850–1870

Edited with an Introduction by David Pascoe
Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-043580-1 \$20.00

Claire Tomalin
CHARLES DICKENS
See page 139

Jane Smiley
CHARLES DICKENS
See page 138

Charles Darwin
AUTOBIOGRAPHIES
Edited by Michael Neve and Sharon Messenger
Introduction by Michael Neve
Comprises a fragment Darwin wrote at the age of twenty-nine and the longer "Recollections" of 1876.
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-043390-6 \$13.00

THE DESCENT OF MAN
Edited with an Introduction by James Moore and Adrian Desmond
"One of the ten most significant books."—Sigmund Freud. Reproduces the book's original illustrations and Darwin's own notes.
Penguin Classics 864 pp. 978-0-14-043631-0 \$18.00

THE EXPRESSION OF THE EMOTIONS IN MAN AND ANIMALS
Edited by Sharon Messenger
Introduction by Joe Cain
Features dozens of color photographs from Darwin's original edition.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-143944-0 \$18.00

ON NATURAL SELECTION
Penguin Great Ideas
Penguin 128 pp. 978-0-14-303630-2 \$11.00

ON THE ORIGIN OF SPECIES
Deluxe Edition
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by William Bynum
Cover by Damien Hirst
"Is now, and probably ever shall be, the foundation for my profession of evolutionary biology."—Stephen Jay Gould.
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-043912-0 \$14.00
Introduction by Sir Julian Huxley
Unabridged. Chart, glossary, index.
Signet Classics 576 pp. 978-0-451-52906-0 \$6.95

THE VOYAGE OF THE BEAGLE
Charles Darwin's *Journal of Researches*
Edited with an Introduction by Janet Browne and Michael Neve
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-043268-8 \$16.00

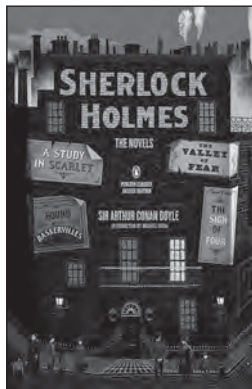
Sir Arthur Conan Doyle
THE ADVENTURES AND THE MEMOIRS OF SHERLOCK HOLMES
Introduction by Iain Pears
Notes by Ed Glinert
Includes "The Final Problem," which caps this collection, details Holmes's fateful encounter with his nemesis.
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-043771-3 \$14.00

THE ADVENTURES OF SHERLOCK HOLMES
Includes *A Scandal in Bohemia*, *A Case of Identity*, *The Red-Headed League*, *The Boscombe Valley Mystery*, *The Five Orange Pips*, *The Man with the Twisted Lip*, *The Blue Carbuncle*, *The Speckled Band*, *The Engineer's Thumb*, *The Noble Bachelor*, *The Beryl Coronet*, and *The Copper Beeches*.
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-311702-5 \$14.00

THE ADVENTURES OF SHERLOCK HOLMES
"A collection of the first dozen stories about Sherlock Holmes is illustrated in Barry Moser's characteristic style. Fans of the great detective and his doctor friend will find this a handsome edition."—*Horn Books*.
Berkley 304 pp. 978-0-425-09838-7 \$7.99

Sir Arthur Conan Doyle
THE HOUND OF THE BASKERVILLES
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Christopher Frayling
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-043786-7 \$10.00
Afterword by Anne Perry
Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-52801-8 \$4.95

THE MEMOIRS OF SHERLOCK HOLMES
Includes *Silver Blaze*, *The Yellow Face*, *The Stockbroker's Clerk*, *The 'Gloria Scott'*, *The Musgrave Ritual*, *The Reigate Squires*, *The Crooked Man*, *The Resident Patient*, *The Greek Interpreter*, *The Naval Treaty*, and *The Final Problem*.
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-312015-5 \$14.00



◆ **SHERLOCK HOLMES: The Novels**
Deluxe Edition
Introduction by Michael Dirda
Collected here are all four Holmes novels—*A Study in Scarlet*, *The Sign of Four*, *The Hound of the Baskervilles*, and *The Valley of Fear*.
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-310713-2 \$25.00

◆ **THE SHERLOCK HOLMES MYSTERIES**
Introduction by Anne Perry
New Afterword by Regina Barreca
Signet Classics 544 pp. 978-0-451-46765-2 \$6.95

THE SIGN OF FOUR
Introduction by Peter Ackroyd
Notes by Ed Glinert
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-043907-6 \$10.00

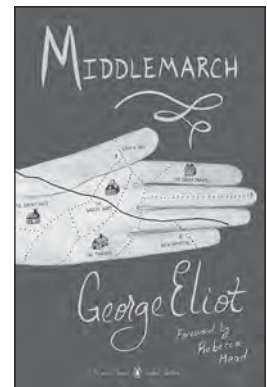
A STUDY IN SCARLET
Introduction by Iain Sinclair
Notes by Ed Glinert
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-043908-3 \$9.00

Jon Lellenberg, Daniel Stashower, and Chris Foley
ARTHUR CONAN DOYLE: A Life in Letters
See page 138

George Eliot
ADAM BEDE
Edited with an Introduction by Margaret Reynolds
"I doubt if any Victorian novelist has as much to teach the modern novelists as George Eliot."—V. S. Pritchett.
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-043664-8 \$16.00
Foreword by F. R. Leavis
Afterword by Regina Barreca
Signet Classics 592 pp. 978-0-451-52942-8 \$7.95

DANIEL DERONDA
Edited with an Introduction by Terence Cave
Penguin Classics 896 pp. 978-0-14-043427-9 \$11.00

George Eliot
FELIX HOLT: The Radical
Edited with an Introduction by Lynda Mugglestone
This edition includes appendices on the legal background of the plot and on the "Address to Working Men, by Felix Holt."
Penguin Classics 592 pp. 978-0-14-043435-4 \$17.00



◆ **MIDDLEMARCH**
Deluxe Edition
Foreword by Rebecca Mead
Cover by Dadu Shin
"The most profound, wise and absorbing of English novels...and, above all, truthful and forgiving about human behaviour."—Hermione Lee.
Penguin Classics 800 pp. 978-0-14-310772-9 \$16.00

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Rosemary Ashton
Notes, suggestions for further reading.
Penguin Classics 880 pp. 978-0-14-143954-9 \$12.00

Introduction by Michel Faber
Afterword by Philippa Gregory
Signet Classics 928 pp. 978-0-451-53196-4 \$7.95

THE MILL ON THE FLOSS
Edited with an Introduction by A. S. Byatt
Penguin Classics 704 pp. 978-0-14-143962-4 \$11.00

Afterword by Jane Smiley
Signet Classics 624 pp. 978-0-451-52826-1 \$7.95

ROMOLA
Edited with an Introduction by Dorothea Barrett
Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-043470-5 \$15.00

SCENES OF CLERICAL LIFE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Jennifer Gribble
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-043638-9 \$13.00

SELECTED ESSAYS, POEMS AND OTHER WRITINGS
Edited by A. S. Byatt and Nicholas Warren
Introduction by A. S. Byatt
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-043148-3 \$17.00

SILAS MARNER
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by David Carroll
Includes new chronology and reinstated essay by Q. D. Leavis.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-143975-4 \$9.00

Introduction by Frederick R. Karl
Afterword by Kathryn Hughes
Signet Classics 208 pp. 978-0-451-53062-2 \$3.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

Elizabeth Gaskell

CRANFORD

Edited with an Introduction by Patricia Ingham
Includes chronology, suggestions for further reading, notes, and appendices on fashion in Cranford.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-143988-4 \$13.00

GOTHIC TALES

Edited by Laura Kranzler
The nine stories here include the novella *Lois the Witch* and *The Grey Woman*.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-043741-6 \$17.00

THE LIFE OF CHARLOTTE BRONTË

Introduction and Notes by Elisabeth Jay
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-043493-4 \$17.00

MARY BARTON: A Tale of Manchester Life

Edited with an Introduction by Macdonald Daly
Written in the 1840s, *Mary Barton* sensitively depicts conditions in the manufacturing districts of England's industrial age.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-043464-4 \$10.00

NORTH AND SOUTH

Edited with an Introduction by Patricia Ingham
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-043424-8 \$12.00

RUTH

Edited with an Introduction by Angus Easson
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-043430-9 \$12.00

SYLVIA'S LOVERS

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Shirley Foster
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-043422-4 \$15.00

WIVES AND DAUGHTERS

Edited with an Introduction by Pam Morris
Penguin Classics 720 pp. 978-0-14-043478-1 \$15.00

George Gissing

NEW GRUB STREET

Edited by Bernard Bergonzi
Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-043032-5 \$16.00

THE ODD WOMEN

Introduction by Elaine Showalter
This 1893 novel is a dramatic look at the actual circumstances, options, and desires of women.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-043379-1 \$16.00

H. Rider Haggard

KING SOLOMON'S MINES

Preface by Giles Foden
Edited by Robert Hampson
The first great "Lost World" action-adventure.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-143952-5 \$13.00
Also in Puffin Classics: 978-0-14-036687-7

SHE

Edited by Patrick Brantlinger
First published in 1887, this novel is "full of hidden meaning...the eternal feminine, the immortality of our emotions" (Sigmund Freud).
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-043763-8 \$11.00

Now you can make desk and examination copy requests online. Visit www.penguin.com/deskcopyorder or www.penguin.com/examcopyorder to order.

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Publishing Group titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit: www.penguin.com/permissions.

Thomas Hardy

A LAODICEAN

Edited with an Introduction by John Schad
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-043506-1 \$18.00

DESPERATE REMEDIES

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Mary Rimmer
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-043523-8 \$17.00

THE DISTRACTED PREACHER and Other Tales

Edited with an Introduction by Susan Hill
Eleven of Hardy's most representative stories, including: "The Withered Arm," "Barbara of the House of Grebe," "The Son's Veto," and "A Tragedy of Two Ambitions."
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-043124-7 \$17.00

FAR FROM THE MADDING CROWD

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Rosemarie Morgan with Shannon Russell
Based on the first editions of the novels published in volume form.
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-143965-5 \$10.00

Introduction by Suzanne Keen

Afterword by Regina Barreca
Wessex edition.
Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-53182-7 \$6.95

THE FIDDLER OF THE REELS and Other Stories

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Keith Wilson and Kristin Brady
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-043900-7 \$15.00

THE HAND OF ETHELBERTA

Edited with an Introduction by Tim Dolin
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-043502-3 \$18.00

JUDE THE OBSCURE

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Dennis Taylor
This edition reprints the 1895 text with Hardy's "Postscript" of 1912.
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-043538-2 \$10.00

Introduction by Jay Parini

Afterword by William Deresiewicz
Includes a bibliography.
Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-53133-9 \$6.95

THE MAYOR OF CASTERBRIDGE

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Keith Wilson
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-143978-5 \$10.00

◆ *Introduction by Elliot Perlman*

With a New Afterword
Signet Classics 416 pp. 978-0-451-47750-7 \$5.95
Available February 2016

Introduction by Elliot Perlman

Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-53092-9 \$5.95

THE PURSUIT OF THE WELL-BELOVED and THE WELL-BELOVED

Edited with an Introduction by Patricia Ingham
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-043519-1 \$16.00

THE RETURN OF THE NATIVE

Edited with Notes by Tony Slade
Introduction by Penny Boumelha
Based on the first editions of the novels published in volume form.
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-043518-4 \$10.00

Introduction by Jane Smiley

Afterword by Jeffrey Meyers
Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-53112-4 \$6.95

Thomas Hardy

TESS OF THE D'URBERVILLES

Edited with Notes by Tim Dolin
Introduction by Margaret R. Higonnet
Contains the original prefaces and a map outlining the topography of Tess's wanderings. Based on the first editions of the novels published in volume form.
Penguin Classics 592 pp. 978-0-14-143959-4 \$10.00

Introduction by Marcelle Clements

Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-53027-1 \$5.95

TWO ON A TOWER

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Sally Shuttleworth
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-043536-8 \$14.00

THE WITHERED ARM and Other Stories

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Kristin Brady
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-043532-0 \$16.00

THE WOODLANDERS

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Patricia Ingham
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-043547-4 \$11.00

Richard Jefferies

LANDSCAPE WITH FIGURES

Selected Prose Writings
Edited with an Introduction by Richard Mabey
From the father of English nature writing: a fascinating portrait of rural England in the 1800s.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-139289-9 \$17.00

Jerome K. Jerome

THREE MEN IN A BOAT and THREE MEN ON THE BUMMEL

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Jeremy Lewis
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-043750-8 \$13.00

Charles Kingsley

THE WATER BABIES

A Fairy Tale for a Land-Baby
Introduction and Notes by Richard Beards
Includes the original text of the novel and Victorian art from vintage editions.
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-310509-1 \$14.00

Sir Charles Lyell

PRINCIPLES OF GEOLOGY

Edited with an Introduction by James A. Secord
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-043528-3 \$20.00

George MacDonald

THE COMPLETE FAIRY TALES

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by U. C. Knoepfelmacher
Eleven stories plus the essay "The Fantastic Imagination." "I have never concealed the fact that I regarded him as my master."—C. S. Lewis.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-043737-9 \$17.00
Also available:
The Princess and Curdie 978-0-14-036762-1

A. E. W. Mason

THE FOUR FEATHERS

Introduction by Gary Hoppenstand
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-218001-3 \$13.00

Henry Mayhew
LONDON LABOUR AND THE LONDON POOR
Edited with an Introduction by Victor Neuburg
These unflinching reports originated in a series of articles, later published in four volumes, written for the *Morning Chronicle* in 1849 and 1850.
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-043241-1 \$17.00

George Meredith
THE EGOIST
Edited with an Introduction by George Woodcock
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-043034-9 \$22.00

John Stuart Mill
AUTOBIOGRAPHY
Edited with an Introduction by John H. Robson
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-043316-6 \$17.00

ON LIBERTY and THE SUBJECTION OF WOMEN
Edited by Alan Ryan
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-144147-4 \$11.00

William Morris
NEWS FROM NOWHERE and Other Writings
Edited with an Introduction by Clive Wilmer
Chronology, notes.
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-043330-2 \$17.00

John Henry Newman
APOLOGIA PRO VITA SUA
Edited with an Introduction by Ian Ker
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-043374-6 \$18.00

Margaret Oliphant
MISS MARJORIBANKS
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Elisabeth Jay
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-043630-3 \$18.00

John Ruskin
UNTO THIS LAST and Other Writings
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Clive Wilmer
Selections from *The King of the Golden River; The Stones of Venice*, Vol. II; *The Two Paths; Modern Painters*, Vol. V; *Unto This Last; The Crown of Wild Olive; Sesame and Lilies*; and *Fors Clavigera*. Each group of selections is prefaced by a concise commentary.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-043211-4 \$16.00

Mary Seacole
WONDERFUL ADVENTURES OF MRS SEACOLE IN MANY LANDS
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Sara Salih
Written in 1857, one of the most significant works in black British literary history, in which a Jamaican woman relates her remarkable life story and hardships at the battlefield of the Crimean War.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-043902-1 \$16.00

Anna Sewell
BLACK BEAUTY
Penguin Threads Deluxe Edition
New Foreword by Jane Smiley
Cover by Jillian Tamaki
Penguin Classics 224pp. 978-0-14-310647-0 \$16.00

Introduction by Monty Roberts
Afterword by Lucy Grealy
Signet Classics 240 pp. 978-0-451-53174-2 \$4.95

Adapted and Illustrated by June Brigman and Roy Richardson
Puffin Children's 352 pp. 978-0-14-240408-9 \$10.99

Robert Louis Stevenson
AN APOLOGY FOR IDLERS
Penguin Great Ideas
Penguin 128 pp. 978-0-14-139924-9 \$10.00

THE BLACK ARROW
Edited with an Introduction by John Sutherland
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-144139-9 \$14.00

Introduction by Gary Hoppenstand
Signet Classics 272 pp. 978-0-451-52916-9 \$6.95

IN THE SOUTH SEAS
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Neil Rennie
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-043436-1 \$17.00

KIDNAPPED
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Alistair Gray
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-144179-5 \$10.00

Introduction by John Seelye
Afterword by Claire Harman
Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-53143-8 \$4.95

THE MASTER OF BALLANTRAE
Edited with an Introduction by Adrian Poole
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-043446-0 \$15.00

THE STRANGE CASE OF DR. JEKYLL AND MR. HYDE and Other Tales of Terror
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Robert Mighall
An essay on the novel's scientific context joins two stories—"The Body Snatcher" and "Olalla."
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-143973-0 \$9.00

DR. JEKYLL AND MR. HYDE
Introduction by Kelly Hurley
Introductory Essay by Vladimir Nabokov
Afterword by Dan Chaon
Signet Classics 144 pp. 978-0-451-53225-1 \$3.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

TRAVELS WITH A DONKEY IN THE CÉVENNES and THE AMATEUR EMIGRANT
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-143946-4 \$16.00

TREASURE ISLAND
Introduction and Notes by John Seelye
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-043768-3 \$9.00

◆ *Introduction by Patrick Scott*
New Afterword by Sara Levine
Signet Classics 224 pp. 978-1-101-99032-2 \$3.95
Available May 2016
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

Adapted and Illustrated by Tim Hamilton
Puffin Children's 352 pp. 978-0-14-240470-6 \$10.99

Bram Stoker
DRACULA
Deluxe Edition
Includes Stoker's essay on censorship and his interview with Winston Churchill.
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-310616-6 \$16.00
Edited with a Revised Introduction and Notes by Maurice Hindle
Preface by Christopher Frayling
Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-143984-6 \$11.00

Introduction by Leonard Wolf
Afterword by Jeffrey Meyers
Signet Classics 416 pp. 978-0-451-53066-0 \$4.95
NAL 480 pp. 978-0-451-22868-0 \$16.00

THE ILLUSTRATED DRACULA
Illustrated by Jae Lee
Studio 400 pp. 978-0-14-200515-6 \$21.95

DRACULA'S GUEST and Other Weird Tales
Introduction by Kate Hebblethwaite
Original Preface by Florence Stoker
Includes the novel *The Lair of the White Worm*.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-144171-9 \$16.00

Lytton Strachey
EMINENT VICTORIANS
Introduction by Michael Holroyd
Marking an epoch in the art of biography, "the work of a great anarchist, a revolutionary textbook on bourgeois society" (Cyril Connolly).
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-018350-4 \$15.00

William Makepeace Thackeray
VANITY FAIR
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by John Carey
Becky Sharp, Thackeray's supreme creation, bestrides this satirical novel of love and social adventure and the struggle for worldly success. Includes a chronology, reading list, and appendix containing parodic material cut from the 1853 edition.
Penguin Classics 912 pp. 978-0-14-143983-9 \$10.00

Anthony Trollope
DR. WORTLE'S SCHOOL
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Mick Imlah
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-043404-0 \$14.00

THE WAY WE LIVE NOW
Edited with an Introduction by Frank Kermode
"What disappoints in any novel by Trollope is the visible approach of its end: when more has been read than remains to be read."—Cynthia Ozick, *The New York Times Book Review*.
Penguin Classics 816 pp. 978-0-14-043392-0 \$14.00

BARSETSHIRE NOVELS
BARCHESTER TOWERS
Edited by Robin Gilmour
Introduction by J. K. Galbraith
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-043203-9 \$12.00

FRAMLEY PARSONAGE
Edited with an Introduction by David Skilton and Peter Miles
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-043213-8 \$17.00

THE LAST CHRONICLE OF BARSET
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Sophie Gilmartin
Penguin Classics 928 pp. 978-0-14-043752-2 \$14.00

THE SMALL HOUSE AT ALLINGTON
Edited with an Introduction by Julian Thompson
Penguin Classics 752 pp. 978-0-14-043325-8 \$15.00

THE WARDEN
Edited with an Introduction by Robin Gilmour
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-043214-5 \$13.00

PALLISER NOVELS
CAN YOU FORGIVE HER?
Edited by Stephen Wall
Penguin Classics 848 pp. 978-0-14-043086-8 \$16.00

THE EUSTACE DIAMONDS
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Stephen Gill and John Sutherland
Penguin Classics 800 pp. 978-0-14-144120-7 \$12.00

HE KNEW HE WAS RIGHT
Edited with an Introduction by Frank Kermode
Penguin Classics 864 pp. 978-0-14-043391-3 \$15.00

PHINEAS REDUX
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Gregg A. Hecimovich
Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-043762-1 \$13.00

THE PRIME MINISTER
Edited with an Introduction by David Skilton
Penguin Classics 736 pp. 978-0-14-043349-4 \$17.00

Fanny Trollope
**DOMESTIC MANNERS
OF THE AMERICANS**

*Edited with an Introduction
by Pamela Neville-Sington*
"The best chronicle of the home and domestic
life in antebellum America—and of its munic-
ipal buildings, churches, museums, theaters,
cities, and towns."—*Lingua Franca*.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-043561-0 \$17.00

Oscar Wilde
**COMPLETE FAIRY TALES
OF OSCAR WILDE**

*Introduction by Gyles Brandreth
Afterword by Jack Zipes*
Includes illustrations from the original editions of
Wilde's two collections. *THE HAPPY PRINCE: The
Happy Prince; The Nightingale and the Rose; The Selfish
Giant; The Devoted Friend; The Remarkable Rocket; THE
HOUSE OF POMEGRANATES: The Young King; The
Birthday of the Infanta; The Fisherman and His Soul; The
Star-Child*.
Signet Classics 240 pp. 978-0-451-53107-0 \$5.95

COMPLETE SHORT FICTION

Edited with an Introduction by Ian Small
Includes the complete texts of *The Happy Prince and
Other Tales*, *A House of Pomegranates*, *Lord Arthur
Savile's Crime and Other Stories*, six "Poems in Prose,"
and "The Portrait of Mr. W. H.," and a new chronology
and updated further reading.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-143969-3 \$15.00

DE PROFUNDIS and Other Prison Writings

Edited with an Introduction by Colm Toibín
Also included is "The Ballad of Reading
Gaol," as well as other letters Wilde wrote
from prison that reveal the true effects of
incarceration on the people he met. Based on
the authoritative *Complete Letters*, edited by
Wilde's grandson Merlin Holland.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-043990-8 \$14.00

THE PICTURE OF DORIAN GRAY

Deluxe Edition
Cover by Ruben Toledo
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-310614-2 \$16.00
Edited with an Introduction by Robert Mighall
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-143957-0 \$9.00

**THE PICTURE OF DORIAN GRAY
and Three Other Stories**

*Foreword by Gary Schmidgall
Afterword by Peter Raby*
Includes *Lord Arthur Savile's Crime*, *The Happy Prince*,
The Birthday of the Infanta.
Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-53045-5 \$4.95

**THE SOUL OF MAN UNDER SOCIALISM
and Selected Critical Prose**

*Edited with an Introduction
and Notes by Linda Dowling*
Features "The Portrait of Mr. W. H.," "In Defense of
Dorian Gray," and pieces from *Intentions*, including
"The Decay of Lying" and "Pen, Pencil, Poison."
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-043387-6 \$18.00

THE PORTABLE OSCAR WILDE

Revised Edition
Edited by Richard Aldington and Stanley Weintraub
Includes the complete texts of *The Picture of Dorian
Gray* and *The Importance of Being Earnest*, poems and
letters, *Phrases and Philosophies for the Use of the Young*,
the definitive text of *De Profundis*, *Lady Windermere's
Fan*, *A Woman of No Importance*, and *An Ideal Husband*.
Penguin 752 pp. 978-0-14-015093-3 \$20.00

POETRY

Elizabeth Barrett Browning

**AURORA LEIGH
and Other Poems**

*Edited by John Robert Glorney Bolton
and Julia Bolton Holloway*
In addition to Browning's 1856 blank verse epic,
this volume also contains selections of her
published poetry from 1826 to 1862, including
Casa Guidi Windows and the British Library
manuscript text of *Sonnets from the Portuguese*.
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-043412-5 \$16.00

Robert Browning

SELECTED POEMS

Edited with an Introduction by Daniel Karlin
Includes selections from *Pippa Passes*, *Dramatic
Lyrics*, *Dramatic Romances and Lyrics*, *Men and Women*,
Dramatis Personae and later works.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-043726-3 \$16.00



Lewis Carroll

◆ **JABBERWOCKY AND OTHER NONSENSE**

*Edited with an Introduction and Notes
by Gillian Beer*
"Beer's lovingly, meticulously edited col-
lection—the first ever—of Lewis Carroll's
'uproariously dissident' verse, leaves me seri-
ously happy every time I open it."—Ali Smith,
Times Literary Supplement Books of the Year.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-119278-9 \$17.00

Thomas Hardy

SELECTED POEMS

*Edited with an Introduction and Notes
by Robert Mezey*
"At last a selection of Hardy's poems that
does not frustrate or disappoint, but shows the
freshness, variety, and depth of the great mas-
ter."—Donald Justice. Includes selections from
all of Hardy's major works.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-043699-0 \$14.00

Gerard Manley Hopkins

POEMS AND PROSE

Edited by W. H. Gardner
Sixty-five poems plus selected prose from his
notebooks and journals.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-042015-9 \$17.00

Now you can make desk and examination
copy requests online. Visit
www.penguin.com/deskcopyorder or
www.penguin.com/examcopyorder
to order.

Christina Rossetti

THE COMPLETE POEMS

Edited by R. W. Crump
Introduction and Notes by Betty Sue Flowers
"To read her is to participate in the exercise of
pure style, to witness a genius in complete ...control
of the language."—*Times Literary Supplement*.
Penguin Classics 1,312 pp. 978-0-14-042366-2 \$22.00

SELECTED POEMS

Edited with an Introduction by Dinah Roe
The first fully annotated collection, based on
the definitive texts.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-042469-0 \$18.00

Robert Louis Stevenson

SELECTED POEMS

Edited by Angus Calder
Featured here are many uncollected poems, sub-
stantial extracts from published collections, and
the complete *A Child's Garden of Verses*.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-043548-1 \$15.00

Algernon Charles Swinburne

**POEMS AND BALLADS and
ATALANTA IN CALYDON**

Edited by Kenneth Haynes
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-042250-4 \$20.00

Alfred Lord Tennyson

IDYLLS OF THE KING

Edited by J. M. Gray
Tennyson's poetic embodiment of the univer-
sal and unending war between sense and soul.
CONTENTS: *Idylls of the King: Dedication; The Coming
of Arthur; Gareth and Lynette; The Marriage of Geraint;
Geraint and Enid; Balin and Balan; Merlin and Vivien;
Lancelot and Elaine; The Holy Grail; Pelleas and Ettarre;
The Last Tournament; Guinevere; The Passing of Arthur;
To the Queen*. Extensive notes.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-042253-5 \$16.00

IDYLLS OF THE KING

and A Selection of Poems

Introduction by Glenn Everett
Includes *Idylls of the King*, twelve narrative poems
about the legend of King Arthur, and a selection of
Tennyson's best poems.
Signet Classics 384 pp. 978-0-451-52875-9 \$7.95

SELECTED POEMS

Edited with an Introduction by Christopher Ricks
"[Tennyson] had the finest ear of any English
poet since Milton."—T. S. Eliot.
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-042443-0 \$17.00

Daniel Karlin, editor

**THE PENGUIN BOOK
OF VICTORIAN VERSE**

Introduction by the editor
Includes poems by Wordsworth, Browning,
Tennyson, Brontë, Rossetti, Hopkins, Hardy, Yeats,
and many others.
Penguin Classics 928 pp. 978-0-14-044578-7 \$22.00

Lisa Rodensky, editor

DECADENT POETRY

Includes poems by Oscar Wilde, Arthur Symons,
Rosamond Marriott Watson, W. B. Yeats, and Lord
Alfred Douglas, among others.
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-042413-3 \$17.00

Dinah Roe, editor

**THE PRE-RAPHAELITES
From Rossetti to Ruskin**

Features selections by Dante Gabriel Rossetti,
Christina Rossetti, William Morris, Elizabeth
Siddal, Algernon Charles Swinburne, and William
Allingham, among others.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-119240-6 \$18.00

Oscar Wilde

THE BEST OF OSCAR WILDE

Selected Plays and Writings

Introduction by Sylvan Barnet

Afterword by Marylu Hill

Includes *The Importance of Being Earnest*, *An Ideal Husband*, *A Woman of No Importance*, *Lady Windermere's Fan*, and *Salomé*, plus two interviews with Wilde and samples of his literary criticism.

Signet Classics 448 pp. 978-0-451-53222-0 \$5.95

THE IMPORTANCE OF BEING EARNEST and Other Plays

Edited by Richard Allen Cave

"The purest example in English literature of a 'verbal opera.'"—W. H. Auden.

Includes *Salomé*, *A Woman of No Importance*, *An Ideal Husband*, *A Florentine Tragedy*, and *Lady Windermere's Fan*, and an excised scene from *The Importance of Being Earnest*.

Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-043606-8 \$12.00

Introduction by Sylvan Barnet

Afterword by Élise Bruhl and Michael Gamer

Also includes *Salomé* and *Lady Windermere's Fan*.

Signet Classics 240 pp. 978-0-451-53189-6 \$4.95

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

CLASSICS OF 20TH-CENTURY BRITAIN

Richard Aldington

DEATH OF A HERO

Introduction by James H. Meredith

One of the great World War I antiwar novels based on the author's experiences on the Western Front. "Takes its place among the half dozen superb stories of the war."—*The Nation*.

Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-310687-6 \$17.00



Gertrude Bell

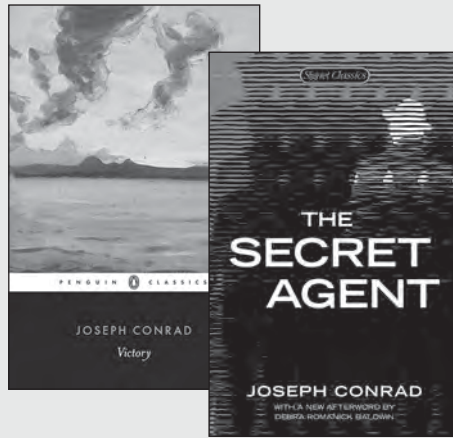
◆ **A WOMAN IN ARABIA**

The Writings of the Queen of the Desert

Edited with an Introduction by Georgina Howell

"A well-chosen selection from [the] letters and memoirs [of] one of the most remarkable figures of the late 19th and early 20th century... Bell might be regarded as the much happier, female equivalent of T. E. Lawrence, who knew and admired her."—*The Washington Post*.

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-310737-8 \$17.00



CHANCE

Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-018654-3 \$15.00

HEART OF DARKNESS

Deluxe Edition

Introduction by Adam Hochschild

Enriched Features by Timothy S. Hayes

Cover by Mike Mignola

Includes features previously available only in the e-book edition: filmography, "Telling Africa's Story Today," recent films about Africa, contemporary reviews of *Heart of Darkness*, further reading, character sketches, and endnotes.

Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-310658-6 \$14.00

HEART OF DARKNESS and THE CONGO DIARY

Edited by Robert Hampson and Owen Knowles

J. H. Stape, Senior Editor

Introduction by Owen Knowles

Includes the record of Conrad's own 1890 journey up the Congo River upon which the novel is based.

Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-144167-2 \$11.00

HEART OF DARKNESS and THE SECRET SHARER

Introduction by Joyce Carol Oates

Afterword by Vince Passaro

Signet Classics 192 pp. 978-0-451-53103-2 \$4.95

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

LORD JIM: A Tale

Edited by J. H. Stape

Introduction by Allan Simmons

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-144161-0 \$8.00

Introduction by Linda Dryden

Afterword by Cathy Schlund-Vials

Signet Classics 352 pp. 978-0-451-53127-8 \$5.95

THE NIGGER OF THE 'NARCISSUS' and Other Stories

Edited by Allan H. Simmons

Introduction by Gail Fraser

Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-144170-2 \$16.00

NOSTROMO

Edited with an Introduction by Veronique Pauly

Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-144163-4 \$16.00

Arnold Bennett

THE OLD WIVES' TALE

Introduction and Notes by John Wain

"This study of the changes wrought by time on the lives of two English sisters during the 19th century is a masterpiece of literary realism."—*The Merriam-Webster Encyclopedia of Literature*.

Penguin Classics 624 pp. 978-0-14-144211-2 \$17.00

Joseph Conrad

THE SECRET AGENT: A Simple Tale

Edited by Michael Newton

J. H. Stape, Senior Editor

Introduction by Michael Newton

Includes Conrad's disingenuous "Author's Note" added in 1920.

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-144158-0 \$12.00

THE SECRET AGENT

Centennial Edition

Introduction by E. L. Doctorow

Signet Classics 272 pp. 978-0-451-53050-9 \$6.95

◆ **Introduction by E. L. Doctorow**

New Afterword by Debra Romanick Baldwin

Signet Classics 288 pp. 978-0-451-47429-2 \$6.95

THE SHADOW-LINE

Edited with an Introduction by Jacques Berthoud

Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-018097-8 \$13.00

TYPHOON and Other Stories

Edited with an Introduction by J. H. Stape

Contains *Typhoon*, *Amy Foster*, *Falk: A Reminiscence*, and *Tomorrow*.

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-144195-5 \$12.00

UNDER WESTERN EYES

Edited with an Introduction by Stephen Donovan

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-144194-8 \$13.00

VICTORY

Edited with an Introduction by Robert Hampson

A story of rescue and violent tragedy set in the Malayan archipelago.

Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-018978-0 \$16.00

◆ **VICTORY: An Island Tale**

Edited by Robert Hampson

New Introduction by John Gray

For its centennial, one of Conrad's most powerful and psychologically compelling novels.

Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-24-118965-8 \$17.00

Available February 2016

YOUTH / HEART OF DARKNESS / THE END OF THE TETHER

Edited with an Introduction by John Lyon

Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-018513-3 \$13.00

THE PORTABLE CONRAD

Revised Edition

Edited with an Introduction by Michael Gorra

"This is the best one-volume selection of Conrad available. Michael Gorra's learned and acute introduction puts both Conrad, and Conrad criticism, in essential context."—James Wood. Features the best known and most enduring of Conrad's works, including *The Secret Sharer*, *Heart of Darkness*, and *The Nigger of the 'Narcissus'*, as well as shorter tales like "Amy Forster" and "The Warrior's Soul." Includes new Conrad letters and essays.

Penguin Classics 752 pp. 978-0-14-310511-4 \$22.00

Algernon Blackwood

ANCIENT SORCERIES and Other Weird Stories

Edited with an Introduction

and Notes by S. T. Joshi

Nine supernatural tales including "The Willows"—which Lovecraft hailed as "the single finest weird tale in literature"—"The Wendigo," "The Insanity of Jones," and "Sand."

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-218015-0 \$16.00

Vera Brittain

TESTAMENT OF YOUTH

Introduction by Mark Bostridge

A passionate record of life before, during, and after World War I. Features an introduction examining Brittain's struggles to write about her experiences and the book's reception in England and America.

Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-303923-5 \$20.00

Frances Hodgson Burnett

A LITTLE PRINCESS

Edited with an Introduction and Notes

by U. C. Knoepfelmacher

This unique and fully annotated edition appends excerpts from Burnett's original 1888 novella *Sara Crewe* and the stage play that preceded the novel, as well as an early story, "Behind the White Brick."

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-243701-8 \$11.00

◆ **New Introduction by Meg Cabot**

Afterword by Lynne Sharon Schwartz

Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-46989-2 \$6.95

THE SECRET GARDEN

Edited with an Introduction

and Notes by Alison Lurie

"One of the most original and brilliant children's books of the twentieth century." —Alison Lurie, from her Introduction.

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-243705-6 \$9.00

Penguin Threads Deluxe Edition

Cover by Jillian Tamaki

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-310645-6 \$16.00

Afterword by Sandra M. Gilbert

Signet Classics 288 pp. 978-0-451-52883-4 \$3.95

Angela Carter

**THE BLOODY CHAMBER
and Other Stories**

"A wonderfully written book, ironical, cerebral, elegant." —Joyce Carol Oates, *The New York Times Book Review*.

Penguin 128 pp. 978-0-14-017821-0 \$14.00

◆ **75th Anniversary Deluxe Edition**

New Introduction by Kelly Link

"Her masterpiece....Carter produced...fiction that was lavishly fabulistic and infinitely playful, with a crown jeweler's style, precise but fully colored." —Laura Miller, *Salon*.

Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-310761-3 \$16.00

A Penguin Ink Edition

Cover by Jen Munford

Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-311904-3 \$15.00

**LITTLE RED RIDING HOOD,
CINDERELLA, and Other Classic
Fairy Tales of Charles Perrault**

Introduction by Jack Zipes

Illustrations by Martin Ware

Ten beloved fairy tales, given new life by the one and only Angela Carter.

Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-310536-7 \$14.00

Also available: *Burning Your Boats: The Collected Short Stories* 978-0-14-025528-7, *The Infernal Desire Machines of Doctor Hoffman* 978-0-14-023519-7, *Love* 978-0-14-010851-4, *The Magic Toyshop* 978-0-14-025640-6, *Nights at the Circus* 978-0-14-007703-2, *Saints and Strangers* 978-0-14-008973-8, *Shaking a Leg* 978-0-14-027695-4, *Wayward Girls and Wicked Women* 978-0-14-010371-7

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Publishing Group titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit: www.penguin.com/permissions.

Bruce Chatwin

IN PATAGONIA

"A little masterpiece of travel, history, and adventure." —*The New York Times*.

Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-243719-3 \$16.00

ON THE BLACK HILL

A Penguin Ink Edition

Cover by Daniel Albrigo

The tale of identical twin brothers who toil on the family farm in the wild and vibrant land of Wales and experience the oddities, wonders, and tragedies of human experience.

Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-311906-7 \$16.00

THE SONGLINES

Introduction by Rory Stewart

The story of Chatwin's search in the Australian Outback for the source and meaning of the ancient "dreaming tracks" of the Aborigines.

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-242257-1 \$17.00

Also available: *Anatomy of Restlessness* 978-0-14-025698-7, *What Am I Doing Here?* 978-0-14-011577-2

UNDER THE SUN

The Letters of Bruce Chatwin

See page 137

Apsley Cherry-Garrard

THE WORST JOURNEY IN THE WORLD

Introduction by Caroline Alexander

"Is to travel writing what *War and Peace* is to the novel...a masterpiece." —*The New York Review of Books*. The youngest member of Robert Falcon Scott's team recounts the ill-fated Winter Journey to the South Pole.

Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-303938-9 \$18.00

G. K. Chesterton

THE COMPLETE FATHER BROWN STORIES

Introduction and Notes by Michael D. Hurlley

All the Father Brown stories from five classic volumes, plus two additional cases, "The Donnington Affair" and "The Mask of Midas," that were discovered in Chesterton's papers after his death.

Penguin Classics 720 pp. 978-0-14-119385-4 \$18.00

THE MAN WHO WAS THURSDAY

A Nightmare

Edited with an Introduction by Matthew Beaumont

"A powerful picture of the loneliness and bewilderment which each of us encounters in his single-handed struggle with the universe." —C. S. Lewis.

Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-119146-1 \$12.00

Gerald Durrell

BIRDS, BEASTS, AND RELATIVES

Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-200440-1 \$15.00

MENAGERIE MANOR

"Animals come close to being Durrell's best friends....He writes about them with style, verve, and humor." —*Time*.

Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-303853-5 \$14.00

MY FAMILY AND OTHER ANIMALS

"A most enjoyable idyll." —*The New Yorker*.

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-200441-8 \$16.00

THE WHISPERING LAND

"Transforms this Argentine back country into a particularly inviting place." —*San Francisco Chronicle*.

Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-303708-8 \$15.00

A ZOO IN MY LUGGAGE

Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-303524-4 \$14.00

Lawrence Durrell

THE ALEXANDRIA QUARTET

"The most discussed and widely admired serious fiction of our time." —*Life*.

BALTHAZAR

Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-015321-7 \$16.00

CLEA

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-015322-4 \$16.00

JUSTINE

Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-015319-4 \$16.00

A Penguin Ink Edition

Cover by Robert Ryan

Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-311924-1 \$16.00

MOUNTOLIVE

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-015320-0 \$16.00

Ronald Firbank

VAINGLORY

Introduction by Richard Canning

The cult favorite absurdist comedy by a writer who inspired Wilde, Forster, and Waugh. Also includes the novellas *Inclinations* and *Caprice*.

Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-119633-6 \$16.00

Ford Madox Ford

THE FIFTH QUEEN

Introduction by A. S. Byatt

"A magnificent bravura piece." —Graham Greene. "The best historical romance of this century." —*The Times Literary Supplement*.

Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-118130-1 \$18.00

THE GOOD SOLDIER

Introduction and Notes by David Bradshaw

Explores the deceptions of an English gentleman and soldier ruthless in affairs of the heart.

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-144184-9 \$12.00

E. M. Forster

HOWARDS END

Introduction and Notes by David Lodge

Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-118213-1 \$12.00

Introduction by Benjamin DeMott

Afterword by Regina Marler

Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-53046-2 \$4.95

THE LONGEST JOURNEY

Introduction by Gilbert Adair

"Perhaps the most brilliant...[and] passionate of [Forster's] works." —Lionel Trilling.

Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-144148-1 \$15.00

A ROOM WITH A VIEW

Introduction and Notes by Malcolm Bradbury

Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-118329-9 \$11.00

Introduction by David Leavitt

Signet Classics 240 pp. 978-0-451-53138-4 \$6.95

**A ROOM WITH A VIEW
and HOWARDS END**

Introduction by Benjamin DeMott

Signet Classics 464 pp. 978-0-451-52141-5 \$8.95

SELECTED STORIES

Edited with an Introduction and Notes

by David Leavitt and Mark Mitchell

Includes "The Story of a Panic," "The Other Side of the Hedge," "The Celestial Omnibus," "Other Kingdom," "The Curate's Friend," "The Road from Colonus," "The Machine Stops," "The Point of It," "Mr. Andrews," "Co-ordination," "The Story of the Siren," and "The Eternal Moment."

Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-118619-1 \$14.00

WHERE ANGELS FEAR TO TREAD

Introduction by Ruth Padel

Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-144145-0 \$13.00

Graham Greene

"Greene had the sharpest eye for trouble, the finest nose for human weaknesses, and was pitilessly honest in his observations."

—*The Independent* (London)

BRIGHTON ROCK

Introduction by J. M. Coetzee
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-243797-1 \$16.00

A BURNT-OUT CASE

Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-018539-3 \$15.00

THE CAPTAIN AND THE ENEMY

Introduction by John Auchard
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-303929-7 \$15.00

THE COMEDIANS

Introduction by Paul Theroux
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-303919-8 \$16.00

THE END OF THE AFFAIR

Introduction by Michael Gorra
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-243798-8 \$16.00

ENGLAND MADE ME

Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-018551-5 \$16.00

A GUN FOR SALE

Introduction by Samuel Hynes
Previously published under the title *This Gun for Hire*.
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-303930-3 \$15.00

THE HEART OF THE MATTER

Introduction by James Wood
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-243799-5 \$17.00

THE HONORARY CONSUL

Introduction by Mark Bosco
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-310555-8 \$17.00

THE HUMAN FACTOR

Introduction by Colm Tóibín
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-310556-5 \$16.00

JOURNEY WITHOUT MAPS

Introduction by Paul Theroux
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-303972-3 \$16.00

THE LAWLESS ROADS

Introduction by David Rieff
This account of Greene's expedition to Mexico in the late 1930s provided the setting and theme for *The Power and the Glory*.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-303973-0 \$15.00

LOSER TAKES ALL

Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-018542-3 \$14.00

THE MAN WITHIN

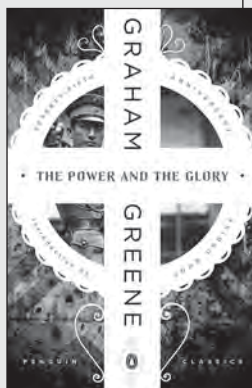
Introduction by Jonathan Yardley
The author's first published novel.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-303921-1 \$16.00

THE MINISTRY OF FEAR

Introduction by Alan Furst
"A master thriller and a remarkable portrait of a twisted character."—*Time*.
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-303911-2 \$16.00

MONSIGNOR QUIXOTE

Introduction by John Auchard
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-310552-7 \$16.00



ORIENT EXPRESS

Introduction by Christopher Hitchens
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-243791-9 \$16.00

OUR MAN IN HAVANA

Introduction by Christopher Hitchens
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-243800-8 \$16.00

◆ THE POWER AND THE GLORY

Introduction by John Updike
"Greene's masterpiece...The energy and grandeur of his finest novel derive from the ...will toward compassion....It succeeds...resoundingly."—John Updike, from the Introduction.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310755-2 \$18.00
Named one of the 100 best novels of the 20th century by *Time* magazine

THE QUIET AMERICAN

Deluxe Edition
Introduction by Robert Stone
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-303902-0 \$16.00

THE THIRD MAN and THE FALLEN IDOL

Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-018533-1 \$15.00

TRAVELS WITH MY AUNT

Introduction by Gloria Emerson
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-303900-6 \$16.00

THE COMPLETE SHORT STORIES

Introduction by Pico Iyer
Previously published in two volumes—*Collected Short Stories* and *The Last Word and Other Stories*.
Penguin Classics 624 pp. 978-0-14-303910-5 \$19.00

THE PORTABLE GRAHAM GREENE

Edited with an Introduction by Philip Stratford
Includes the complete novels *The Heart of the Matter* and *The Third Man*, along with excerpts from ten other novels, short stories, selections from Greene's memoirs and travel writings, essays on English and American literature, and public statements on issues that range from repression in the Soviet union to torture in Northern Ireland. Chronology, bibliography, notes.
Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-303918-1 \$20.00

Norman Sherry

THE LIFE OF GRAHAM GREENE

Volume I: 1904–1939
"For anyone interested in Greene's life and work, this biography is incomparable."
—Paul Theroux.
Penguin 816 pp. 978-0-14-200420-3 \$20.00

Stella Gibbons

COLD COMFORT FARM

Introduction by Lynne Truss

Cover by Roz Chast

First published in 1932, this witty parody mocks the melodrama, earthy sensuality, and symbolism in the works of Hardy, Lawrence, and other "country-life" novels of the period.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-303959-4 \$16.00
Also available in a black spine edition:
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-144159-7 \$15.00
Also available: *Christmas at Cold Comfort Farm* 978-0-14-312011-7, *Nightingale Wood* 978-0-14-311757-5

Edmund Gosse

FATHER AND SON

Edited with an Introduction by Peter Abbs
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-018276-7 \$15.00

Kenneth Grahame

THE WIND IN THE WILLOWS

Penguin Threads Deluxe Edition

Foreword by Gregory Maguire
Cover by Rachell Sumpter
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-310664-7 \$16.00

Introduction and Notes by Gillian Avery

Features an appendix of Grahame's original letters to his son about the adventures of Toad.
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-303909-9 \$14.00

Introduction by Luanne Rice

Signet Classics 240 pp. 978-0-451-53014-1 \$5.95

Henry Green

LOVING/LIVING/PARTYGOING

Introduction by John Updike
"His novels made more of a stylistic impact than those of any writer living or dead."
—John Updike.
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-018691-8 \$18.00

Ivor Gurney, Wilfred Owen, and Isaac Rosenberg

THREE POETS OF THE FIRST WORLD WAR

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Jon Stallworthy

A landmark publication that reflects the disparate experiences of war through the voices of the soldiers themselves.
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-118207-0 \$17.00

M. R. James

COUNT MAGNUS and Other Ghost Stories

The Complete Ghost Stories

of M. R. James, Volume 1

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by S. T. Joshi
Contains the entire first two volumes of James's ghost stories, and an appendix of several rare texts, including his first known ghost story.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-303939-6 \$16.00

THE HAUNTED DOLLS' HOUSE

and Other Ghost Stories

The Complete Ghost Stories

of M. R. James, Volume 2

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by S. T. Joshi
Brings together tales from James's final two volumes, *A Thin Ghost and Others* and *A Warning to the Curious*.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-303992-1 \$16.00

William Golding



LORD OF THE FLIES

Notes by E. L. Epstein

"Forceful and compact....His technical virtuosity, his use of image and symbol, among other literary devices...are what account for his reputation."—George Plimpton, *The New York Times Book Review*.

Perigee 208 pp. 978-0-399-50148-7 \$9.99
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

Casebook Edition

Edited by James R. Baker and Arthur P. Ziegler, Jr.
Introduction by James R. Baker

"A guide to reading *Lord of the Flies* with a critical and appreciative mind. Includes background on the author's life and times, sample tests, term paper suggestions, and a reading list."—Amazon.com. Contains the full text of the novel plus notes and critical essays.

Perigee 336 pp. 978-0-399-50643-7 \$16.00

Introduction by E. M. Forster

Includes notes and critical analysis.

Riverhead 272 pp. 978-1-57322-612-7 \$16.00

Great Books Edition

Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-028333-4 \$16.00

Introduction by Stephen King

"To me *Lord of the Flies* has always represented what novels are for, what makes them indispensable."—Stephen King.

Perigee 304 pp. 978-0-399-53742-4 \$16.00

Rudyard Kipling

CAPTAINS COURAGEOUS

Introduction by John Seelye

Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-243771-1 \$13.00

Introduction by Marilyn Sides

Afterword by Jane Yolen

Signet Classics 224 pp. 978-0-451-46565-8 \$3.95

THE JUNGLE BOOKS

Introduction by Alberto Manguel

Afterword by Alev Lytle Croutier

Signet Classics 384 pp. 978-0-451-41918-7 \$4.95

Edited with an Introduction and Notes
by Kaori Nagai

Jan Montefiore, series editor

Now includes the story "In the Rukh."

Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-119665-7 \$11.00

Rudyard Kipling

JUST SO STORIES

Edited with an Introduction by Judith Plotz

Jan Montefiore, series editor

Includes two additional tales, "The Tabu Tale" and "Ham and Porcupine."

Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-144240-2 \$9.00

Introduction by Avi

Afterword by Shashi Deshpande

Includes the author's original illustrations.

Signet Classics 176 pp. 978-0-451-53150-6 \$4.95

KIM

Edited with an Introduction by Harish Trivedi

Jan Montefiore, series editor

Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-144237-2 \$10.00

THE MAN WHO WOULD BE KING

Selected Stories

Edited with an Introduction by Jan Montefiore

The 17 stories in this collection were written over a period of five years, from 1885 to 1888.

Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-144235-8 \$15.00

PLAIN TALES FROM THE HILLS

Edited with an Introduction by Kaori Nagai

Jan Montefiore, series editor

Includes "Lispeth," "Beyond the Pale," and "In the Pride of His Youth."

Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-144239-6 \$13.00

THE PORTABLE KIPLING

Edited by Irving Howe

More than twenty stories including "The Man Who Would Be King" and "The Strange Ride of Morrowbie Jukes," selections from *Soldiers Three* and *The Jungle Books*, two just *So Stories*, more than fifty poems, and three essays.

Penguin 736 pp. 978-0-14-015097-1 \$22.00

Barbara Korte and Ann-Marie Einhaus, editors

THE PENGUIN BOOK

OF FIRST WORLD WAR STORIES

A new collection of short stories by some of Britain's best-known authors.

Includes fiction by Joseph Conrad, W. Somerset Maugham, Arthur Conan Doyle, John Buchan, Rudyard Kipling, D. H. Lawrence, John Galsworthy, Radclyffe Hall, Katherine Mansfield, Robert Graves, Muriel Spark, and Julian Barnes.

Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-144215-0 \$18.00

Cecil Lewis

◆ SAGITTARIUS RISING

Introduction by Samuel Hynes

A memoir by a World War I fighter pilot, with the adventurous spirit of *War Horse* and the charm of *The Little Prince*.

Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310734-7 \$16.00

Eric Linklater

POET'S PUB

Foreword by Nancy Pearl

An entertaining series of vignettes that occur at the Pelican Pub in Downish, England. "One of the most delightful novels I've ever read." —Nancy Pearl.

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-310666-1 \$15.00

Hugh Lofting

THE VOYAGES OF DOCTOR DOLITTLE

Introduction by Jerry Griswold

Afterword by Gary D. Schmidt

Signet Classics 288 pp. 978-0-451-53191-9 \$5.95

Winner of the Newbery Medal in 1923

Arthur Machen

THE WHITE PEOPLE

and Other Weird Stories

Edited with an Introduction

and Notes by S. T. Joshi

Foreword by Guillermo del Toro

"Of living creators of cosmic fear raised to its most artistic pitch, few if any can hope to equal the versatile Arthur Machen."—H. P. Lovecraft.

Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-310559-6 \$17.00

John Masefield

SPUNYARN

A Collection of Sea Poetry and Prose

Edited with an Introduction

and Notes by Philip W. Errington

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-119160-7 \$15.00

Richard Mason

THE WORLD OF SUZIE WONG

First published more than fifty years ago, the cult classic about a love affair between a British artist and a Chinese prostitute. "Reminiscent of Somerset Maugham at his storytelling best."—*New York Herald Tribune*.

Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-312042-1 \$16.00

W. Somerset Maugham

COLLECTED SHORT STORIES, Volume 1

Thirty stories set on Pacific Islands, England, France, and Spain. Includes "Rain."

Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-018589-8 \$18.00

COLLECTED SHORT STORIES, Volume 2

Twenty-four stories set in and around Malaya, America, and England.

Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-018590-4 \$18.00

COLLECTED SHORT STORIES, Volume 3

Formerly titled *Ashenden*.

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-018591-1 \$16.00

COLLECTED SHORT STORIES, Volume 4

Thirty stories set in Malaya and Southeast Asia. Includes "The Outstation."

Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-018592-8 \$18.00

OF HUMAN BONDAGE

Introduction by Robert Calder

Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-018522-5 \$14.00

Introduction by Benjamin DeMott

Afterword by Maeve Binchy

Signet Classics 704 pp. 978-0-451-53017-2 \$5.95

THE MAGICIAN

Introduction and Notes by Robert Calder

In fin de siècle Paris, Arthur and Margaret are engaged to be married. Everyone is enjoying themselves—until the sinister and repulsive Oliver Haddo appears.

Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310489-6 \$16.00

THE MOON AND SIXPENCE

Introduction by Robert Calder

The striking portrait of an artist possessed by the need to create—inspired by the life of Gauguin.

Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-303934-1 \$14.00

Also available: *Liza of Lambeth* 978-0-14-018593-5, Mrs. Craddock 978-0-14-310512-1

H. H. Munro

THE COMPLETE SAKI

More than 140 short stories, novels, and plays make up this collection.

Penguin Classics 960 pp. 978-0-14-118078-6 \$22.00

D. H. Lawrence

Penguin Classics is proud to publish the Cambridge texts of Lawrence's works, the scholarly editions that capture for the first time the full scope of his creative genius. Each volume features an introduction, comprehensive notes on the text, suggestions for further reading, and a glossary of dialect words.

AARON'S ROD

Edited by Mara Kalnins

Introduction and Notes by Steven Vine

Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-018814-1 \$21.00

APOCALYPSE

Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-018781-6 \$17.00

THE FOX/THE CAPTAIN'S DOLL/ THE LADYBIRD

Introduction by Helen Dunmore

Notes by David Ellis, Edited by Dieter Miehle

These three novellas explore human relationships and the devastating results of war.

Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-144183-2 \$17.00

LADY CHATTERLEY'S LOVER

Introduction by Doris Lessing

Edited with Notes by Michael Squires

Cover by Chester Brown

This restored edition includes "A Propos of *Lady Chatterley's Lover*," Lawrence's final thoughts on the male-female relationship in the modern world.

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-303961-7 \$16.00

Also available in a black spine edition:

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-144149-8 \$14.00

THE RAINBOW

Edited by Mark Kinkead-Weekes

and Anne Fernihough

Introduction by James Wood

Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-144138-2 \$11.00

SONS AND LOVERS

Introduction by Blake Morrison

Edited by Helen Baron and Carl Baron

"To read *Sons and Lovers* as Lawrence wrote it is a revelation. The Cambridge edition is a masterly work of scholarship."—Anthony Burgess.

Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-144144-3 \$13.00

THE WOMAN WHO RODE AWAY/ ST. MAWR/THE PRINCESS

Edited by Paul Poplawski

Introduction by James Lasdun

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-144166-5 \$16.00

WOMEN IN LOVE

Edited by David Farmer and Lindeth Vasey

Introduction by Amit Chaudhuri

"His masterpiece....An astonishing work that moves on several levels....Lawrence compels us to admit that we live less finely than we should, whatever we are."—*The New York Review of Books*.

Penguin Classics 592 pp. 978-0-14-144154-2 \$12.00

SELECTED POEMS

Edited with an Introduction by James Fenton

Christopher Ricks, series editor

A completely new selection of Lawrence's poetry.

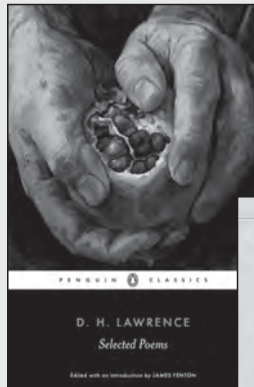
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-042458-4 \$17.00

SELECTED STORIES

Introduction by Louise Welsh

Edited by Sue Wilson

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-144165-8 \$15.00



D. H. LAWRENCE AND ITALY

Introduction by Tim Parks

Edited by Simonetta de Filippis, Paul Eggert,

and Mara Kalnins

Notes by Michael Frederick Herbert

Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-144155-9 \$20.00

Also in Penguin Classics: *Mr. Noon* 978-0-14-018973-5,

Sea and Sardinia 978-0-14-118076-2, *The Prussian Officer*

and Other Stories 978-0-14-018780-9, *Complete Poems*

978-0-14-018657-4

Also available in Signet Classics:

LADY CHATTERLEY'S LOVER

Introduction by Geoff Dyer

Afterword by John Worthen

The only authorized, unexpurgated U.S. edition.

Signet Classics 368 pp. 978-0-451-53195-7 \$5.95

THE RAINBOW

Introduction by Daphne Merkin

Signet Classics 544 pp. 978-0-451-53030-1 \$7.95

SONS AND LOVERS

Introduction by Benjamin Demott

Afterword by Dennis Jackson

Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-53000-4 \$6.95

WOMEN IN LOVE

Introduction by Thomas Beller

Signet Classics 560 pp. 978-0-451-53079-0 \$6.95

Iris Murdoch

THE BELL

Introduction by A. S. Byatt

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-118669-6 \$16.00

THE BLACK PRINCE

Introduction by Martha C. Nussbaum

Penguin Classics 444 pp. 978-0-14-218011-2 \$16.00

THE SEA, THE SEA

Introduction by Mary Kinzie

Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-118616-0 \$18.00

A SEVERED HEAD

Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-002003-8 \$15.00

UNDER THE NET

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-001445-7 \$16.00

Also available: *An Accidental Man* 978-0-14-003611-

4, *Existentialists and Mystics* 978-0-14-026492-0,

A Fairly Honourable Defeat 978-0-14-118617-7, *The*

Good Apprentice 978-0-14-118668-9, *The Green Knight*

978-0-14-024337-6, *Metaphysics as a Guide to Morals*

978-0-14-017232-4, *The Nice and the Good* 978-0-14-

003034-1, *Nuns and Soldiers* 978-0-14-218009-9, *The*

Sandcastle 978-0-14-001474-7

Edith Nesbit

FIVE CHILDREN AND IT

Introduction and Notes by Gillian Avery

Illustrations by H. R. Miller

"After Lewis Carroll, Edith Nesbit is the best of the English fabulists who wrote about children."—Gore Vidal. Includes original illustrations and suggestions for further reading.

Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-303915-0 \$14.00

THE RAILWAY CHILDREN

Introduction by Jacqueline Wilson

Puffin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-132160-8 \$4.99

Baroness Orczy

THE SCARLET PIMPERNEL

Introduction by Gary Hoppenstand

Signet Classics 288 pp. 978-0-451-52762-2 \$4.95

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

Barbara Pym

EXCELLENT WOMEN

Introduction by A. N. Wilson

"[One of] the finest examples of high comedy to have appeared in England during the past seventy-five years."—Lord David Cecil.

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-310487-2 \$15.00

Also available in a Plume edition: 978-0-452-26730-5

Rafael Sabatini

CAPTAIN BLOOD

Edited with an Introduction by Gary Hoppenstand

"Glorious....I never enjoyed a novel more than *Captain Blood*."—Norman Mailer.

Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-218010-5 \$16.00

SCARAMOUCHE

Introduction by Gary Hoppenstand

Signet Classics 384 pp. 978-0-451-52797-4 \$6.95

Siegfried Sassoon

THE MEMOIRS OF GEORGE SHERSTON

A trilogy of fictionalized autobiographies that capture the vanishing idylls of Edwardian England and the brutal realities of World War I.

MEMOIRS OF A FOX-HUNTING MAN

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-310715-6 \$16.00

MEMOIRS OF AN INFANTRY OFFICER

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-310716-3 \$16.00

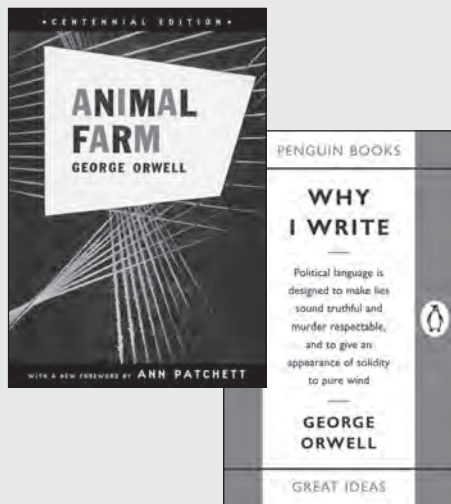
SHERSTON'S PROGRESS

Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-310717-0 \$15.00

George Orwell

"Anyone who wants to understand the twentieth century will still have to read Orwell."

—Timothy Garton Ash,
The New York Review of Books



1984

Foreword by Thomas Pynchon
Plume 368 pp. 978-0-452-28423-4 \$17.00

Afterword by Erich Fromm
Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-52493-5 \$9.99
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

ANIMAL FARM

Foreword by Gore Vidal
Plume 128 pp. 978-0-452-28424-1 \$14.00

Preface by Russell Baker
Signet Classics 176 pp. 978-0-451-52634-2 \$9.99
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

WHY I WRITE

Penguin Great Ideas
Penguin 128 pp. 978-0-14-303635-7 \$12.00

Wilfred Thesiger

ARABIAN SANDS

Introduction by Rory Stewart
"[Arabian Sands] is, very likely, the book about Arabia to end all books about Arabia."—*The Daily Telegraph* (London).
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-144207-5 \$17.00

THE MARSH ARABS

Introduction by Jon Lee Anderson
A landmark account of the Marsh Arabs of southern Iraq from "one of the greatest of the British travelers among the Arabs" (*The Sunday Times*, London).
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-144208-2 \$16.00

Edward Thomas

SELECTED POEMS AND PROSE

Selected by David Wright
Introduction by Robert Macfarlane
Now back in Penguin Classics, the poems and prose of the cult World War I writer.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-139319-3 \$17.00

H. G. Wells

Each Penguin Classics edition contains a newly established text, a biographical essay on Wells, suggestions for further reading, and detailed notes.

THE INVISIBLE MAN

Introduction by Christopher Priest
Notes by Andy Sawyer
Edited by Patrick Parrinder
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-143998-3 \$10.00

Introduction by W. Warren Wagar
Afterword by Scott Westerfeld
Signet Classics 208 pp. 978-0-451-53167-4 \$4.95

THE ISLAND OF DR. MOREAU

Introduction by Margaret Atwood
Notes by Steven McLean
Edited by Patrick Parrinder
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-144102-3 \$10.00

◆ New Introduction by Nita A. Farahany
Afterword by Dr. John L. Flynn
Signet Classics 208 pp. 978-0-451-46866-6 \$4.95

THE SHAPE OF THINGS TO COME

Introduction by John Clute
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-144104-7 \$18.00

A SHORT HISTORY OF THE WORLD

Introduction by Norman Stone
Edited with Notes by Michael Sherborne
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-144182-5 \$17.00

THE TIME MACHINE

Introduction by Marina Warner
Notes by Steven McLean
Edited by Patrick Parrinder
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-143997-6 \$9.00

◆ Introduction by Greg Bear
Afterword by Simon James
Signet Classics 160 pp. 978-0-451-47070-6 \$3.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.
Also available in Ace: 978-0-441-80263-0

THE TIME MACHINE and THE INVISIBLE MAN

Afterword by Paul Youngquist
Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-451-53070-7 \$5.95

TONO-BUNGAY

Introduction and Notes by Edward Mendelson
Edited by Patrick Parrinder
One of the greatest of all satires on the power of advertising and the press.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-144111-5 \$15.00

THE WAR IN THE AIR

Introduction by Jay Winter
Edited by Patrick Parrinder
Notes by Andy Sawyer
Uncannily relevant to our own era, this book remains a cornerstone of early science fiction.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-144130-6 \$15.00

THE WAR OF THE WORLDS

Introduction by Brian Aldiss
Notes by Andy Sawyer
Edited by Patrick Parrinder
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-144103-0 \$8.00

Introduction by Karl Kroeber
Afterword by Isaac Asimov
Signet Classics 224 pp. 978-0-451-53065-3 \$5.95
Also available: *The Country of the Blind* 978-0-14-144198-6, *The First Men in the Moon* 978-0-14-144108-5, *The History of Mr Polly* 978-0-14-144107-8, *Kipps* 978-0-14-144110-8, *A Modern Utopia* 978-0-14-144112-2, *The New Machiavelli* 978-0-14-143999-0, *The Sleeper Awakes* 978-0-14-144106-1



Elizabeth von Arnim

◆ THE ENCHANTED APRIL

Introduction by Brenda Bowen
Includes an introduction by the author of *Enchanted August*, a contemporary retelling.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310773-6 \$16.00

Rebecca West

THE RETURN OF THE SOLDIER

Introduction by Samuel Hynes
West examines the relationship between three women and a soldier suffering from shell shock. Her novel embodies in its characters the shifts in England's class structures at the beginning of the twentieth century, as well as the choice between the romantic past and horrifying present.
Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-118065-6 \$14.00

BLACK LAMB AND GREY FALCON

A Journey Through Yugoslavia
Introduction by Christopher Hitchens
"Rebecca West's magnum opus...one of the great books of our time."—Clifton Fadiman, *The New Yorker*.
Penguin Classics 1,152 pp. 978-0-14-310490-2 \$28.00
Also available: *Cousin Rosamund* 978-0-14-010130-0



Virginia Woolf

NIGHT AND DAY

Edited with an Introduction by Julia Briggs
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-018568-3 \$16.00
Also available: *Jacob's Room* 978-0-14-018570-6, *The Voyage Out* 978-0-14-018563-8

JACOB'S ROOM

Introduction by Regina Marler
Signet Classics 224 pp. 978-0-451-53005-9 \$6.95

CONTEMPORARY BRITISH

Martin Amis

MONEY

A Suicide Note

A Penguin Ink Edition

Cover by Bert Krak

"A brilliant and frightening novel."—Anthony Burgess.

Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-311695-0 \$16.00
Also available: *The Moronic Inferno and Other Visits to America* 978-0-14-012719-5

Pat Barker

REGENERATION

This first novel in the trilogy that includes *The Eye in the Door* and *Ghost Road*. "[Features] war poets Siegfried Sassoon and Wilfred Owen... [Barker] has been narratively scrupulous in her reinvention.... Our understanding of the First World War has been shaped by these two men and their poetry. By bringing them to life in her novel, it feels as if Barker is taking on a necessary challenge."—*The Guardian*.

Plume 256 pp. 978-0-14-218059-4 \$16.00

THE EYE IN THE DOOR

"Calls to mind such early moderns as Hemingway and Fitzgerald. Some of the most powerful antiwar literature in modern English fiction."—*The Boston Globe*.

Plume 288 pp. 978-0-14-218061-7 \$16.00
Winner of the *Guardian Fiction Prize*

THE GHOST ROAD

"Combines gritty realism with a surprisingly imaginative use of symbols and leitmotifs."—*The Wall Street Journal*.

Plume 288 pp. 978-0-14-218060-0 \$16.00
Winner of the *Booker Prize*

Richard Beard

LAZARUS IS DEAD

An ingeniously funny novel that disguises itself as biography, draws upon biblical sources, and recounts the story of a great friendship lost and regained. "Clever and original."—*The Financial Times*.

Europa 272 pp. 978-1-60945-080-9 \$16.00

Coralie Bickford-Smith

◆ THE FOX AND THE STAR

From the award-winning designer of the iconic Penguin Hardcover Classics comes a beautifully illustrated fable about loss, friendship, and courage, inspired by the Arts and Crafts movement and the art of William Blake.

Penguin 64 pp. 978-0-14-310867-2 \$20.00

Ben Byrne

◆ FIRE FLOWERS

A cinematic, brutal, yet beautiful novel that powerfully portrays the shock, the struggles, and the difficult choices that arise from the destruction of war.

Europa 368 pp. 978-1-60945-248-3 \$17.00

Hundreds of titles now back in print!

For more information on available titles in Penguin's Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at www.penguin.com/academic

M. J. Carter

◆ THE INFIDEL STAIN

"A richly detailed and smartly plotted novel that firmly establishes Carter as an authentic voice in the world of historical crime."—*The Guardian* (UK). "Witty and unfailingly readable."—*The Spectator*.

Putnam 352 pp. 978-0-399-17168-0 \$26.95
Available March 2016

◆ THE STRANGLER VINE

"Enthralling.... More than just a picturesque quest through exotic lands. Carter makes a subtle critique of how fact and fiction, myth and history intertwine."—*The Washington Post*.

Putnam 384 pp. 978-0-399-17167-3 \$27.95

Putnam 400 pp. 978-0-425-28074-4 \$16.00

Paperback available February 2016

Longlisted for the *Baileys Women's Prize*; *CWA John Creasey (New Blood) Dagger Award Finalist*

Jackie Copleton

◆ A DICTIONARY OF MUTUAL UNDERSTANDING

"Astonishingly accomplished.... A gripping love story and family dynamic is woven seamlessly with graphic descriptions of the aftermath of the bomb and the historical and cultural changes sweeping Japan."—*Scottish Daily Mail*.

Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312825-0 \$16.00

Yasmin Crowther

SAFFRON KITCHEN

"Luminous... Spellbinding... Poignant... [This] story of love, family, exile and yearning is a marvelous addition to the literature about Iran and Iranian émigrés, and to fiction in general."—*Shelf Awareness*.

Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-311274-7 \$15.00

Roald Dahl

BOY: Tales of Childhood

Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-008917-2 \$13.00

CHARLIE AND THE CHOCOLATE FACTORY Deluxe Edition

Introduction by Lev Grossman

Cover by Ivan Brunetti

Features the original interior art from the 1964 first edition.

Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-310633-3 \$15.00

JAMES AND THE GIANT PEACH

50th Anniversary Edition

Deluxe Edition

Introduction by Aimee Bender

Cover by Jordan Crane

Features the original interior art from the 1961 first edition.

Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-310634-0 \$15.00

SWITCH BITCH

"Somewhere this or the other side of pornography."—*The New Statesman* (London).

Includes "The Visitor" and "Bitch," featuring the exploits of the notorious Uncle Oswald, as well as "The Great Switcheroo" and "The Last Act."

Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-241-95572-7 \$14.00

Also available: *Ah, Sweet Mystery of Life* 978-0-14-011847-6, *Skin and Other Stories* 978-0-14-131034-3, *My Uncle Oswald* 978-0-241-95576-5

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Publishing Group titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit: www.penguin.com/permissions.

Bernardine Evaristo

BLONDE ROOTS

"This dizzying satire imagines a counterfactual history in which the roles of Africans and Europeans in the slave trade are reversed."—*The New Yorker*.

Riverhead 288 pp. 978-1-59448-434-6 \$15.00

The Inaugural Orange Prize Youth Panel Winner

Also available: *The Emperor's Babe* 978-0-14-200171-4

Helen Fielding

BRIDGET JONES'S DIARY

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-028009-8 \$16.00

A Penguin Ink Edition

Cover by Tara McPherson

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-311713-1 \$16.00

Also available: *Bridget Jones: The Edge of Reason* 978-0-14-029847-5, *Cause Celeb* 978-0-14-200022-9, *Olivia Joules and the Overactive Imagination* 978-0-14-303536-7

Jasper Fforde

THE EYRE AFFAIR

A Thursday Next Novel

"Filled with clever wordplay, literary allusion and bibliowit, *The Eyre Affair* combines elements of Monty Python, Harry Potter, Stephen Hawking and Buffy the Vampire Slayer, but its quirky charm is all its own."—*The Wall Street Journal*.

Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-200180-6 \$16.00

SHADES OF GREY

"A rich brew of dystopic fantasy and deadpan goofiness."—*The Washington Post*. "A full-bore futuristic sci-fi fantasy, if that's what you call a book that prizes character above techno-wizardry."—*Los Angeles Times*.

Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-311858-9 \$15.00

A *Booklist* Editors' Choice Pick for Best Book for Young Adults

Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-200180-6 \$16.00

Also available: *Lost in a Good Book* 978-0-14-200403-6, *The Well of Lost Plots* 978-0-14-303435-3, *Something Rotten* 978-0-14-303541-1, *Thursday Next: First Among Sequels* 978-0-14-311356-0, *The Big Over Easy* 978-0-14-303723-1, *The Fourth Bear* 978-0-14-303892-4, *One of Our Thursdays Is Missing* 978-0-14-312051-3, *The Woman Who Died a Lot* 978-0-14-750976-5

Please visit www.jasperfforde.com

Ken Follett

◆ EDGE OF ETERNITY

Book Three of the Century Trilogy

"[Follett] is a commanding storyteller who has taken on an impossibly large task and accomplished it with passion, intelligence, and skill."—*The Washington Post*.

NAL 1,120 pp. 978-0-451-47401-8 \$25.00

Also available: *The Fall of Giants: Book One of the Century Trilogy* 978-0-451-23257-1, *Winter of the World: Book Two of the Century Trilogy* 978-0-451-41924-8

THE PILLARS OF THE EARTH

"A novel of majesty and power" (*Chicago Sun-Times*) set in 12th-century England around the building of a cathedral.

NAL 992 pp. 978-0-451-22213-8 \$25.00

Signet 992 pp. 978-0-451-16689-0 \$9.99

WORLD WITHOUT END

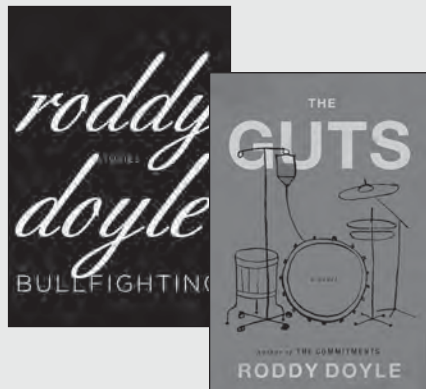
"An amazingly well-researched, intricately plotted, richly detailed novel.... Build[s] a comprehensive tapestry of medieval English life.... Follett has complete mastery over his material."—*Booklist*.

NAL 1,024 pp. 978-0-451-22499-6 \$25.00

Signet 1,056 pp. 978-0-451-22837-6 \$9.99

Also available: *Code to Zero, Hornet Flight, Jackdaws, The Key to Rebecca, Lie Down with Lions, The Man From St. Petersburg, The Modigliani Scandal, Night Over Water, On Wings of Eagles, Paper Money, Whiteout*

Roddy Doyle



◆ THE GUTS

Jimmy Rabbitte of *The Commitments* returns. "It's rare to read about a man's midlife crisis, complete with a stalled career, bowel cancer, and an extramarital affair, and burst out laughing. Yet acclaimed Irish author Doyle pulls it off...Too good to miss."—*The Library Journal* (starred review). "Quintessential Doyle."—*The Boston Globe*.

Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-312609-6 \$16.00

BULLFIGHTING: Stories

"[No one] can match Doyle for the fluency with which he tacks back and forth between the hilarious and the heartbreaking."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-312106-0 \$15.00

THE DEAD REPUBLIC

The triumphant conclusion to the trilogy that began with *A Star Called Henry*. "Doyle is a stellar storyteller...[He] exhibits a peerless ear for cynicism as he grapples with the violence and farce of Irish history."—*Publishers Weekly*.

Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-311903-6 \$16.00
Also in Penguin: *A Star Called Henry* (Vol 1) 978-0-14-303461-2; *Oh, Play That Thing* (Vol 2) 978-0-14-303605-0

PADDY CLARKE HA HA HA

"A breathtaking glimpse into the inner life of a boy forced to leave behind childish things."—*San Francisco Chronicle*.

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-023390-2 \$16.00

Winner of the Booker Prize

THE BARRYTOWN TRILOGY

The Commitments, The Snapper, and The Van
Penguin 640 pp. 978-0-14-025262-0 \$20.00
Also in Penguin: *The Snapper* 978-0-14-017167-9

THE WOMAN WHO WALKED INTO DOORS

"One almost can't help making chilling comparisons between the novel's tough, buoyant narrator and James Joyce's Molly Bloom."—*Los Angeles Times Book Review*.

Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-025512-6 \$15.00

Also available: *Paula Spencer* 978-0-14-311273-0, *Brownbread and War* 978-0-14-023115-1, *The Deportees and Other Stories* 978-0-14-311488-8

Margaret Forster

◆ THE UNKNOWN BRIDESMAID

"Perfectly paced and with superbly drawn characters...a compelling story skilfully told."—*Choice*. "Forster is a brilliant and prolific writer...her latest novel is one of her best."—*Observer*.

Europa 256 pp. 978-1-60945-222-3 \$16.00

Adam Foulds

THE QUICKENING MAZE

A visionary novel by "one of the most talented writers of his generation" (*The Times Literary Supplement*).

Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-311779-7 \$15.00

Shortlisted for the Man Booker Prize

Also available: *The Broken Word* 978-0-14-311809-1

Anna Freeman

◆ THE FAIR FIGHT

"Enthralling."—*The Times Literary Supplement*. "Gamblers, drinkers, fighters, hookers; the fancy, the rowdy, the rude—Freeman does a wonderful job of spinning this furious yarn, in which the fury of women plays the lead role....A knockout."—*Kirkus Reviews* (starred).

Riverhead 480 pp. 978-1-59463-329-4 \$27.95

Riverhead 480 pp. 978-1-59463-408-6 \$16.00

Paperback available April 2016

Jane Gardam

◆ THE HOLLOW LAND

"Gardam is an exquisite storyteller, picking up threads, laying them down, returning to them and giving them new meaning."—*The Seattle Times*.

Europa 160 pp. 978-1-60945-246-9 \$15.00

OLD FILTH

Europa 256 pp. 978-1-93337-213-6 \$15.00

◆ THE STORIES OF JANE GARDAM

"Gardam's prose is so economical that no moment she describes is either gratuitous or wasted."—*The New Yorker*.

Europa 336 pp. 978-1-60945-199-8 \$17.00

Also available: *The People on Privilege Hill* 978-1-93337-256-3, *God on the Rocks* 978-1-9337-276-1, *The Man in the Wooden Hat* 978-1-93337-289-1, *Crusoe's Daughter* 978-1-60945-069-4, *Last Friends* 978-1-60945-093-9, *A Long Way from Verona* 978-1-60945-141-7

Alex Garland

THE BEACH

"In Alex Garland's absorbing first novel, a group of young European and American travelers have come to Thailand seeking landscapes still left unspoiled. A genuine page turner...impressive."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Riverhead 448 pp. 978-1-57322-652-3 \$16.00

Also from Riverhead: *The Coma* 978-1-59448-085-0, *The Tesseract* 978-1-57322-774-2

Eliza Granville

◆ GRETEL AND THE DARK

A captivating historical novel about a young girl in Nazi Germany, a psychoanalyst in fin-de-siècle Vienna, and the powerful mystery that links them together. "A powerful story, sensitively told...heartbreaking and heart-racing."—*The Times* (UK).

Riverhead 352 pp. 978-1-59463-395-9 \$16.00

Jonathan Grimwood

THE LAST BANQUET

"Masterful."—Carol Birch, author of *Jamrach's Menagerie*. Set against the backdrop of the Enlightenment, the decadence of Versailles, and the French Revolution, this novel tells the story of one man's quest to know the world through its many and marvelous flavors.

Europa 366 pp. 978-1-60945-231-5 \$16.00

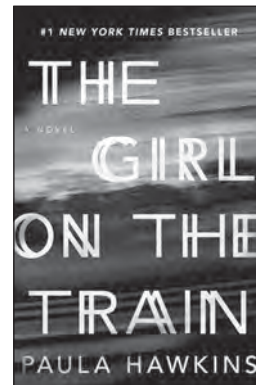
Joanne Harris

CHOCOLAT

"Suffused with lush detail and finely drawn interesting characters."—*Philadelphia Inquirer*.

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-028203-0 \$16.00

Also available: *Peaches for Monsieur le Curé* 978-0-14-750978-9



Paula Hawkins

◆ THE GIRL ON THE TRAIN

"Like its train, the story blasts through the stagnation of these lives in suburban London and the reader cannot help but turn pages."—*The Boston Globe*.

Riverhead 336 pp. 978-1-59463-366-9 \$26.95

Nick Hornby

◆ FUNNY GIRL

"As befits a novel about a popular sitcom, this novel packs in lots of laughs, but it's also got more heft than Mr. Hornby's readers may expect."—*The New York Times*. "Perceptive and sharp."—*Los Angeles Times*.

Riverhead 464 pp. 978-1-59420-541-5 \$27.95

Riverhead 480 pp. 978-1-10198-335-5 \$16.00

Paperback available February 2016

Also available: *About a Boy* 978-1-57322-733-9, *Fever Pitch* 978-1-57322-688-2, *High Fidelity* 978-1-57322-551-9, *How to Be Good* 978-1-57322-932-6, *A Long Way Down* 978-1-59448-193-2, *Slam* 978-1-59448-345-5, *Songbook* 978-1-57322-356-0, *Speaking with the Angel* 978-1-57322-858-9, *An Education: A Screenplay* 978-1-59448-453-7, *Juliet, Naked* 978-1-59448-477-3

Rebecca Hunt

◆ EVERLAND

"Nothing short of stunning: an adventure story, a psychological investigation of physical and mental breakdown, and a remarkable account of weather and endeavor."—*The Guardian* (UK).

Europa 320 pp. 978-1-60945-288-9 \$17.00

Wendy Jones

◆ THE WORLD IS A WEDDING

A sophisticated comedy of manners, this novel captures life in a small town in Wales and explores the complexities of marriage, motherhood, and masculinity and femininity with equal wit and insight.

Europa 240 pp. 978-1-60945-267-4 \$16.00

Sign up for Penguin newsletters to get the latest information on new books for your courses.

www.penguin.com/newsletters

I. J. Kay

MOUNTAINS OF THE MOON

A highly original novel about a young woman's journey from shattered youth to self-discovery after a 10 year stint in a London prison. "Merciless, penetrating....If there are Stieg Larsson-like moments, they emerge from a prose style that owes more to William Faulkner and Cormac McCarthy."—*The New York Times*.

Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-312345-3 \$16.00

Philip Kerr

BERLIN NOIR

March Violets, The Pale Criminal, A German Requiem

"A brilliantly innovative thriller writer."—Salman Rushdie. Three masterpieces of intrigue centering around ex-policeman Bernie Gunther and set in wartime and post-war Central Europe.

Penguin 848 pp. 978-0-14-023170-0 \$23.00

◆ **THE LADY FROM ZAGREB**

A Bernie Gunther Novel

"Kerr is the only bona fide heir to Raymond Chandler."—Jonathan Ames, *Salon*.

Putnam 432 pp. 978-0-399-16764-5 \$26.95

Putnam 432 pp. 978-1-10198-251-8 \$16.00

Paperback available March 2016

◆ **THE OTHER SIDE OF SILENCE**

A Bernie Gunther Novel

"The great thing about these novels is they don't feel researched, they feel lived in."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Putnam 448 pp. 978-0-399-17704-0 \$26.95

Available March 2016

◆ **PRAYER**

"A contemporary psychological thriller that is eerily terrifying and disturbing."—*Library Journal* (starred review).

Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-312709-3 \$16.00

Also available: *Hitler's Peace* 978-0-14-303695-1, *The One from the Other* 978-0-14-311229-7, *The Pale Criminal* 978-0-14-200415-9, *A Philosophical Investigation* 978-0-14-311753-7, *A Quiet Flame* 978-0-14-311648-6, *If the Dead Rise Not* 978-0-14-311853-4, *Field Gray* 978-0-14-312072-8, *Prague Fatale* 978-0-14-312284-5, *A Man Without Breath* 978-0-14-312513-6

Hari Kunzru

TRANSMISSION

"Utterly captivating: a delicious satirical, humane, and very enjoyable novel."—*The Washington Post*.

Plume 288 pp. 978-0-452-28651-1 \$15.00

Also available: *My Revolutions* 978-0-452-29002-0, *The Impressionist* 978-0-452-28397-8

Hanif Kureishi

THE BUDDHA OF SUBURBIA

A striking portrait of London and its Indian immigrant communities. "A wickedly funny novel."—*The New York Times*.

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-013168-0 \$15.00

Also available: *London Kills Me* 978-0-14-016831-0

Marina Lewycka

A SHORT HISTORY

OF TRACTORS IN UKRAINIAN

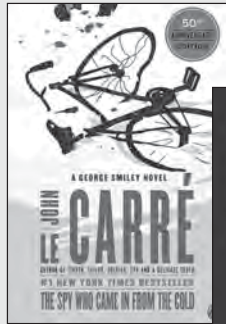
"An urgent and potent book in which the domestic insanity of misguided passion is played out against the tragic insanity of Ukrainian history."—*Buffalo News*.

Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-303674-6 \$16.00

Orange Prize Finalist; Man Booker Prize Nominee

Also available: *Strawberry Fields* 978-0-14-311355-3

John le Carré



◆ **A DELICATE TRUTH**

"Le Carré is fiercely modern...A novel that beckons us beyond any and all expectations."—*The Washington Post*. "Well-wrought...A sharply sketched gallery of characters."—*The Wall Street Journal*.

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312531-0 \$16.00

THE SPY WHO CAME IN FROM THE COLD

"The best spy story I have ever read."—Graham Greene. "Written...with a pitiless, elegant clarity....A first-rate thriller and more."—*Time*.

Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-312475-7 \$15.00

TINKER, TAILOR, SOLDIER, SPY

"Le Carré is one of the best novelists—of any kind—we have."—*Vanity Fair*.

Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-311978-4 \$16.00

Also available: *Call for the Dead* 978-0-14-312257-9, *The Honourable Schoolboy* 978-0-14-311973-9, *The Little Drummer Girl* 978-0-14-311974-6, *The Looking Glass War* 978-0-14-312259-3, *A Murder of Quality* 978-0-14-312258-6, *The Naive and Sentimental Lover* 978-0-14-311975-3, *Our Kind of Traitor* 978-0-14-311972-2, *A Perfect Spy* 978-0-14-311976-0, *A Small Town in Germany* 978-0-14-312260-9, *Smiley's People* 978-0-14-311977-7

Penelope Lively

HOW IT ALL BEGAN

A wry, wise story about the surprising ways lives intersect and the powerful role chance plays in the process. "An elegant, witty work of fiction, deceptively simple, emotionally and intellectually penetrating."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-312264-7 \$16.00

Also available: *Consequences* 978-0-14-311343-0, *Making it Up* 978-0-14-303784-2, *The Photograph* 978-0-14-200442-5, *Family Album* 978-0-14-311787-2, *Dancing Fish and Ammonites* 978-0-14-312627-0 (see page 135)

David Lodge

A MAN OF PARTS

"A smart, engaging novel" (*The New York Times Book Review*) that is a fascinating take on H. G. Wells. "As scintillating, engaging, and multidimensional as the man whose life and character it faithfully animates."—*The Atlantic*.

Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-312209-8 \$17.00

Chosen as a Best Book of the Year by The Washington Post and the San Francisco Chronicle

Also available: *The Art of Fiction* 978-0-14-017492-2, *Author, Author* 978-0-14-303609-8, *Paradise News* 978-0-14-016521-0, *Therapy* 978-0-14-024900-2, *Thinks...* 978-0-14-200086-1, *Changing Places* 978-0-14-017098-6, *Small World* 978-0-14-024486-1, *Nice Work* 978-0-14-013396-7, *The Campus Trilogy* 978-0-14-312020-9, *Deaf Sentence* 978-0-14-311605-9

Andrew Miller

PURE

"This smart reimagining of the groundwork just before France burst into flames is something to savor."—*The Washington Post*.

Europa 334 pp. 978-1-60945-067-0 \$17.00
Winner of the Costa Book of the Year Award

Patrick Ness

◆ **THE CRANE WIFE**

"A special novel: a perfect fusion of surreal imagery and beautifully crafted internal logic."—*The Telegraph* (UK). "Unsettling and potent."—*Financial Times*.

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312617-1 \$16.00

Christopher Nicholson

◆ **WINTER**

A fictionalized account of the final years of Thomas Hardy's life that captures the often-difficult juxtaposition of fledgling hopes and the unfulfilled life.

Europa 256 pp. 978-1-60945-295-7 \$17.00



Helen Oyeyemi

◆ **BOY, SNOW, BIRD**

"Gloriously unsettling."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "Under Oyeyemi's spell, the fairy-tale conceit makes a brilliant setting in which to explore the alchemy of racism, the weird ways in which identity can be transmuted in an instant—from beauty to beast or vice versa."—*The Washington Post*.

Riverhead 336 pp. 978-1-59463-340-9 \$16.00

A New York Times Notable Book

◆ **WHAT IS NOT YOURS IS NOT YOURS**

Intertwined stories cleverly built around the idea of keys, literal and metaphorical.

Riverhead 384 pp. 978-1-59463-463-5 \$26.95

Available March 2016

MR. FOX

"Exuberantly opens doors into other realms, minds and eras—and uncovers beautiful truths at every twisted turn."—NPR.org.

Riverhead 336 pp. 978-1-59448-618-0 \$16.00

A New York Times Notable Book

Also available: *White Is for Witching* 978-1-59463-307-2

Iain Pears

AN INSTANCE OF THE FINGERPOST

"A murder mystery set in Oxford in the seventeenth century...a whopping good read."—*Newsweek*.

Riverhead 704 pp. 978-1-57322-795-7 \$20.00

Also available: *The Dream of Scipio* 978-1-57322-986-9, *The Portrait* 978-1-59448-175-8

Philip Pullman
**FAIRY TALES FROM
THE BROTHERS GRIMM**
See page 97

- Jennie Rooney
◆ **RED JOAN**
"Red Joan's strength lies in the complex personal relationships that underpin the spying game...A powerfully written exploration of the far-reaching consequences that even the smallest-seeming actions can have."—*Literary Review*.
Europa 400 pp. 978-1-60945-204-9 \$18.00

Salman Rushdie
See page 116

- Santham Sanghera
◆ **MARRIAGE MATERIAL**
"A satirical masterpiece."—*Sunday Telegraph* (UK). Layers the contemporary story of a young man caught between British and Punjabi culture, the history of his family, and the new life he's made for himself.
Europa 336 pp. 978-1-60945-307-7 \$18.00
Available February 2016

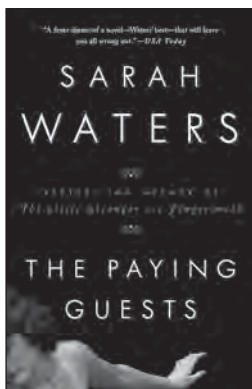
- Stav Sherez
◆ **ELEVEN DAYS**
The second of the acclaimed Carrigan and Miller series. "Strikingly modern and infused with a passionate belief in justice."—*Sunday Times*.
Europa 352 pp. 978-1-60945-225-4 \$18.00

Zadie Smith
NW
Set in northwest London, this tragicomic novel follows four locals as they try to make adult lives outside the council estate of their childhood. "A triumph...As Smith threads together her characters' inner and outer worlds, every sentence sings."—*The Guardian* (London).
Penguin 416 pp. 978-0-14-312393-4 \$16.00
A National Book Critics Circle Award Finalist
Named one of the Ten Best Books of the Year (*The New York Times*, *Time*, *Slate*) and a Best Book of the Year (*The Wall Street Journal*, *GQ*, *The New Yorker*)

ON BEAUTY
"A thoroughly original tale....A novel that is as affecting as it is entertaining, as provocative as it is humane."—*The New York Times*. "A thing of beauty....Accomplished, substantive and penetrating."—*Los Angeles Times*.
Penguin 464 pp. 978-0-14-303774-3 \$17.00
Winner of the Orange Prize; Anisfield-Wolf Book Award Winner; Shortlisted for the Man Booker Prize; A *New York Times* Top Ten Book of the Year
Also available: *Changing My Mind* 978-0-14-311795-7

D. M. Thomas
THE WHITE HOTEL
"A thrilling, profound, heart-breaking, and exhilarating act of imagination. Thomas is one of our time's truly important writers."—Scott Spencer.
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-023173-1 \$16.00

- Emma Jane Unsworth
◆ **ANIMALS**
"More than a hymn to partygoing—it is a sharp study of the endurance of female friendship over romantic entanglements and life's challenges."—*Financial Times*.
Europa 256 pp. 978-1-60945-289-6 \$17.00



Sarah Waters
◆ **THE PAYING GUESTS**
"Masterfully weaves true crime, domestic life and romantic passion into one of the best novels of suspense since Daphne du Maurier's *Rebecca*....Diabolically clever."—*Los Angeles Times*. "A tour de force."—*The Wall Street Journal*.
Riverhead 592 pp. 978-1-59463-392-8 \$17.00
Named a Best or Notable Book of the Year by *The New York Times*, *The Washington Post*, NPR, *Slate*, *San Francisco Chronicle*, *The St. Louis Post-Dispatch*, *The Seattle Times*, *The Kansas City Star*, *The Millions*, *The Vancouver Sun*, *The Guardian*, *The Telegraph*, Barnes & Noble, Hudson Booksellers, AARP, *Kirkus Reviews*, and more
Also available: *Affinity* 978-1-57322-873-2, *Fingersmith* 978-1-57322-972-2, *The Night Watch* 978-1-59448-230-4, *Tipping the Velvet* 978-1-57322-788-9, *The Little Stranger* 978-1-59448-446-9

Fay Weldon
KEHUA!
"Takes in the lives of three generations of women and weaves haunting tales of Maori spirits in Weldon's...highly readable way."—*The Independent*. "A warmly exuberant metafiction."—*The Guardian*.
Europa 256 pp. 978-1-60945-137-0 \$17.00
Also available: *Chalcot Crescent* 978-1-933372-79-2

Robert Wilson
◆ **YOU WILL NEVER FIND ME**
"Demonstrates, as Graham Greene...that thrillers are the liveliest, most gripping, most thought-provoking literary enterprises....The most readable too, when penned by a master spinner like Wilson."—*LA Times Book Review*.
Europa 304 pp. 978-1-60945-254-4 \$18.00

Jack Wolf
**THE TALE OF RAW HEAD
AND BLOODY BONES**
Set in 1751, Wolf's debut introduces us to a young physician—"among the most...memorable anti-heroes to have appeared in recent British fiction" (*Times Literary Supplement*)—and a psychotic obsessed with pain.
Penguin 560 pp. 978-0-14-312382-8 \$16.00

Benjamin Wood
◆ **THE ECLIPTIC**
"An intelligent examination of creativity, psychology, and a riveting mystery."—*The Independent* (UK). "[An] intricate and layered work...a rich evocation of the 1960s London arts scene as well as the primal urge to make art, to create."—*The Guardian* (UK).
Penguin Press 480 pp. 978-1-59420-686-3 \$27.95
Available May 2016
Also available: *The Bellwether Revivals* 978-0-14-312334-7

Naomi Wood
◆ **MRS. HEMINGWAY**
"[A] compelling fictionalization of Ernest Hemingway's four marriages."—*The Boston Globe*. "Magnetic...assembles a satisfying puzzle of personalities, bringing each relationship's beginning, end and overlap into vivid focus."—*The New York Times Book Review*.
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-312461-0 \$16.00

Simon Wroe
◆ **CHOP CHOP**
"Arch comedy...Dave Eggers channels Anthony Bourdain."—*Kirkus Reviews*. "Adroitly contrasts the refinement of food with the coarseness of the cook, the cruelty of a leader with the miserable acceptance from his underlings."—*The New York Times Book Review*.
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-312700-0 \$16.00

20TH- & 21ST-CENTURY BRITISH POETRY & DRAMA

A. E. Housman
A SHROPSHIRE LAD and Other Poems
Introduction by Nick Laird
Brings together *A Shropshire Lad* and *Last Poems*, along with many posthumous selections and three translations of extracts from Aeschylus, Sophocles, and Euripides.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-042474-4 \$17.00

D. H. Lawrence
COMPLETE POEMS
Collected, Edited, with an Introduction and Notes by Vivian deSola Pinto and F. Warren Roberts
The definitive collection of Lawrence's poetry, including uncollected works, an appendix of juvenilia, and all of Lawrence's critical introductions to his poems. Glossary, index.
Penguin Classics 1,088 pp. 978-0-14-018657-4 \$30.00

SELECTED POEMS
Edited with an Introduction by James Fenton
Christopher Ricks, series editor
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-042458-4 \$17.00

Phyllis Levin, editor
**THE PENGUIN BOOK
OF THE SONNET**
500 Years of a Classic Tradition in English
See page 129

John Osborne
LOOK BACK IN ANGER
Penguin Plays 96 pp. 978-0-14-048175-4 \$13.00

George Bernard Shaw
See page 81

George Walter, editor
**THE PENGUIN BOOK
OF FIRST WORLD WAR POETRY**
See page 132

Now you can make desk and examination copy requests online. Visit www.penguin.com/deskcopyporder or www.penguin.com/examcopyporder to order.

20TH- & 21ST-CENTURY SCOTTISH

J. M. Barrie
PETER PAN

Peter and Wendy and Peter Pan in Kensington Gardens
Introduction and Notes by Jack Zipes
Reproduces original illustrations from the first edition.
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-243793-3 \$10.00

PETER PAN

Afterword by Alison Lurie
Illustrated by Sergio Martinez
The complete and unabridged text accompanied by fifty full-color paintings by Scott Gustafson.
Signet Classics 208 pp. 978-0-451-52088-3 \$4.95

John Buchan

THE THIRTY-NINE STEPS

Edited with an Introduction by John Keegan
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-144117-7 \$11.00
Also available: *The Strange Adventures of Mr. Andrew Hawthorn* 978-0-14-144242-6

Robert Crawford and Mick Imlah, editors

THE PENGUIN BOOK OF SCOTTISH VERSE

Introduction by the editors
This definitive guide extends from the sixth century to the end of the twentieth.
Penguin Classics 592 pp. 978-0-14-042466-9 \$21.00

Lewis Grassie Gibbon

SUNSET SONG

Introduction by Ali Smith
Notes by William K. Malcolm
The first volume in Gibbon's revered trilogy, *A Scot's Quair*.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-118840-9 \$16.00

James Hogg

THE PRIVATE MEMOIRS AND CONFESSIONS OF A JUSTIFIED SINNER

Edited with an Introduction by Karl Miller
Also includes the short stories "Marion's Jack" and "John Gray O'Middleholm."
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-144153-5 \$12.00

Kerry Hudson

TONY HOGAN BOUGHT ME AN ICE-CREAM FLOAT BEFORE HE STOLE MY MA

"A witty and lively novel set somewhere between the worlds of Roddy Doyle and Irvine Welsh."—*The Guardian*.
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-312464-1 \$15.00
Shortlisted for the *Guardian* First Book Award and the *Saltire* Scottish First Book of the Year

William McIlvanney

◆ STRANGE LOYALTIES

Book Three in the Laidlaw Series

"McIlvanney writes like a cross between Raymond Chandler and Georges Simenon."—*Los Angeles Times*. "Starts on the streets and ends up in the soul."—*The Daily Telegraph*.
Europa 256 pp. 978-1-60945-253-7 \$17.00
Also available: *Laidlaw* 978-1-60945-201-8, *The Papers of Tony Veitch* 978-1-60945-224-7

R. D. Laing

THE DIVIDED SELF

An Existential Study in Sanity and Madness
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-013537-4 \$16.00

20TH- & 21ST-CENTURY IRISH

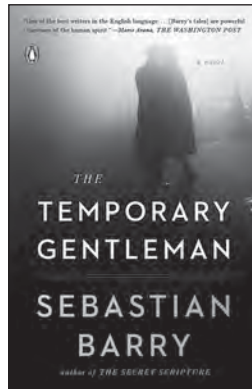
Sebastian Barry

A LONG LONG WAY

"Nobody writes better about the trenches of the First World War than Sebastian Barry."—Peter Sheridan. "A deeply moving story of courage and fidelity."—J. M. Coetzee.
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-303509-1 \$16.00
Shortlisted for the Man Booker Prize

THE SECRET SCRIPTURE

"[Barry writes] in a language of surpassing beauty....It is like a song, with all the pulses of the Irish language."—*The New York Times*.
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-311569-4 \$16.00
Shortlisted for the Man Booker Prize; Winner of the Costa Book Award



◆ THE TEMPORARY GENTLEMAN

"One of the best writers in the English language....[Barry's] soul-wrenching narratives and incantatory prose...are powerful canvases of the human spirit."—*The Washington Post*.
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312712-3 \$16.00
Also available: *Annie Dunne* 978-0-14-200287-2, *The Whereabouts of Eneas McNulty* 978-0-14-028018-0, *On Canaan's Side* 978-0-14-312218-0

Maeve Binchy

ECHOES

NAL 496 pp. 978-0-451-22510-8 \$16.00
Also available: *Light a Penny Candle* 978-0-451-22264-0, *Nights of Rain and Stars* 978-0-451-22411-8, *Quentins* 978-0-451-22391-3, *Scarlet Feather* 978-0-451-22298-5

Erskine Childers

THE RIDDLE OF THE SANDS

A Record of Secret Service

Introduction by Erskine C. Childers
"The first modern thriller."—*The Times* (UK).
Features an introduction by the author's great-grandson.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-310632-6 \$16.00

Lord Dunsany

IN THE LAND OF TIME and Other Fantasy Tales

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by S. T. Joshi
The first annotated edition of the Irish master of fantasy, "who imagined colors, ceremonies and incredible processions that never passed before the eyes of Poe or of De Quincey" (W. B. Yeats).
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-243776-6 \$16.00

Ben Forkner and Patrick Samway, S.J., editors

MODERN IRISH SHORT STORIES

Preface by Anthony Burgess
Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-024699-5 \$22.00



James Joyce

DUBLINERS

Penguin Classics Deluxe Edition

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Terence Brown
Foreword by Colum McCann
Cover by Roman Muradov
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-310745-3 \$17.00

Introduction and Notes by Terence Brown

This collection of fifteen stories constitutes the only definitive text authorized by the Joyce estate. It has been collated from all known proofs, manuscripts, and impressions of *Dubliners* to reflect and restore Joyce's wishes and intentions. Extensive notes fill in the rich network of local and historical references.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-018647-5 \$11.00

Introduction by Edna O'Brien

Afterword by Malachy McCourt

Based on the authoritative text, which has all of the author's textual instructions.
Signet Classics 272 pp. 978-0-451-53041-7 \$4.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

Viking Critical Library Edition

See page 16

FINNEGANS WAKE

Introduction by John Bishop

"A great comic vision, one of the few books of the world that can make us laugh aloud on nearly every page."—Anthony Burgess.
Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-118126-4 \$23.00

◆ A PORTRAIT OF THE ARTIST AS A YOUNG MAN

Centennial Deluxe Edition

Introduction by Karl Ove Knausgaard
Notes by Seamus Deane
Cover by Roman Muradov
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-310824-5 \$16.00
Available May 2016

Edited with an Introduction and Notes

by Seamus Deane

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-243734-6 \$11.00

Introduction by Hugh Kenner

Afterword by Langdon Hammer

Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-53015-8 \$4.95

THE PORTABLE JAMES JOYCE

Edited by Harry Levin

Includes *Dubliners*, *A Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man*, *Exiles*, and *Collected Poems* complete, as well as selections from *Ulysses* and *Finnegans Wake*.
Penguin 768 pp. 978-0-14-015030-8 \$20.00

Kevin Birmingham

◆ THE MOST DANGEROUS BOOK

The Battle for James Joyce's Ulysses

See page 140

Edna O'Brien

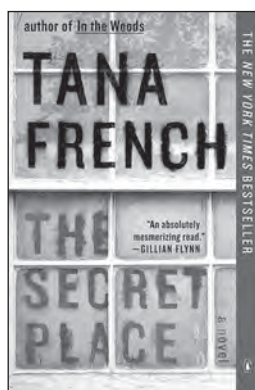
JAMES JOYCE

See page 138

Tana French

IN THE WOODS

Penguin 464 pp. 978-0-14-311349-2 \$16.00
Edgar Award for Best First Novel; IVCA Clarion Award for Best Fiction; Macavity Award for Best First Mystery; Barry Award for Best First Novel; Los Angeles Times Book Award Finalist; Irish Times Book Award Finalist



◆ **THE SECRET PLACE**

"Clever and crude and vulgar and vicious in one breath and deeply, profoundly tragic in the next."—*The New York Times Book Review*.
Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-312751-2 \$17.00
Also available: *The Likeness* 978-0-14-311562-5, *Faithful Place* 978-0-14-311949-4, *Broken Harbor* 978-0-14-312330-9

Dermot Healy

LONG TIME, NO SEE

From "Ireland's finest living novelist" (Roddy Doyle), a moving novel about a community on the cusp of change. "Funny and provocative."—Annie Proulx, *The Guardian* (London).
Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-312343-9 \$16.00

Gene Kerrigan

THE RAGE

"Kerrigan has something of James Joyce's ability in conjuring a vivid Dublin—but this modern city is...different than the one Leopold Bloom wandered through."—*The Independent* (UK).
Europa 336 pp. 978-1-60945-092-2 \$17.00
Finalist for the 2012 CWA Gold Dagger Award for Best Crime Novel of the Year
Also available: *The Midnight Choir* 978-1-93337-226-6, *Dark Times in the City* 978-1-60945-144-8

Marian Keyes

◆ **THE WOMAN WHO STOLE MY LIFE**

"Keyes's witty women...humorous writing style, and uplifting tone have become beloved by readers across the globe."—*Chicago Tribune*.
Viking 464 pp. 978-0-525-42925-8 \$27.95
Also available: *The Mystery of Mercy Close* 978-0-14-218079-2

Eddie Lenihan and Carolyn Eve Green

MEETING THE OTHER CROWD

The Fairy Stories of Hidden Ireland
Tarcher 352 pp. 978-1-58542-307-1 \$15.95

Deirdre Madden

◆ **TIME PRESENT AND TIME PAST**

"A subtle, deeply thoughtful novel, its tone so clear that the writing plays over character and action like water over stones."—*The Guardian* (UK). "A deeply moving portrait of domestic and family life."—*The Telegraph*.
Europa 196 pp. 978-1-60945-207-0 \$16.00

Jeremy Massey

◆ **THE LAST FOUR DAYS OF PADDY BUCKLEY**

"A fresh and intriguing spin on the Irish crime novel....Sharply written, darkly comic, and full of heart."—Harry Dolan, author of *Bad Things Happen*.
Riverhead 304 pp. 978-1-59463-344-7 \$25.95
Riverhead 304 pp. 978-1-10198-338-6 \$16.00
Paperback available May 2016

John McGahern

AMONGST WOMEN

Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-009255-4 \$14.00
Winner of the Irish Times Literary Award
Also available: *High Ground* 978-0-14-017708-4

Brian Moore

BLACK ROBE

Out of a conflict between the French colonists and the Native Americans, Brian Moore has fashioned an extraordinary novel.
Plume 256 pp. 978-0-452-27865-3 \$16.00

Brendan O'Carroll

THE MAMMY

"O'Carroll spins warm, funny growing-up stories filled with comic misunderstandings and knockabout farce...A light-hearted tale of working-class life."—*Boston Herald*.
Plume 176 pp. 978-0-452-28103-5 \$15.00
Also available: *The Chisellers* 978-0-452-28122-6, *The Granny* 978-0-452-28184-4, *The Young Wan* 978-0-452-28484-5

Nuala O'Connor

◆ **MISS EMILY**

"A triumph of a novel."—Robert Olen Butler.
"In the spirit of her beloved Elizabeth Barrett Browning and George Eliot, this fictionalized Dickinson crosses class, national, and religious lines to reach out to her Irish maid Ada with compassion, empathy, and humanity....Eloquent prose."—Dr. Paraic Finnerty, University of Portsmouth.
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-312675-1 \$16.00

Ernest Shackleton

SOUTH: The Endurance Expedition

Introduction by Fergus Fleming
"One of the most harrowing survival stories of all time."—Sebastian Junger. Features an 8-page insert of Frank Hurley's famous photographs.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-243779-7 \$15.00

George Bernard Shaw

ARMS AND THE MAN

Introduction by Rodelle Weintraub
Features the definitive text.
Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-303976-1 \$12.00

CANDIDA

Introduction by Peter Gahan
Features the definitive text.
Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-303978-5 \$12.00

CAESAR AND CLEOPATRA

Introduction by Stanley Weintraub
Features the definitive text.
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-303977-8 \$13.00

HEARTBREAK HOUSE

Edited by Dan H. Laurence
Introduction by David Hare
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-043787-4 \$12.00

George Bernard Shaw

MAJOR BARBARA

Edited by Dan H. Laurence
Introduction by Margery Morgan
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-043790-4 \$12.00

MAN AND SUPERMAN

Edited by Dan H. Laurence
Introduction by Stanley Weintraub
Don Juan becomes "the quarry instead of the huntsman."
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-043788-1 \$15.00

PLAYS

Mrs. Warren's Profession, Arms and the Man, Candida, Man and Superman
Introduction by Eric Bentley
Afterword by Norman Lloyd
Signet Classics 528 pp. 978-0-451-52944-2 \$8.95

PLAYS PLEASANT

Edited by Dan H. Laurence
Introduction by W. J. McCormack
The definitive text of the four comedies *Arms and the Man, Candida, You Never Can Tell*, and *The Man of Destiny*. Chronology, cast lists, and a list of Shaw's principal works.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-043794-2 \$14.00

PLAYS UNPLEASANT

Edited by Dan H. Laurence
Introduction by David Edgar
Includes *Widowers' Houses, The Philanderer*, and *Mrs. Warren's Profession*.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-043793-5 \$15.00

PYGMALION

Edited by Dan H. Laurence
Introduction by Nicholas Grene
Includes Shaw's own preface and "sequel."
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-143950-1 \$11.00

SAINT JOAN

Edited by Dan H. Laurence
Introduction by Joley Wood
Includes "On Playing Joan" by Imogen Stubbs.
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-043791-1 \$14.00

THREE PLAYS FOR PURITANS

Edited by Dan H. Laurence
Introduction by Michael Billington
Includes *Caesar and Cleopatra, Captain Brassbound's Conversion*, and *The Devil's Disciple*.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-043792-8 \$14.00

George Bernard Shaw and Alan Jay Lerner

PYGMALION and MY FAIR LADY

50th Anniversary Edition
Introduction by Richard H. Goldstone
Signet Classics 240 pp. 978-0-451-53009-7 \$5.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

J. M. Synge

THE ARAN ISLANDS

Edited with an Introduction by Tim Robinson
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-018432-7 \$16.00

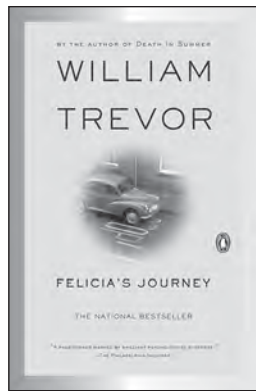
J. M. Synge, W. B. Yeats, and Sean O'Casey

THE PLAYBOY OF THE WESTERN WORLD and Two Other Irish Plays

Also contains Yeats's *The Countess Cathleen* (1892) and O'Casey's *Cock-a-doodle Dandy* (1949).
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-018878-3 \$13.00

www.prhspeakers.com

For all inquiries, including speakers' fees and availability, call 212-366-2271 or email speakers@penguinrandomhouse.com



William Trevor

FELICIA'S JOURNEY

"Trevor shows just how wise and wry and funny and morally astute an observer of the human comedy he is."—*The New York Times Book Review*. Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-025360-3 \$15.00 Winner of the Whitbread Novel Award

SELECTED STORIES

"[Offers] treasures of gorgeous writing, brilliant dialogue, and unforgettable lives."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Includes all of Trevor's short fiction published since *The Collected Stories* (1992). Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-311596-0 \$20.00

THE STORY OF LUCY GAULT

"One of Trevor's finest works....Few living writers are capable of such mournful depth."—*The Boston Globe*.

Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-200331-2 \$16.00 Also available: *After Rain* 978-0-14-025834-9, *Cheating at Canasta* 978-0-14-311406-2, *Collected Stories* 978-0-14-023245-5, *A Bit on the Side* 978-0-14-303591-6, *Death in Summer* 978-0-14-028782-0, *The Hill Bachelors* 978-0-14-100217-0, *My House in Umbria* 978-0-14-200365-7, *Two Lives* 978-0-14-104461-3, *Fools of Fortune* 978-0-14-303962-4, *Love and Summer* 978-0-14-311788-9



W. B. Yeats

◆ **WHEN YOU ARE OLD**

Early Poems, Plays, and Fairy Tales

Edited with an Introduction by Rob Doggett

Includes such celebrated, lyrical poems as "The Lake Isle of Innisfree" and "He Wishes for the Cloths of Heaven," as well as Yeats's imaginative retellings of Irish fairytales—including his first major poem, "The Wanderings of Oisín," based on a Celtic fable—and his critical writings.

Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-310764-4 \$17.00

CLASSICAL LITERATURE

ANCIENT GREEK

PROSE AND POETRY

Anonymous

THE GREEK ALEXANDER ROMANCE

Translated with an Introduction

by Richard Stoneman

Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-044560-2 \$14.00



Apollonius of Rhodes

◆ **JASON AND THE ARGONAUTS**

Translated Aaron Poochigian

Introduction and Notes by Benjamin Acosta-Hughes

"Consistently fascinating, an amalgam of the mythic and the modern."—Michael Dirda, *Washington Post Book World*.

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-310686-9 \$15.00

THE VOYAGE OF ARGO

Translated by E. V. Rieu

Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-044085-0 \$15.00

Appian

THE CIVIL WARS

Translated with an Introduction by John Carter

Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-044509-1 \$17.00

Aristotle

THE ART OF RHETORIC

Translated with an Introduction

by Hugh Lawson-Tancred

Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044510-7 \$16.00

THE METAPHYSICS

Translated with an Introduction

by Hugh Lawson-Tancred

Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-044619-7 \$15.00

THE NICOMACHEAN ETHICS

Translated by J. A. K. Thomson

Revised with Notes and Appendices

by Hugh Tredennick

Introduction and Bibliography by Jonathan Barnes

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044949-5 \$13.00

Aristotle

THE PHILOSOPHY OF ARISTOTLE

Translations by J. L. Creed and A. E. Wardman

Selections and Commentary by Renford Bambrough

Afterword by Susanne Bobzien

Annotated and includes *Metaphysics, Logic, Physics, Psychology, Ethics, Politics, and Poetics*.

Signet Classics 544 pp. 978-0-451-53175-9 \$7.95

POETICS

Translated with an Introduction by Malcolm Heath

Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-044636-4 \$13.00

CLASSICAL LITERARY CRITICISM

See page 86

Armand Marie Leroi

◆ **THE LAGOON**

How Aristotle Invented Science

See page 142

Chariton, Longus, Anonymous

GREEK FICTION

Callirhoe, Daphnis and Chloe,

Letters of Chion

Translated by Rosanna Omitowoju,

Phiroze Vasunia, and John Penwill

Edited with an Introduction

and Notes by Helen Morales

Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044925-9 \$17.00

John Dillon and Tania Gergel, translators

THE GREEK SOPHISTS

Introduction by John Dillon

Trailblazing works by Gorgias, Prodicus, Protagoras, Antiphon, and other sophists that not only influenced Plato and Aristotle but also marked European prose style and formal oratory. Includes linking commentary, chronologies, bibliographies.

Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-043689-1 \$17.00

Epictetus

DISCOURSES and Selected Writings

Translated and Edited with an Introduction and

Notes by Robert Dobbin

A new translation of the influential teachings of the great Stoic philosopher.

Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044946-4 \$17.00

Heraclitus

FRAGMENTS

The Collected Wisdom of Heraclitus

Translated by Brooks Haxton

Foreword by James Hillman

Brings together all of the 130 surviving fragments in an illuminating free verse translation, with the ancient Greek originals beautifully presented in regard. "A luminous translation."—Nicholas Christopher.

Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-243765-0 \$14.00

Hesiod and Theognis

HESIOD AND THEOGNIS

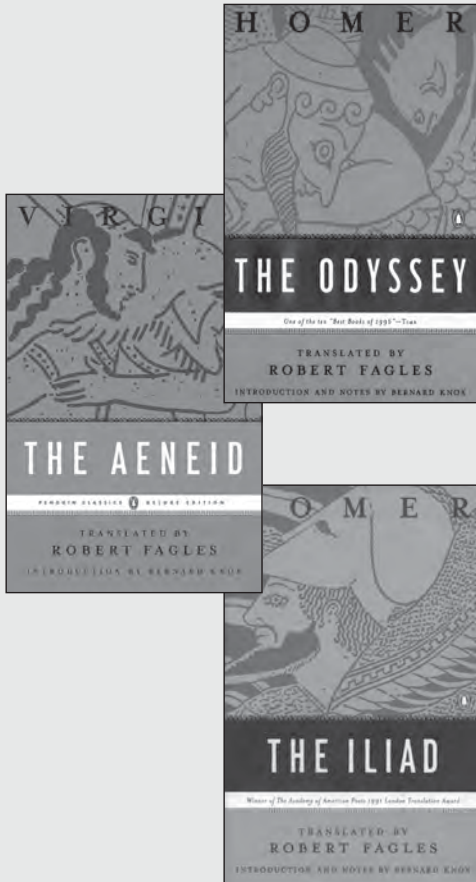
Translated by Dorothea Wender

Includes blank verse translations of Hesiod's *Theogony* and *Works and Days* plus Theognis' *Elegies*. Introductions to the lives and works of the writers, notes, and select glossary.

Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044283-0 \$14.00

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Publishing Group titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit: www.penguin.com/permissions.

Robert Fagles



Virgil

THE AENEID

Translated by Robert Fagles

Introduction and Notes by Bernard Knox

"The Fagles translation is destined to be the English *Aeneid* of the new century."—*The Wall Street Journal*. "Fagles's new version of Virgil's epic delicately melds the stately rhythms of the original to a contemporary cadence."—*The New Yorker*.

Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-310629-6 \$16.00

Also in a Deluxe Edition:

Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-310513-8 \$17.00

Aeschylus

THE ORESTEIA: *Agamemnon*,

The Libation Bearers, *The Eumenides*

Translated by Robert Fagles

Introductory Essay, Notes, and Glossary written with W. B. Stanford

The Oresteia—the only trilogy in Greek drama which survives from antiquity—takes on new depth and power in Fagles' acclaimed modern translation. The critical introduction to Aeschylus and the history, ideas, and symbolism in *The Oresteia*; detailed notes, genealogy, and glossary are written in collaboration with W. B. Stanford. "Conveys more vividly and powerfully than any of the ten competitors I have consulted the eternal power of this masterpiece...a triumph."—Bernard Levin.

Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044333-2 \$14.00

Odyssey/Iliad Deluxe paperback box set

Penguin Classics 978-0-14-771255-4 \$36.00

2006 NATIONAL HUMANITIES MEDAL RECIPIENT

WINNER OF THE PEN/RALPH MANHEIM MEDAL FOR TRANSLATION

1996 ACADEMY AWARD IN LITERATURE FROM THE AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND LETTERS

Homer

THE ODYSSEY

Translated by Robert Fagles

Introduction and Notes by Bernard Knox

"Restores the original joys of the performing bard."—Paul Gray, *Time*. "Wonderfully readable...Just the right blend of sophistication and roughness."—Ted Hughes. "Fagles has been remarkably successful in finding a style that is of our time and yet timeless, dignified and yet animated by the vigor and energy essential to any good rendering of this poem."—Richard Jenkens, *The New York Times Book Review*.

Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-303995-2 \$17.00

Also in a Deluxe Edition:

Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-026886-7 \$18.00

Selected as a Best Book of the Year by *Time*, and a Book-of-the-Month Club Main Selection

Penguin Audiobooks (Unabridged)

Read by Sir Ian McKellen

13 hrs on 11 CDs 978-0-14-305824-3 \$39.95

Sophocles

THE THREE THEBAN PLAYS

Antigone, *Oedipus the King*, *Oedipus at Colonus*

Translated by Robert Fagles

Introduction and Notes by Bernard Knox

Fagles' lucid modern translation captures the majesty of Sophocles' masterwork, and is enhanced by Knox's insightful introductions to each play, an essay on the history of the text, extensive notes, bibliography, genealogy, and glossary. "I know of no better English version."—Hugh Lloyd-Jones.

Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-044425-4 \$14.00

Homer

THE ILIAD

Translated by Robert Fagles

Introduction and Notes by Bernard Knox

"A remarkable tour de force....Better than any translator of our time, Fagles catches the relentless sweep of the original."—Maynard Mack. "This should now become the standard translation for a new generation....An astonishing performance."—Peter Levi. "More readable than Lattimore or Fitzgerald, and more performable...[Fagles'] version is imbued with humanity."—Oliver Taplin, *The New York Times Book Review*. Preface, genealogy, pronunciation, glossary, maps.

Penguin Classics 704 pp. 978-0-14-044592-3 \$16.00

Also in a Deluxe Edition:

Penguin Classics 704 pp. 978-0-14-027536-0 \$18.00

Winner of the 1991 Harold Morton Landon Translation Award from The Academy of American Poets, an award from The Translation Center of Columbia University, and the New Jersey Humanities Book Award

Xenophon

A HISTORY OF MY TIMES

Translated by Rex Warner

Introduction and Notes by George Cawkwell

Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-044175-8 \$16.00

Also available: *Hiero the Tyrant* 978-0-14-045525-0, *The Persian Expedition (Anabasis)* 978-0-14-044007-2

DRAMA

Aeschylus, Euripides, Sophocles

GREEK TRAGEDY

Translated by E. F. Watling, Philip Vellacott,

Shomit Dutta, and Malcolm Heath

Edited by Shomit Dutta

Introduction by Simon Goodhill

Contains Aeschylus's *Agamemnon*, Sophocles' *Oedipus Rex*, and Euripides' *Medea*. Also includes extracts from Aristophanes' comedy *The Frogs* and a selection from Aristotle's *Poetics*.

Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-143936-5 \$16.00

Aeschylus

THE ORESTEIAN TRILOGY

Translated by Philip Vellacott

Includes *Agamemnon*, *The Choephoroi*, and *The Eumenides*.

Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-044067-6 \$13.00

THE ORESTEIA

Translated by Robert Fagles

See box on left

THE PERSIANS and Other Plays

Translated with an Introduction

and Notes by Alan H. Sommerstein

Also includes *Prometheus Bound*, *Seven Against Thebes*, and *The Suppliants*.

Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044999-0 \$15.00

PROMETHEUS BOUND and Other Plays

Translated with an Introduction by Philip Vellacott

Includes *Prometheus Bound*, *The Suppliants*, *Seven Against Thebes*, and *The Persians*, as well as individual discussions of the plays and their historical and mythological sources.

Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-044112-3 \$14.00

Aristophanes, Menander, Plautus, Terence

CLASSICAL COMEDY

Edited with an Introduction

and Notes by Erich Segal

Includes Aristophanes' *The Birds*, Menander's *The Girl from Samos*, Plautus's *The Brothers Menaechmus*, and Terence's *The Eunuch*; prefaces to each comedy, a chronological table, further reading.

Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044982-2 \$17.00

Aristophanes

THE BIRDS and Other Plays

Translated by Alan Sommerstein

and David Barrett

Also includes *The Knights*, *The Assembly-Women*, *Peace*, and *Wealth*.

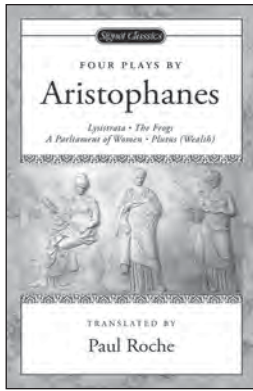
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044951-8 \$13.00

THE COMPLETE PLAYS

Translated by Paul Roche

Includes *Acharnians*, *Knights*, *Clouds*, *Wasps*, *Peace*, *Birds*, *Lysistrata*, *Women at Thesmophoria Festival*, *Frogs*, *A Parliament of Women*, *Plutus (Wealth)*.

NAL 736 pp. 978-0-451-21409-6 \$18.00



Aristophanes
◆ FOUR PLAYS
Translated by Paul Roche
 Includes *Lysistrata*, *The Frogs*, *A Parliament of Women*, and *Plutus (Wealth)*.
 Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-451-52931-2 \$6.95
Translated by William Arrowsmith, Richmond Lattimore and Douglas Parker
 Includes *Lysistrata*, *The Frogs*, *The Assembly-Women*, and *Plutus (Wealth)*.
 Plume 624 pp. 978-0-452-00717-8 \$16.00

FROGS and Other Plays
Translated by David Barrett
Revised Translations with an Introduction and Notes by Shomit Dutta
 Also includes *Wasps* and *Women at the Thesmophoria*.
 Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044969-3 \$12.00

LYSISTRATA and Other Plays
Translated with an Introduction by Alan H. Sommerstein
 Also includes *The Acharnians* and *The Clouds*.
 Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044814-6 \$10.00

LYSISTRATA
Translated with an Introduction by Douglass Parker
Afterword by Judith Fletcher
 Signet Classics 144 pp. 978-0-451-53124-7 \$5.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

Euripides
THE BACCHAE and Other Plays
Translated by John Davie
Introduction and Notes by Richard Rutherford
 Contains *Phoenician Women*, *Bacchae*, *Iphigenia at Aulis*, *Orestes*, and *Rhesus*.
 Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-044726-2 \$13.00
Translated by Philip Vellacott
 Contains *Ion*, *The Women of Troy*, *Helen*, *The Bacchae*.
 Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044044-7 \$13.00

ELECTRA and Other Plays
Translated by John Davie
Introduction and Notes by Richard Rutherford
 "A modern English Euripides that I will gladly share with students and colleagues—and one to which I will return, often and eagerly, for the wry joys and tragic perplexities that the ancient playwright holds before us now."
 —Robert Fagles.
 Also includes *Suppliant Women*, *Andromache*, *Hecabe*, and *Trojan Women*.
 Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-044668-5 \$12.00

HERACLES and Other Plays
Translated by John Davie
Introduction by Richard Rutherford
 Also includes *Cyclops*, *Iphigenia Among the Taurians*, *Ion*, and *Helen*.
 Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-044725-5 \$14.00

Euripides
MEDEA and Other Plays
Translated by John Davie
Introduction and Notes by Richard Rutherford
 "Clearly one of the best translations of Euripides I have seen, and largely, I think, because of the flexibility of the prose."—Robert Fagles.
 Also includes *The Children of Heracles*, *Hippolytus*, and *Alcestis*.
 Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044929-7 \$12.00
Translated by Philip Vellacott
 Also includes *Hecabe*, *Electra*, and *Heracles*.
 Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-044129-1 \$11.00

ORESTES and Other Plays
Translated with an Introduction by Philip Vellacott
 Also includes *The Children of Heracles*, *Andromache*, *The Suppliant Women*, *The Phoenician Women*, and *Iphigenia at Aulis*.
 Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-044259-5 \$13.00

TEN PLAYS
Translated by Paul Roche
 Includes *Alcestis*, *Hippolytus*, *Ion*, *Electra*, *Iphigenia at Aulis*, *Iphigenia Among the Taurians*, *Medea*, *The Bacchae*, *The Trojan Women*, *The Cyclops*, a general introduction, short introductions to each of the plays, and a glossary of names of people, places, and gods.
 Signet Classics 608 pp. 978-0-451-52700-4 \$7.95

Menander
PLAYS AND FRAGMENTS
Translated with an Introduction by Norma Miller
 Contains all but two of Menander's surviving plays, passages attributed to him, and notes.
 Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-044501-5 \$14.00

Sophocles
THE COMPLETE PLAYS
Revised and Translated by Paul Roche
Afterword by Matthew S. Santirocco
 Revised translations of the Oedipus cycle, and all-new translations of the remaining plays.
 Signet Classics 448pp. 978-0-451-53153-7 \$6.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

ELECTRA and Other Plays
Translated and Edited by David Raeburn
Introduction and Notes by Pat Easterling
 Also includes *Women of Trachis*, *Philoctetes*, and *Ajax*.
 Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044978-5 \$13.00

THE OEDIPUS PLAYS OF SOPHOCLES
Revised and Updated Translation by Paul Roche
Oedipus the King, *Oedipus at Colonus*, and *Antigone*.
 Appendix, glossary, notes.
 Plume 288 pp. 978-0-452-01167-0 \$14.00

THE THEBAN PLAYS
Translated by E. F. Watling
 Includes *King Oedipus*, *Oedipus at Colonus*, *Antigone*.
 Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044003-4 \$13.00

THE THREE THEBAN PLAYS
Translated by Robert Fagles
 See box on page 84

Join Penguin Publishing Group's College Faculty Information Service for personal assistance in selecting books for college courses. See pages 174-175 for more information or go to www.penguin.com/facinfo.

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Publishing Group titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit: www.penguin.com/permissions.

Aesop
AESOP'S FABLES
Edited and with an Afterword by Jack Zipes
Introduction by Samuel Pickering
 Over 200 of the enduring fables, translated into modern English and accompanied by 50 classic woodcuts.
 Signet Classics 304 pp. 978-0-451-52953-4 \$5.95

THE COMPLETE FABLES
Translated by Olivia and Robert Temple
Introduction by Robert Temple
 While earlier versions have been sanitized and highly selective, this edition reveals a rawer, racier, adult esthetic. This is the first translation to encompass all 358 fables, including 100 never before published in English.
 Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044649-4 \$13.00

Thomas Bulfinch
◆ BULFINCH'S MYTHOLOGY: The Classic Introduction to Myth and Legend Complete and Unabridged
 Tarcher 752 pp. 978-0-399-16922-9 \$19.95

Timothy Freke and Peter Gandy
THE HERMETICA
The Lost Wisdom of the Pharaohs
Tarcher Cornerstone Edition
 An essential digest of the Greco-Egyptian writings attributed to the safe-god Hermes Trismegistus—in an accessible new translation.
 Tarcher 192 pp. 978-1-58542-692-8 \$10.00

Michael Grant
MYTHS OF THE GREEKS AND ROMANS
 "The special value of the book lies in its studies of the earlier and later history of myths....Grant [delves] into many different fields, including archaeology and psychology as well as classical philology. He is well read and sure footed in all of them."—*The Times Literary Supplement*.
 Includes maps, genealogical tables, and 64 pages of photographs. Also includes an appendix on additional myths, chapter notes, and a bibliography and index.
 Plume 496 pp. 978-0-452-01162-5 \$16.95

Robert Graves
THE GREEK MYTHS
Deluxe Edition
Introduction by Rick Riordan
Cover by Ross MacDonald
 "Quite simply the best single accounting of Classical mythology you will find."—Rick Riordan, from the Introduction. This edition combines the complete text of the definitive two-volume classic, with full references to the classical sources, indexes, commentaries on each myth, and one map.
 Penguin Classics 832 pp. 978-0-14-310671-5 \$26.00
 Also available: *The Anger of Achilles*, see page 83

Pierre Grimal
THE PENGUIN DICTIONARY OF CLASSICAL MYTHOLOGY
 An outstanding distillation of Grimal's classic reference, this extensively cross-referenced work offers clear and concise entries that capture the essence of Greek and Roman mythology. Genealogical tables.
 Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-051235-9 \$20.00

Nancy Hathaway
THE FRIENDLY GUIDE TO MYTHOLOGY
A Mortal's Companion to
the Fantastical Realm of Gods,
Goddesses, Monsters, and Heroes
 Focuses on Greek and Roman mythology, but includes myths from Africa, Asia, Australia, northern Europe, and the Americas.
 Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-024087-0 \$20.00

Jenny March
THE PENGUIN BOOK
OF CLASSICAL MYTHS
 From a renowned classicist scholar comes a reinterpretation of the myths of ancient Greece and Rome. Illustrated.
 Penguin 416 pp. 978-0-14-102077-8 \$18.00

Retold by Richard P. Martin
MYTHS OF THE ANCIENT GREEKS
 "Elegant, entertaining retellings of all the major Greek Myths. A perfect complement to a course based on the original texts. The introduction enhances its usefulness."
 —Stanley Lombardo, University of Kansas.
 NAL 368 pp. 978-0-451-20685-5 \$15.00

Kevin Osborn and Dana L. Burgess, Ph.D.
THE COMPLETE IDIOT'S
GUIDE TO CLASSICAL MYTHOLOGY
Second Edition
 Alpha 416 pp. 978-1-59257-289-2 \$18.95

W. H. D. Rouse
GODS, HEROES, AND MEN
OF ANCIENT GREECE
 A vital modern retelling of the great Greek myths. Charts, index.
 NAL 192 pp. 978-0-451-52790-5 \$14.00

GENERAL & ANTHOLOGIES

W. H. Auden, editor
THE PORTABLE GREEK READER
 Selections from Sophocles, Plato, Aristotle, Homer, Pindar, Aeschylus, Hippocrates, Sappho, Theocritus, Aristophanes, and Aesop. Includes complete versions of *The Birds*, *The Oresteia*, and *Timaeus*.
 Penguin 736 pp. 978-0-14-015039-1 \$20.00

Jonathan Barnes, translator and editor
EARLY GREEK PHILOSOPHY
 In these illuminating pre-Socratic texts, Democritus, Zeno, Pythagoras, and Heraclitus initiate a revolution in human thought and pave the way for Plato and Aristotle. Includes revised introduction, updated list of further readings, and appendix on sources.
 Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044815-3 \$17.00

THE GREEK ACHIEVEMENT
The Foundation of the Western World
 "A generous account, graceful yet panoramic."
 —Robert Fagles.
 Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-029323-4 \$25.00

Robert Dobbin, translator and editor
THE CYNIC PHILOSOPHERS
From Diogenes to Julian
 Draws together the writings on and by various Cynic philosophers, from founding figures Antisthenes and Diogenes of Sinope to Hipparchia, one of the few female philosophers in antiquity, and 4th-century Roman emperor Julian "the apostate."
 Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-119222-2 \$17.00

Donald Kagan
THUCYDIDES
 See page 142

Robert Morkot
THE PENGUIN HISTORICAL
ATLAS OF ANCIENT GREECE
 Traces the development of this creative and restless people and assesses their impact not only on the ancient world but also on our own attitudes today. Full-color maps throughout.
 Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-051335-6 \$21.00

John Haywood
THE PENGUIN HISTORICAL
ATLAS OF ANCIENT CIVILIZATIONS
 Explores the world's earliest cultures, from Mesopotamia to Rome, examining the development of civilizations around the globe. Illustrated with photographs, artwork recreations, and full-color maps.
 Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-101448-7 \$23.00

ANCIENT ROMAN

PROSE AND POETRY

CLASSICAL LITERARY CRITICISM
Plato's *Ion* and *Republic*, Chapters 2–3 and 10;
Aristotle's *Poetics*; Horace's *The Art of Poetry*;
Longinus's *On the Sublime*
Translated by Penelope Murray and T. S. Dorsch
Introduction and Notes by Penelope Murray
 Includes bibliography, chronology, and notes.
 Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044651-7 \$13.00

Apuleius
THE GOLDEN ASS
Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by E. J. Kenney
 "A dazzling combination of parable, allegory, satire, robust humor, sex, violence, Grand Guignol, confession, and buffoonery, a unique feat of creative fantasy."
 —E. J. Kenney (from his introduction).
 Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-043590-0 \$14.00

St. Augustine of Hippo
CITY OF GOD
Revised Edition
Translated with Notes by Henry Bettenson
Introduction by Gill Evans
 Penguin Classics 1,184 pp. 978-0-14-044894-8 \$17.00

CONFESSIONS
Translated with an Introduction by Garry Wills
 "[Wills] renders Augustine's famous and influential text in direct language with all the spirited wordplay and poetic strength intact."
 —*Los Angeles Times*.
 Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-310570-1 \$16.00
 Also available in a *Deluxe Edition*:
 Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-303951-8 \$16.00

Translated by R. S. Pine-Coffin
 Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044114-7 \$10.00

THE CONFESSIONS OF ST. AUGUSTINE
Translated by Rex Warner
Foreword by Elizabeth Block
Introduction and Afterword by Martin E. Marty
 Signet Classics 384 pp. 978-0-451-53121-6 \$6.95

Garry Wills
SAINT AUGUSTINE
 "A brilliant biography."
 —*The New York Times Book Review*. "Less the history of a man than the progress of a frank, dynamic, jazzy and fiercely serious mind."
 —*Chicago Tribune*.
 Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-303598-5 \$15.00
A New York Times Notable Book

Boethius
THE CONSOLATION OF PHILOSOPHY
Revised Edition
Translated with an Introduction
and a New Preface by Victor Watts
 Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044780-4 \$16.00

Catullus
THE POEMS
Translated with an Introduction by Peter Whigham
 A collection of 111 poems by the Roman poet Catullus, with a glossary of proper names. Previously published as *The Poems of Catullus*.
 Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044981-5 \$15.00

Cicero
IN DEFENCE OF THE REPUBLIC
Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by Siobhán McElduff
 Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-045553-3 \$16.00

ON LIVING AND DYING WELL
Translated with an Introduction and Notes
by Thomas Habinek
 Includes entirely new notes relating the selections to broader themes of literature, history, and philosophy.
 Penguin Classics 340 pp. 978-0-14-045556-4 \$16.00

ON THE GOOD LIFE
Translated by Michael Grant
 Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044244-1 \$17.00

SELECTED POLITICAL SPEECHES
Translated by Michael Grant
 Include the speeches against the Catilinarian conspiracy as well as the first "Philippic" against Mark Antony.
 Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044214-4 \$16.00

SELECTED WORKS
Translated by Michael Grant
 Includes *Against Verres*, I, twenty-three letters, *The Second Philippic against Antony*, *On Duties*, III, and *On Old Age*.
 Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-044099-7 \$17.00
 Also available: *The Murder Trials* 978-0-14-044288-5, *On Government* 978-0-14-044595-4

Horace
THE COMPLETE ODES AND EPODES
Translated by W. G. Shepherd
Introduction by Betty Radice
 Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044422-3 \$16.00

Horace and Persius
THE SATIRES OF HORACE AND PERSIUS
Revised Translation, Introduction,
and Notes by Niall Rudd
 In addition to the *Satires* of each Roman poet, this edition contains Horace's *Epistles I and II*, and the *Ars Poetica*.
 Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-045508-3 \$15.00

Juvenal
THE SIXTEEN SATIRES
Third Edition
Translated by Peter Green
 Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044704-0 \$14.00

Livy
THE EARLY HISTORY OF ROME
Translated by Aubrey de Selincourt
Introduction by Robert Ogilvie
Preface by Stephen Oakley
Maps, bibliography, and index.
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-044809-2 \$16.00

Lucan
CIVIL WAR
New Verse Translation by Matthew Fox
Introduction by Matthew Fox and Ethan Adams
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-310623-4 \$17.00

Lucian
**CHATTERING COURTESANS
and Other Sardonic Sketches**
Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by Keith Sidwell
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-044702-6 \$17.00

Lucretius
THE NATURE OF THINGS
Translated by A. E. Stallings
Introduction by Richard Jenkyns
"Stallings' masterful skill with meter and rhyme, while avoiding doggerel, makes her translation sprightly and often humorous....A pleasure to read."—Mark Jarman, *The Hudson Review*.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044796-5 \$16.00
Also available: *On the Nature of the Universe* 978-0-14-044610-4

Marcus Aurelius
THE ESSENTIAL MARCUS AURELIUS
Tarcher Cornerstone Edition
Translated with an Introduction
by Jacob Needleman and John P. Piazza
A selection of passages that clarify Marcus's role within the world's great religious and ethical traditions of human history.
Tarcher 144 pp. 978-1-58542-617-1 \$10.00

MEDITATIONS
Translated and Edited with Notes
by Martin Hammond
Introduction by Diskin Clay
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044933-4 \$11.00
Also available in the Penguin Great Ideas series:
978-0-14-303627-2, \$12.00

Marcus Valerius Martialis
MARTIAL'S EPIGRAMS: A Selection
Translated with an Introduction by Garry Wills
"Funny, wicked, and fresh."—*The Philadelphia Inquirer*. Compiled here is about a third of the poet's vast body of work.
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-311627-1 \$15.00

Ovid
THE EROTIC POEMS
Translated with an Introduction by Peter Green
Includes *Ars Amatoria*, the *Amores*, *Cures for Love*, and *On Facial Treatment for Ladies*.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-044360-8 \$16.00

FASTI
Translated and Edited with an Introduction, Notes,
and Glossary by A. J. Boyle and R. D. Woodard
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-044690-6 \$17.00

HEROIDES
Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by Harold Isbell
Dramatic monologues in the form of love letters written between mythological lovers, such as Paris and Helen and Hero and Leander.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-042355-6 \$17.00

Ovid
METAMORPHOSES
Translated by David Raeburn
Introduction by Denis Feeney
Includes a preface to each book, explanatory notes, and an index of people, gods, and places.
Penguin Classics 768 pp. 978-0-14-044789-7 \$12.00

Translated with an Introduction by Mary M. Innes
Prose translation.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-044058-4 \$13.00

Petronius
THE SATYRICON
Translated by J. P. Sullivan
Introduction and Notes by Helen Morales
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044805-4 \$14.00
Translated with an Introduction
by William Arrowsmith
Plume 192 pp. 978-0-452-01005-5 \$15.00

Petronius and Seneca
**THE SATYRICON/
THE APOCOLOCYNTOSIS**
Translated with an Introduction by J. P. Sullivan
The Satyricon and *The Apocolocyntosis* have been revised to reflect recent scholarship.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044489-6 \$13.00

Pliny the Elder
NATURAL HISTORY: A Selection
Translated with an Introduction by John F. Healy
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-044413-1 \$17.00

Pliny the Younger
LETTERS OF THE YOUNGER PLINY
Translated by Betty Radice
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044127-7 \$17.00

Procopius
THE SECRET HISTORY
Translated with an Introduction by G. Williamson
Edited with an Introduction by Peter Sarris
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-045528-1 \$16.00

Sallust
**CATILINE'S WAR,
THE JUGURTHINE WAR, HISTORIES**
Translated and Edited by A. J. Woodman
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044948-8 \$17.00
A Choice Outstanding Academic Title

**THE JUGURTHINE WAR
and THE CONSPIRACY OF CATILINE**
Translated with an Introduction by S. A. Handford
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044132-1 \$16.00

Seneca
DIALOGUES AND LETTERS
Translated with an Introduction by C. D. N. Costa
Includes *On the Shortness of Life* and *On the Tranquility of Mind*, and extracts from *Natural Questions*, and the *Consolation to Helvia*.
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-044679-1 \$15.00

LETTERS FROM A STOIC
Translated by Robin Campbell
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044210-6 \$16.00

ON THE SHORTNESS OF LIFE
Penguin Great Ideas
Translated by C. D. N. Costa
Penguin 112 pp. 978-0-14-303632-6 \$12.00

Suetonius
THE TWELVE CAESARS
Translated by Robert Graves
Edited with an Introduction by James Rives
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-045516-8 \$16.00

Tacitus
THE AGRICOLA and THE GERMANIA
Translated by Harold Mattingly
Newly Revised with an Introduction
and Notes by James B. Rives
Features an introduction, notes, a chronology, a select bibliography, maps of Roman Britain and Germany, and suggestions for further reading.
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-045540-3 \$15.00

THE HISTORIES
Translated by Kenneth Wellesley
Revised with an Introduction by Rhiannon Ash
A newly revised edition of the quintessential history of ancient Rome.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044964-8 \$15.00
Also available: *The Annals of Imperial Rome* 978-0-14-044060-7

Virgil
THE AENEID
Translated with an Introduction by David West
"David West renders Virgil's robust language into clean, sharp prose. Virgil's great work still speaks to us."—*San Francisco Examiner*.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-044932-7 \$14.00

Translated by W. F. Jackson Knight
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-044051-5 \$13.00

Translated by John Dryden
Edited by Frederick M. Keener
See page 59

Translated by Robert Eagles
Introduction and Notes by Bernard Knox
See page 84

Verse Translation with an
Afterword by Patric Dickinson
Introduction by Matthew S. Santirocco
"No other version surpasses it in clarity and vigor....[A] superlative translation of a true classic."—Horace Gregory. Includes a map of Aeneas's journey and three special appendices to guide the reader.
Signet Classics 416 pp. 978-0-451-53117-9 \$5.95

THE ECGLOGUES
Translated with an Introduction by Guy Lee
Parallel text and translation.
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-044419-3 \$16.00

THE GEORGICS
A Poem of the Land
Dual-language Edition
Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by Kimberly Johnson
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-045563-2 \$15.00

Vitruvius
ON ARCHITECTURE
Translated by Richard Schofield
Introduction by Robert Tavernor
Includes 100 black-and-white images.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-144168-9 \$18.00

Hundreds of titles now back in print!

For more information on available titles
in Penguin's Print on Demand program,
contact your Penguin college rep directly
at www.penguin.com/academic

DRAMA

Aristophanes, Menander, Plautus, Terence

CLASSICAL COMEDY

See page 84

Plautus

THE POT OF GOLD and Other Plays

Translated by E. F. Watling

Also includes *The Prisoners, The Brothers, Menaechmus, The Swaggering Soldier, and Pseudolus.*

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-044149-9 \$13.00

THE ROPE and Other Plays

Translated by E. F. Watling

Also includes *Amphitryon, The Ghost, Three-Dollar Day.*

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044136-9 \$15.00



Seneca

FOUR TRAGEDIES and OCTAVIA

Translated by E. F. Watling

Also includes *Phaedra, Oedipus, Thyestes, and The Trojan Women.*

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044174-1 \$15.00

PHAEDRA and Other Plays

Translated with an Introduction

and Notes by R. Scott Smith

Also includes *Hercules Insane, Trojan Women, Oedipus, Thyestes, and Octavia.*

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-045551-9 \$15.00

Terence

THE COMEDIES

Translated by Betty Radice

Includes *The Girl from Andros, The Self-Tormentor, The Eunuch, Phormio, The Mother-in-Law, and The Brothers.*

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044324-0 \$16.00

GENERAL & ANTHOLOGIES

Basil Davenport, editor

THE PORTABLE ROMAN READER

Includes Plautus' *Amphitryon*, Terence's *Phormio*, and Seneca's *Medea* complete as well as selections from Lucretius, Virgil, Ovid, Caesar, Cicero, Catullus, Horace, Livy, Tacitus, Juvenal, and Petronius.

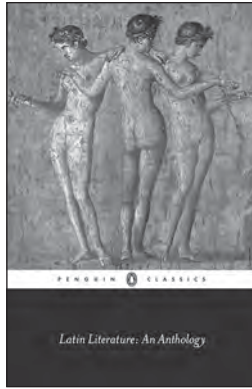
Penguin 672 pp. 978-0-14-015056-8 \$20.00

Robert Dobbin, translator and editor

THE CYNIC PHILOSOPHERS

From Diogenes to Julian

See page 86



Michael Grant, editor

◆ LATIN LITERATURE

This classic anthology traces the development of Latin literature from the early Republican works of Cicero and Catullus, to the writers of the Empire such as Lucan and Petronius, to the later writings of St Augustine. The translators range across history from Alexander Pope and Lord Byron to contemporaries.

Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-139811-2 \$20.00

Chris Scarre

THE PENGUIN HISTORICAL ATLAS OF ANCIENT ROME

Traces the Roman Empire's rise and fall, looking at its provinces and cities, trade and economy, armies and frontier defenses. Full-color maps and illustrations.

Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-051329-5 \$20.00

Maxwell Staniforth, translator

EARLY CHRISTIAN WRITINGS

The Apostolic Fathers

Revised with an Introduction by Andrew Louth

CONTENTS: The First Epistle of Clement to the Corinthians; The Epistles of Ignatius to: the Ephesians, the Magnesians, the Trallians, the Romans, the Philadelphians, the Smyrnaeans, Polycarp; The Epistle of Polycarp to the Philippians; *The Martyrdom of Polycarp*; The Epistle to Diognetus; The Epistle of Barnabas; *The Didache*; map of Ignatius's route.

Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-044475-9 \$15.00

Benedicta Ward, editor

THE DESERT FATHERS

Sayings of the Early Christian Monks

Translated with an Introduction by Benedicta Ward

Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044731-6 \$16.00

Caroline White, translator and editor

EARLY CHRISTIAN LIVES

Athanasius's *Life of Antony*; St. Jerome's *Life of Paul of Thebes, Life of Hilarion, and Life of Malchus*; Sulpicius Severus's *Life of Martin of Tours*; and Pope Gregory the Great's *Life of Benedict.*

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-043526-9 \$17.00

LIVES OF ROMAN CHRISTIAN WOMEN

Using letters from 203 to 420 A.D. as well as Greek and Latin autobiographical and biographical accounts, this volume explores the daily existence of women in ancient times.

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-144193-1 \$16.00

CONTINENTAL EUROPEAN LITERATURE

WESTERN EUROPEAN LITERATURE

FRENCH

The Early Period to 1500

Anonymous

THE DEATH OF KING ARTHUR

Translated with an Introduction by James Cable
Le Morte le Roi Artu (falsely ascribed to Welshman Walter Map) forms the last part of the *Prose Lancelot.*

Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044255-7 \$16.00

THE QUEST OF THE HOLY GRAIL

Translated by P. M. Matarasso

Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044220-5 \$16.00

THE SONG OF ROLAND

Translated with an Introduction

and Notes by Glyn Burgess

Presents the medieval French masterpiece in straightforward modern English verse.

Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-044532-9 \$12.00

Translated by Dorothy L. Sayers

Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-044075-1 \$14.00

Verse Translation with an Introduction

by Robert Harrison

Afterword by Guy Gavriel Kay

Signet Classics 208 pp. 978-0-451-53193-3 \$7.95

Abelard and Heloise

THE LETTERS OF ABELARD AND HELOISE

Translated with an Introduction by Betty Radice

Edited with an Introduction

and Notes by M. T. Clanchy

Contains an essay on recent scholarship and bibliographic discoveries, suggestions for further reading, explanatory notes, maps, and index.

Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044899-3 \$16.00

Beroul

THE ROMANCE OF TRISTAN

Translated by Alan S. Fedrick

This distinguished prose translation also summarizes missing episodes and includes "The Tale of Tristan's Madness."

Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044230-4 \$14.00

Gui de Cambrai

BARLAAM AND JOSAPHAT

A Christian Tale of the Buddha

Translated by Peggy McCracken

Introduction by Donald S. Lopez, Jr.

Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-310701-9 \$16.00

Marie de France
THE LAIS OF MARIE DE FRANCE
Translated with an Introduction
by Glyn S. Burgess and Keith Busby
Prose translation. Includes three *lais* in the Old
French original: *Lanval*, *Laiistic*, and *Chevrefoil*.
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044759-0 \$15.00

Jean Froissart
CHRONICLES
Selected, Translated, and
with an Introduction by Geoffrey Brereton
This selection forms a vast panorama of
Europe, from the deposition of Edward II to
the downfall of Richard II.
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-044200-7 \$17.00

Gregory of Tours
A HISTORY OF THE FRANKS
Translated with an Introduction by Lewis Thorpe
Penguin Classics 720 pp. 978-0-14-044295-3 \$20.00

Guibert of Nogent
**MONODIES and
ON THE RELICS OF SAINTS**
**The Autobiography and a Manifesto of a
French Monk from the Time of the Crusades**
Translated by Joseph McAlhany
and Jay Rubenstein
Introduction and Notes by Jay Rubenstein
The first Western autobiography since
Augustine's *Confessions*, the *Monodies* is set
against the backdrop of the First Crusade and
offers stunning insights into medieval society.
On the Relics of Saints appears here in its first
English translation.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-310630-2 \$20.00

Jean de Joinville and Geoffroi de Villehardouin
CHRONICLES OF THE CRUSADES
Translated and edited with an Introduction
by Caroline Smith
Two famous, firsthand accounts of the holy
war in the Middle Ages.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044998-3 \$17.00
A Choice Outstanding Academic Title
Translated with an Introduction by M. R. B. Shaw
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-044124-6 \$17.00
Also available: Usama ibn Munqidh's *The Book of
Contemplation: Islam and the Crusades* (page 119)

Sir John Mandeville
THE TRAVELS OF SIR JOHN MANDEVILLE
See page 51

Pauline Matarasso, editor
THE CISTERCIAN WORLD
Monastic Writings of the Twelfth Century
Translated with an Introduction by the editor
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-043356-2 \$18.00

Christine de Pizan
THE BOOK OF THE CITY OF LADIES
Translated with an Introduction
by Rosalind Brown-Grant
In this medieval feminist text, Europe's first
professional woman of letters confronted
head-on the misogyny of 14th-century life.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044689-0 \$14.00

THE TREASURE OF THE CITY OF LADIES
Revised Edition
Translated with an Introduction by Sarah Lawson
Contains a discussion of the recent scholar-
ly reappraisal of Pizan's work, as well as an
introduction covering her life and work.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044950-1 \$15.00

Chrétien de Troyes
ARTHURIAN ROMANCES
Translated with an Introduction by William W. Kibler
Erec and Enide Translated by Carleton W. Carroll
Includes an introduction to the sources and con-
tents of the romances, a biographical sketch of
the author, and new prose translations of *Cligés*,
Erec and Enide, *The Knight of the Cart*, *The Knight
with the Lion*, and *The Story of the Grail*.
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-044521-3 \$17.00

Patricia Skinner and Elisabeth van Houts, editors
**MEDIEVAL WRITINGS
ON SECULAR WOMEN**
See page 132

Elizabeth Spearing, editor
**MEDIEVAL WRITINGS
ON FEMALE SPIRITUALITY**
See page 96

The Renaissance

Michel de Montaigne
AN APOLOGY FOR RAYMOND SEBOND
Translated with an Introduction by M. A. Screech
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044493-3 \$15.00

THE COMPLETE ESSAYS
Translated by M. A. Screech
"Screech does us a great service by produc-
ing a meticulous translation of the *Essays* in
plain, contemporary English, and with no
avoidance of those frank or obscene terms that
Montaigne was not afraid of using."—*The New
York Review of Books*.
Penguin Classics 1,344 pp. 978-0-14-044604-3 \$26.00

THE ESSAYS: A Selection
Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by M. A. Screech
"Screech's translation brilliantly captures the
directness, energy, and pithiness of Montaigne's
writing."—*The Christian Science Monitor*.
Collects the essays most often taught at the
college level.
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-044602-9 \$17.00
Also available: *Essays*, 978-0-14-017897-5 (Translated
with an Introduction by John M. Cohen)

ON SOLITUDE
Penguin Great Ideas
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-139925-6 \$11.00

Marguerite de Navarre
THE HEPTAMÉRON
Translated with an Introduction by Paul A. Chilton
Inspired by a royal project to produce a French
Decameron, these seventy stories are attributed to
Rabelais's patron, the sister of François I.
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-044355-4 \$18.00

Nostradamus
THE PROPHECIES
A Dual-Language Edition with Parallel Text
Translated with an Introduction and Notes
by Richard Sieburth
*Historical Introduction and Supplementary
Material* by Stéphane Gerson
"A vigorous, wry, alert new translation."—
London Review of Books. "Sieburth's glittering
translation rescues one of the world's most
arcane texts from the realm of hearsay, and
renders its strange poetry palpable and mov-
ing."—John Ashbery.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-310723-1 \$18.00

François Rabelais
GARGANTUA AND PANTAGRUEL
Translated by M. A. Screech
A masterly translation of Rabelais's robust
scatological comedy.
Penguin Classics 1,104 pp. 978-0-14-044550-3 \$20.00

Pierre de Ronsard
SELECTED POEMS
Translated and Edited by Malcolm Quainton
and Elizabeth Vinestock
A dual-language edition; includes a critical intro-
duction, notes on language and reading French
poetry, a chronology, glossary, and indexes.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-042424-9 \$18.00

The 17th Century

Pierre Corneille
**THE CID/CINNA/
THE THEATRICAL ILLUSION**
Translated with an Introduction by John Cairncross
A blank-verse translation.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044312-7 \$15.00

René Descartes
**DISCOURSE ON METHOD
and Related Writings**
Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by Desmond M. Clarke
Includes extracts from Descartes' correspon-
dence, the *Rules for Guiding One's Intelligence*,
and *The World*.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044699-9 \$11.00

**MEDITATIONS
and Other Metaphysical Writings**
Translated with an Introduction
by Desmond M. Clarke
Includes the six *Meditations* and selections from
the *Objections and Replies*. "Clearly better than
the available competitors and the choice of
other material is a great advantage."—R. James
Hankinson, University of Texas at Austin.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044701-9 \$12.00

Jean de La Fontaine
SELECTED FABLES
Translated by James Michie
Introduction by Geoffrey Grigson
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-045524-3 \$15.00

Madame de Lafayette
THE PRINCESSE DE CLÈVES
Translated with an Introduction by Robin Buss
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044587-9 \$13.00

La Rochefoucauld
MAXIMS
Translated by L. W. Tancock
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-044095-9 \$15.00

For instructions on requesting permission
to copy Penguin Publishing Group titles
for coursepacks or other uses please visit:
www.penguin.com/permissions.

Visit www.penguin.com for more
information on books and authors.

For Europa titles visit
www.europaeditions.com

Jean Baptiste Molière

THE MISANTHROPE and Other Plays

Translated by John Wood and David Coward
with an Introduction and Notes by David Coward
Also includes *The Would-Be Gentleman*, *Tartuffe*, *The Doctor Despite Himself*, *Such Foolish Affected Ladies*, and *Those Learned Ladies*.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044730-9 \$10.00

Translated with an Introduction by Donald M. Frame
Afterword by Lewis Seifert
Also includes *Doctor in Spite of Himself*, *The Miser*, *The Would-Be Gentleman*, *The Mischievous Machinations of Scapin*, *The Learned Woman*, and *The Imaginary Invalid*.
Signet Classics 512 pp. 978-0-451-52987-9 \$7.95

THE MISER and Other Plays

Translated by John Wood and David Coward
with an Introduction and Notes by David Coward
Also includes *The School for Wives*, *The School for Wives Criticized*, *Don Juan*, and *The Hypochondriac*.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044728-6 \$13.00

◆ **TARTUFFE and Other Plays**

Translated with an Introduction by Donald Frame
Foreword by Virginia Scott
New Afterword by Charles Newell
Also includes *The Ridiculous Précieuses*, *The School for Husbands*, *The School for Wives*, *The Critique of the School for Wives*, *The Versailles Impromptu*, *Don Juan*.
Signet Classics 448 pp. 978-0-451-47431-5 \$7.95

Translated with an Introduction by Donald Frame
Foreword by Virginia Scott
Also includes *The Ridiculous Précieuses*, *The School for Husbands*, *The School for Wives*, *The Critique of the School for Wives*, *The Versailles Impromptu*, *Don Juan*.
Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-53033-2 \$7.95

Blaise Pascal

PENSÉES

Translated with a Revised Introduction
by A. J. Krailsheimer
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-044645-6 \$13.00

Angela Carter

LITTLE RED RIDING HOOD, CINDERELLA, and Other Classic Fairy Tales of Charles Perrault

See page 71

Jean Racine

IPHIGENIA / PHAEDRA / ATHALIAH

Translated by John Cairncross
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044122-2 \$14.00

PHÈDRE

Translated with a Foreword by Margaret Rawlings
Contains both the French and English texts on facing pages and Racine's own preface plus notes on his contemporary and classical allusions.
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044591-6 \$15.00

Jean Racine, Pierre Corneille, and Molière

FOUR FRENCH PLAYS: Cinna, The Misanthrope, Andromache, Phaedra

Translated with Notes by John Edmunds
Introduction by Joseph Harris
New verse translations undertaken with performance in mind, and a wealth of supplementary materials for students and actors.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-139208-0 \$17.00

Madame de Sévigné

SELECTED LETTERS

Edited and Translated by Leonard Tancock
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044405-6 \$17.00

The 18th Century

Pierre-Augustin Caron de Beaumarchais

THE BARBER OF SEVILLE and THE MARRIAGE OF FIGARO

Translated by John Wood
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-044133-8 \$14.00

Jean-Anthelme Brillat-Savarin

THE PHYSIOLOGY OF TASTE

Translated with an Introduction by Anne Drayton
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044614-2 \$16.00

Pierre-Ambrose-François Choderlos de Laclos

DANGEROUS LIAISONS

Translated and Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Helen Constantine
"If this book burns, it burns as only ice can burn."—Baudelaire.
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-044957-0 \$12.00



Marquis de Sade

PHILOSOPHY IN THE BOUDOIR

Introduction by Francine du Plessix Gray
Translated by Joachim Neugroschel
Cover by Tomer Hanuka
Follows three aristocrats as they indoctrinate Eugénie de Mistival in "the principles of the most outrageous libertinism."
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-303901-3 \$17.00

Denis Diderot

JACQUES THE FATALIST AND HIS MASTER

Translated by Michael Henry
Introduction and Notes by Martin Hall
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-044472-8 \$17.00

THE NUN

Translated by Leonard Tancock
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044300-4 \$14.00

RAMEAU'S NEPHEW and D'ALEMBERT'S DREAM

Translated by Leonard Tancock
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044173-4 \$14.00

Montesquieu

PERSIAN LETTERS

Translated by C. J. Betts
A novel in the form of letters written to and by two Persian travelers in eighteenth-century Europe.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044281-6 \$15.00

Abbé Prévost

MANON LESCAUT

Translated by Leonard Tancock
Introduction and Notes by Jean Sgard
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044559-6 \$12.00

Jean-Jacques Rousseau

THE CONFESSIONS

Translated by J. M. Cohen
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-044033-1 \$14.00

A DISCOURSE ON INEQUALITY

Translated and Annotated with an Introduction
by Maurice Cranston
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044439-1 \$11.00

REVERIES OF THE SOLITARY WALKER

Translated with an Introduction by Peter France
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-044363-9 \$13.00

OF THE SOCIAL CONTRACT AND OTHER POLITICAL WRITINGS

Translated by Quintin Hoare
Introduction and Notes by Christopher Bertram
Includes additional political writings not in the previous edition.
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-119175-1 \$11.00

THE SOCIAL CONTRACT

Translated by Maurice Cranston
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044201-4 \$10.00
Also available in the Penguin Great Ideas series:
978-0-14-303749-1, \$11.00

Voltaire

CANDIDE, or Optimism

Translated by Theo Cuffe
Introduction by Michael Wood
Cover by Chris Ware
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-303942-6 \$15.00
Also available in a black spine edition:
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-045510-6 \$13.00

Translated with an Introduction by John Butt
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-044004-1 \$12.00

CANDIDE, ZADIG, and Selected Stories

Translated by Donald M. Frame
Introduction by John Iverson
Afterword by Thaisa Frank
Also includes "Micromégas," "The World as It Is," "Memnon," "Bababec and the Fakirs," "History of Scarmantado's Travels," "Plato's Dream," "Account of the Sickness," "Confession, Death, and Apparition of the Jesuit Berthier," "Story of a Good Brahmin," "Jeannot and Colin," "An Indian Adventure," "Ingenuous," "The One-Eyed Porter," "Memory's Adventure," "Count Chesterfield's Ears and Chaplin Goodman." Notes, glossary.
Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-53115-5 \$4.95

LETTERS ON ENGLAND

Translated with an Introduction by Leonard Tancock
Voltaire's *Lettres philosophiques*.
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-044386-8 \$13.00

MICROMÉGAS and Other Short Fictions

Translated by Theo Cuffe
Introduction and Notes by Haydn Mason
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-044686-9 \$13.00

PHILOSOPHICAL DICTIONARY

Translated and Edited with an Introduction
by Theodore Besterman
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044257-1 \$16.00

ZADIG and L'INGÉNU

Translated by John Butt
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044126-0 \$13.00

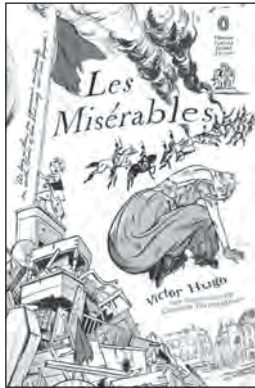
THE PORTABLE VOLTAIRE

Edited by Ben Ray Redman
Includes Part One of *Candide* complete; three stories, *Zadig*, *Micromegas*, and *Story of a Good Brahmin*; selections from *The Philosophical Dictionary*, *The English Letters*, *The Lisbon Earthquake*, and *Essay on the Manners and Spirit of Nations*; and thirty-five letters, fourteen of which are to Frederick the Great.
Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-015041-4 \$20.00

Théophile Gautier
MADEMOISELLE DE MAUPIN
Translated by Helen Constantine
Introduction by Patricia Duncker
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044813-9 \$16.00

Victor Hugo
THE HUNCHBACK OF NOTRE-DAME
Translated by Walter J. Cobb
Introduction by Bradley Stephens
Afterword by Graham Robb
Signet Classics 528 pp. 978-0-451-53151-3 \$5.95

NOTRE-DAME OF PARIS
(The Hunchback of Notre Dame)
Translated with an Introduction by John Sturrock
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-044353-0 \$14.00



◆ **LES MISÉRABLES**

Deluxe Edition
Newly Translated with Notes
by Christine Donougher
Introduction by Robert Tombs
Cover by Jillian Tamaki
“An almost flawless translation, which brings the full flavour of one of the greatest novels of the nineteenth century to new readers in the twenty-first.”—*The Times Literary Supplement*.
Penguin Classics 1,456 pp. 978-0-14-310756-9 \$25.00
Also available in March 2016 in a Penguin Classics black spine edition: 978-0-241-24874-4, \$18.00

Translated with an Introduction by Norman Denny
Cover by Coralie Bickford-Smith
Clothbound edition with foil-stamped linen case, colored endpapers, and a ribbon marker.
Penguin Classics 1,232 pp. 978-1-84614-049-5 \$25.00

Translated with an Introduction by Norman Denny
Slightly abridged to suit modern readers.
Penguin Classics 1,232 pp. 978-0-14-044430-8 \$15.00

Translated by Lee Fahnestock
and Norman MacAfee
Introduction by Lee Fahnestock
Afterword by Chris Bohjalian
Based on C. E. Wilbour's classic translation.
Signet Classics 1,504 pp. 978-0-451-41943-9 \$9.95

SELECTED POEMS

Translated by Brooks Haxton
Includes original French text.
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-243703-2 \$16.00

Now you can make desk and examination copy requests online. Visit www.penguin.com/deskcopyorder or www.penguin.com/examcopyorder to order.

Joris-Karl Huysmans
AGAINST NATURE (À Rebours)
Translated by Robert Baldick
Introduction and Notes by Patrick McGuiness
Revised edition featuring an introduction, chronology, notes, and reproduction of the author's 1903 preface.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044763-7 \$16.00

THE DAMNED (Là-Bas)
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Terry Hale
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044767-5 \$15.00

Comte de Lautréamont
MALDOROR and Poems
Translated with an Introduction by Paul Knight
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044342-4 \$17.00

Guy de Maupassant
BEL-AMI
Translated by Douglas Parmée
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-044315-8 \$15.00

A PARISIAN AFFAIR and Other Stories
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Siân Miles
Thirty-four stories including “The Necklace.”
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044812-2 \$13.00

PIERRE AND JEAN
Translated with an Introduction by Leonard Tancock
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044358-5 \$14.00

Alfred de Musset
THE CONFESSION OF A CHILD OF THE CENTURY
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by David Coward
The classic French novel of infidelity in the first new English translation in over a century.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-139185-4 \$17.00

Gérard de Nerval
SELECTED WRITINGS
Translated with Introductions and Notes by Richard Sieburth
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-044601-2 \$20.00
Winner of the PEN/BOMC Translation Prize

Jan Potocki
THE MANUSCRIPT FOUND IN SARAGOSSA
Translated by Ian MacLean
“A masterwork of European romanticism.”—*The Washington Post Book World*.
Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-044580-0 \$20.00

Arthur Rimbaud
SELECTED POEMS AND LETTERS
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by John Sturrock and Jeremy Harding
A selection of the poet's greatest verse, complemented by his record of youthful torment, *A Season in Hell*, and more than a hundred letters. Contains the French text of the poems.
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-044802-3 \$17.00

Edmond Rostand
CYRANO DE BERGERAC
Translated and Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Carol Clark
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-044968-6 \$13.00
Translated by Lowell Blair
Introduction by Eteel Lawson
Afterword by Cynthia B. Kerr
Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-53198-8 \$4.95

Stendhal
THE CHARTERHOUSE OF PARMA
Translated and Edited with an Introduction and Notes by John Sturrock
“An epic tale of war, love, sex, politics, and religion...an action-packed narrative.”—*The New Yorker*.
Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-044966-2 \$13.00

LOVE
Translated by Gilbert and Suzanne Sale
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044307-3 \$18.00

THE RED AND THE BLACK
Translated with an Introduction by Roger Gard
A nimble new translation of the French Restoration's greatest novel. “The last of the great French moralists.”—Friedrich Nietzsche.
Penguin Classics 607 pp. 978-0-14-044764-4 \$11.00

Translated by Lloyd C. Parks
Introduction by Jonathan Keates
Afterword by Donald M. Frame
Signet Classics 544 pp. 978-0-451-53028-8 \$7.95



Eugène Sue
◆ **THE MYSTERIES OF PARIS**
Translated by Carolyn Betensky and Jonathan Loesberg
Foreword by Peter Brooks
The first new translation in over a century of the the brilliant epic novel that inspired *Les Misérables*.
Penguin Classics 1,392 pp. 978-0-14-310712-5 \$25.00

Alexis de Tocqueville
ANCIEN RÉGIME AND THE FRENCH REVOLUTION
Translated with an Introduction by Gerald Bevan
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-144164-1 \$16.00

DEMOCRACY IN AMERICA and Two Essays on America
Translated by Gerald Bevan
Introduction by Isaac Kramnick
Notes by Jeff Selinger
“No better study of a nation's institutions and culture...has ever been written by a foreign observer; none, perhaps as good.”—*The New York Times*. Also contains *Two Weeks in the Wilderness* and *Excursion to Lake Oneida*.
Penguin Classics 992 pp. 978-0-14-044760-6 \$14.00

DEMOCRACY IN AMERICA
Edited and Abridged by Richard D. Heffner
Afterword by Vartan Gregorian
Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-53160-5 \$7.95

Jules Verne
AROUND THE WORLD IN EIGHTY DAYS
Translated with Notes by Michael Glencross
Introduction by Brian Aldiss
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044906-8 \$12.00

- ◆ Translated by Jacqueline Rogers
Introduction by Herbert Lottman
New Afterword by Karen J. Renner
Signet Classics 272 pp. 978-0-451-47428-5 \$4.95

JOURNEY TO THE CENTRE OF THE EARTH
Translated by Frank Wynne
Introduction by Jane Smiley
Notes by P. W. Cogman
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-144197-9 \$11.00

Translated by Robert Baldick
Introduction by Bear Grylls
Afterword by Leonard Nimoy
Signet Classics 304pp. 978-0-451-53215-2 \$5.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

THE MYSTERIOUS ISLAND
Translated by W. H. G. Kingston
Introduction by Bruce Sterling
Afterword by Isaac Asimov
Signet Classics 528 pp. 978-0-451-52941-1 \$7.95

20,000 LEAGUES UNDER THE SEA
Translated with a Foreword by Mendor T. Brunetti
Introduction by Stephen Baxter
Afterword by Walter James Miller
Signet Classics 464 pp. 978-0-451-53169-8 \$5.95
Also available in a Penguin Classics Edition: 978-0-14-036721-8

Émile Zola
AU BONHEUR DES DAMES
(The Ladies' Delight)
Translated and Edited by Robin Buss
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-044783-5 \$16.00

THE BEAST WITHIN
Translated with an Introduction
by Roger Whitehouse
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-044963-1 \$15.00

THE DEBACLE
Translated by Leonard Tancock
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-044280-9 \$17.00

THE DRINKING DEN
Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by Robin Buss
Previously published in Penguin Classics as
L'Assommoir (The Dram Shop).
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-044954-9 \$14.00

GERMINAL
Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by Roger Pearson
Penguin Classics 592 pp. 978-0-14-044742-2 \$11.00

NANA
Translated by George Holden
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-044263-2 \$12.00

THÉRÈSE RAQUIN
Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by Robin Buss
This edition includes the preface to the
author's second edition of 1868.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044944-0 \$13.00
Finalist for the 19th Annual French-American Trans-
lation Prize

The Twentieth and Twenty-first Centuries

Henri Alain-Fournier
THE LOST ESTATE (Le Grand Meaulnes)
Translated by Robin Buss
Introduction by Adam Gopnik
The first new English translation since 1959.
"A novel that has haunted the European mind
since it first appeared."—John Fowles.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-144189-4 \$15.00

Marcel Allain and Pierre Souvestre
FANTÔMAS
Introduction by John Ashbery
"One episode simply melts away as the next
takes over" (*The New York Times*) in this sinister
turn-of-the-century tale of a French evil genius
run rampant. The translation is a modernized
version of one published in 1915 in London
and New York.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-310484-1 \$14.00

Jean Anouilh
BECKET
Translated by Lucienne Hill
Foreword by André Aciman
"Anouilh's essential theme—the portrayal of
a life that ends by championing the honor of
God, no matter what cost—has nobility and
exaltation."—*The New York Times*.
Riverhead 144 pp. 978-1-57322-508-3 \$14.00

Daniel Arsand
LOVERS
Translated by Howard Curtis
"Masterfully evokes an era in which one could
be subject to legal repercussions for loving
someone of the same sex."—*Le Figaro*.
Europa 144 pp. 978-1-60945-071-7 \$15.00

Muriel Barbery
THE ELEGANCE OF THE HEDGEHOG
Translated by Alison Anderson
"Gently satirical...winning and inevitably bit-
tersweet."—*The Washington Post*.
Europa 336 pp. 978-1-933372-60-0 \$15.00
Also available: *Gourmet Rhapsody* 978-1-933372-95-2

- ◆ **THE LIFE OF THE ELVES**
Translated by Alison Anderson
"This tale is at once realistic and dreamlike.
Barbery's poetic language and her endear-
ing characters will delight readers...As in the
Hedgehog, Barbery's heroines are girl prod-
igies, preteens, each possessing exceptional
talents."—*La Vie*.
Europa 224 pp. 978-1-60945-315-2 \$17.00
Available February 2016

Henri Barbusse
UNDER FIRE
Translated by Robin Buss
Introduction by Jay Winter
"One of the most influential of all war novels"
(*History Today*), based on the author's experi-
ence of the Great War.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-303904-4 \$17.00

Tahar Ben Jelloun
A PALACE IN THE OLD VILLAGE
Translated by Linda Coverdale
The latest novel from "Morocco's greatest liv-
ing author" (*The Guardian*). "Jelloun...write[s]
with a kind of refreshing candor that demysti-
fies the Arab world."—*Paris Voice*.
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-311847-3 \$15.00
Also available: *The Last Friend* 978-0-14-303848-1,
Leaving Tangier 978-0-14-311465-9, *This Blinding Absence*
of Light 978-0-14-303572-5

- Ingrid Betancourt
◆ **THE BLUE LINE**
See page 124

Emilie Carles
A LIFE OF HER OWN
**The Transformation of a Countrywoman
in 20th-Century France**
Translated by Avriël H. Goldberger
"A personal hymn to a France that exists no
more."—*The Wall Street Journal*. Photographs.
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-016965-2 \$16.00

Laurence Cossé
BITTER ALMONDS
Translated by Alison Anderson
"Beautifully written and translated...should be
required reading."—*New York Journal of Books*.
Europa 176 pp. 978-1-60945-089-2 \$16.00
Also available: *An Accident in August* 978-1-60945-
049-6, *A Novel Bookstore* 978-1-933372-82-2

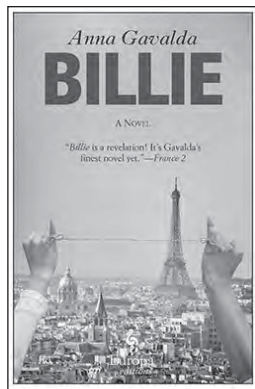
Grégoire Delacourt
MY WISH LIST
Translated by Anthea Bell
"A gem of a novel."—*Point*. This international
bestseller asks, if you won the lottery, would
you trade your life for the life of your dreams?
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-312465-8 \$15.00

Marc Dugain
THE AVENUE OF THE GIANTS
Translated by Howard Curtis
"With [this book], Dugain subtly slips into
the character of a Californian serial killer."
—*L'express*.
Europa 288 pp. 978-1-60945-200-1 \$17.00

Henry de Monfreid
HASHISH: A Smuggler's Tale
Translated by Helen Buchanan Bell
A classic adventure story by the famous and
infamous nobleman, writer, adventurer, and
inspiration for the swashbuckling gun runner
in the "Adventures of Tintin."
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-144210-5 \$15.00

Caryl Férey
MAPUCHE
Translated by Steve Rendall
Europa 464 pp. 978-1-60945-120-2 \$18.00
Also available: *Utú* 978-1-60945-055-7, *Zulu* 978-1-
933372-88-4

Anatole France
THE GODS WILL HAVE BLOOD
Translated with an Introduction
by Frederick Davies
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044352-3 \$16.00



Anna Gavalda

◆ **BILLIE**

Translated from by Jennifer Rappaport
 "Gavalda's finest novel yet."—France 2.
 Europa 192 pp. 978-1-60945-249-0 \$15.00

HUNTING AND GATHERING

Translated by Alison Anderson
 The captivating, funny story of a collection of misfits in contemporary Paris
 Riverhead 496 pp. 978-1-59448-144-4 \$17.00

◆ **LIFE, ONLY BETTER**

Translated by Tina Kover
 Two touching, cleverly crafted novellas about choices and their consequences. "The qualities that make Anna Gavalda unique include precision, tenderness for her characters, a sense of detail, an intoxicating mix of nostalgia, and a capacity for joy."—*Le Figaro*.
 Europa 192 pp. 978-1-60945-294-0 \$15.00
 Also available: *French Leave* 978-1-60945-005-2

Philippe Georget

◆ **AUTUMN, ALL THE CATS RETURN**

An Inspector Sebag Mystery
 Translated by Steven Rendall
 "Imaginative style...brilliant dialogues...a crime novel not to miss."—*Black Novel*.
 Europa 432 pp. 978-1-60945-226-1 \$18.00

SUMMERTIME, ALL THE CATS ARE BORED

Translated by Steve Rendall
 "Exquisite Gallic ennui wafts through... Georget's first novel."—*Publishers Weekly* (starred review). "This superlative debut novel... has forced its way into the world of French noir."—*La Repubblica*.
 Europa 432 pp. 978-1-60945-121-9 \$17.00

André Gide

THE IMMORALIST

Translated by David Watson
 Introduction by Alan Sheridan
 Gide's confessional account of a man seeking the truth of his own nature is a frank defense of homosexuality and a challenge to prevailing ethical concepts.
 Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-218002-0 \$13.00

Hélène Grémillon

◆ **THE CASE OF LISANDRA P.**

Translated by Alison Anderson
 Set in Buenos Aires in 1987, this thrilling psychological novel tells the story of a wife's secrets, a husband's alleged murder, and a marriage gone terribly wrong. "The new Patricia Highsmith."—*est Magazine* (France)
 Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312658-4 \$16.00
 Available January 2016
 Also available: *The Confidant* 978-0-14-312156-5

Marcel Proust

"The Penguin Proust is a triumph, and will bring this inexhaustible artwork to new audiences throughout the English-speaking world."

—Malcolm Bowie

IN SEARCH OF LOST TIME

General Editor: Christopher Prendergast

The first entirely new translation of Proust's masterpiece in more than eighty years.

THE GUERMANTES WAY

Translated by Mark Treharne
 "One of the miracles of European literature... Treharne catches much of the comedy, by turns black, bitter and slapstick."—*The Guardian* (London).
 Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-303922-8 \$25.00

IN THE SHADOW OF YOUNG GIRLS IN FLOWER

Translated by James Grieve
 "Indispensable...the critical modernist work, overtopping the books of even such giants as Joyce and Mann."—Peter Brooks, *The New York Times Book Review*.
 Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-303907-5 \$22.00

SWANN'S WAY

Translated by Lydia Davis
 "What soars in this new version is the simplicity of language, and fidelity to the cambers of Proust's prose...Davis's translation is...magnificent, precise."—Frank Wynne, *Irish Times*.
 Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-243796-4 \$18.00
 Winner of the French-American Foundation Translation Prize and a *Publishers Weekly* Best Book

Joanna Gruda

◆ **REVOLUTION BABY**

Translated by Alison Anderson
 "Gruda excels at the voice of a child. We see everything through the eyes of young Jurek, who is not only wise beyond his years but sensitive and never melodramatic. This is a beautiful, subtle tale."—Patricia Powers, *Radio-Canada*.
 Europa 224 pp. 978-1-60945-198-1 \$16.00

Fariba Hachtroudi

◆ **THE MAN WHO SNAPPED HIS FINGERS**

Translated by Alison Anderson
 "A truly rich work, which is at once a love story and a political tale."—*L'Express*. "With her sharp pen, Iranian author Fariba Hachtroudi evokes the feeling of being crushed by the totalitarian regime, before her depictions the sweetest sentiments let you catch your breath."—*Paris Match*.
 Europa 144 pp. 978-1-60945-306-0 \$16.00
 Available February 2016



SODOM AND GOMORRAH

Translated by John Sturrock
 Proust treats the theme of homosexual love for the first time. "Sturrock is pitch perfect...equally at home with its intimacies and its bitter comedy."—Frank Wynne, *Irish Times*.
 Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-303931-0 \$25.00

Also available:

THE COLLECTED POEMS

A Dual-Language Edition with Parallel Text Deluxe Edition
 Introduction and Notes by Harold Augenbraum
 The most complete volume of Proust's poetry ever assembled. Includes translations by Richard Howard, Lydia Davis, and Rosanna Warren, among many others.
 Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-310690-6 \$25.00

DAYS OF READING

Penguin Great Ideas
 Penguin 128 pp. 978-0-14-104253-4 \$11.00

Jean-Claude Izzo

GARLIC, MINT, & SWEET BASIL

Translated by Howard Curtis
 In this collection of personal essays, the author writes about Marseilles and the literary movement that made him famous.
 Europa 120 pp. 978-1-60945-115-8 \$14.00

TOTAL CHAOS

The Marseilles Trilogy, Book One

Translated by Howard Curtis
 "The Marseilles trilogy may be the most lyrical hardboiled writing yet."—*The Nation*. "What makes Izzo's work haunting is his extraordinary ability to convey the tastes and smells of Marseilles."—*The New Yorker*.
 Europa 256 pp. 978-1-60945-126-4 \$15.00
 Also available: *Chourmo* 978-1-60945-127-1, *The Lost Sailors* 978-1-933372-35-8, *Sun for the Dying* 978-1-933372-59-4

Sign up for Penguin newsletters to get the latest information on new books for your courses.

www.penguin.com/newsletters

Raphaël Jerusalem

◆ **THE BROTHERHOOD OF BOOK HUNTERS**

Translated by Howard Curtis

"A strong novel of thrilling adventures, full of energy, of malice, of insolence, and of scholarship....The journey is epic."—*L'Express*.

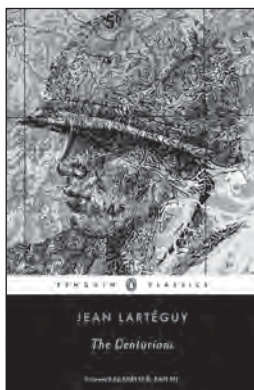
Europa 256 pp. 978-1-60945-230-8 \$16.00

SAVING MOZART

Translated by Howard Curtis

"A masterpiece."—*La Croix*. "With its sober, ironic tone and feverish rhythm, this concerto of a single voice is undeniably a success."—*L'Express*.

Europa 120 pp. 978-1-60945-145-5 \$15.00



Jean Lartéguy

◆ **THE CENTURIONS**

Translated by Xan Fielding

Foreword by Robert D. Kaplan

"Bring[s] the soldiers' world vibrantly to life.... [Offers] provocative insights into military leadership and the generational consequences of empty policy."—*The Wall Street Journal*.

Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-310744-6 \$18.00

Maurice Leblanc

ARSÈNE LUPIN, GENTLEMAN-THIEF

Introduction and Notes by Michael Sims

Translated by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos

Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-310486-5 \$16.00

François Lelord

HECTOR AND THE SEARCH FOR HAPPINESS

"Turns psychological research into a fast-paced, enchanting story. Lelord himself is a psychiatrist, and his interest in the human mind is infectious."—*BookPage*.

Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-311839-8 \$14.00

Also available: *Hector and the Secrets of Love* 978-0-14-311947-0, *Hector and the Search for Lost Time* 978-0-14-312071-1

Gaston Leroux

THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA

Translated with Notes by Mireille Ribière

Introduction by Jann Matlock

A sparkling new translation along with an introduction that examines the Phantom's legacy and uncovers the secrets of the Paris Opera. Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-119150-8 \$12.00

Introduction by Dr. John L. Flynn

AFTERWORD by J. R. Ward

Signet Classics 288 pp. 978-0-451-53187-2 \$4.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

Claude Lévi-Strauss

TRISTES TROPIQUES

Translated by John and Doreen Weightman

Introduction by Patrick Wilcken

"That rarest of artifacts: a book that manages to be both a work of scholarship and a work of art."—*The New York Times*. 16 pp. b/w photos.

Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-310625-8 \$20.00

Mallock

◆ **THE FACES OF GOD**

Translated by Tina Kover

"A gripping and surprising historical mystery in which knowing who committed the murder is only the beginning."—*Shelf Awareness*.

Europa 304 pp. 978-1-60945-250-6 \$18.00

Carole Martinez

THE CASTLE OF WHISPERS

Translated by Howard Curtis

Europa 192 pp. 978-1-60945-182-0 \$23.95

Also available: *The Threads of the Heart* 978-1-60945-087-8

Kenizé Mourad

◆ **IN THE CITY OF GOLD AND SILVER**

Translated by Anne Mathai in collaboration

with Marie-Louise Naville

The long-forgotten story of Begum Hazrat Mahal, queen of Awadh and the soul of the Indian revolt against the British.

Europa 400 pp. 978-1-60945-227-8 \$17.00

Salwa Al Neimi

THE PROOF OF THE HONEY

See page 120

Amélie Nothomb

LIFE FORM

Translated by Alison Anderson

"Fuses the sincere with the subversive to tell a story as winning as it is perverse."—*The Seattle Times*. "Nothomb's prose has a hard-edged clarity and a slyness to it."—*Los Angeles Times*.

Europa 144 pp. 978-1-60945-088-5 \$15.00

◆ **PÉTRONILLE**

Translated by Alison Anderson

"Nothomb's prose has a hard-edged clarity and a slyness to it."—*Los Angeles Times*. A funny, moving, "exotic" novel about travel, France, champagne, and, above all, about women's friendship.

Europa 128 pp. 978-1-60945-290-2 \$15.00

Also available: *Tokyo Fiancée* 978-1-933372-64-8, *Hygiene and the Assassin* 978-1-933372-77-8

Katherine Pancol

THE YELLOW EYES OF CROCODILES

Translated by William Rodarmor

and Helen Dickinson

A hilariously entertaining novel about a medieval history scholar who agrees to write a 12th-century romance under her sister's name. "Perfectly riveting."—*Nord I*.

Penguin 464 pp. 978-0-14-312155-8 \$16.00

Winner of the Prix de Maison de la Presse

Georges Perec

SPECIES OF SPACES and Other Pieces

Edited and Translated

with an Introduction by John Sturrock

"One of the most significant literary personalities in the world."—Italo Calvino.

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-144224-2 \$18.00

Georges Simenon

"An Inspector Maigret mystery is like a shot of good liquor: sharp, tasty stuff that delivers a sock to the senses when you swallow it in a single gulp."

—*The New York Times*



◆ **CÉCILE IS DEAD**

Translated by Anthea Bell

"One of the greatest writers of the twentieth century...Simenon was unequalled at making us look inside, though the ability was masked by his brilliance at absorbing us obsessively in his stories."—*The Guardian* (UK).

Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-139705-4 \$11.00

Also forthcoming: *The Blue Room* 978-0-14-139904-1 (February 2016), *The Judge's House* 978-0-24-118845-3 (February 2016); Signed, *Picpus* 978-0-24-118846-0 (March 2016), *Inspector Cadaver* 978-0-24-118847-7 (April 2016), *Félicie* 978-0-24-118866-8 (May 2016)

◆ **INSPECTOR MAIGRET OMNIBUS Volume 1: *Pietr the Latvian; The Hanged Man of Saint-Pholien; The Carter of 'La Providence'; The Grand Banks Café***

Translated by David Coward, David Bellos, and Linda Coverdale

Penguin 544 pp. 978-0-14-139688-0 \$30.00

Also available: *A Crime in Holland* 978-0-14-139349-0, *The Grand Banks Café* 978-0-14-139350-6, *The Hanged Man of Saint-Pholien* 978-0-14-139345-2, *The Carter of 'La Providence'* 978-0-14-139346-9, *The Yellow Dog* 978-0-14-139347-6, *The Night at the Crossroads* 978-0-14-139348-3, *A Man's Head* 978-0-14-139351-3, *The Dancer at the Gai-Moulin* 978-0-14-139352-0, *The Two-Penny Bar* 978-0-14-139417-6, *The Shadow Puppet* 978-0-14-139418-3, *The Saint-Fiacre Affair* 978-0-14-139475-6, *The Flemish House* 978-0-14-139477-0, *The Madman of Bergerac* 978-0-14-139456-5, *The Misty Harbour* 978-0-14-139479-4, *Liberty Bar* 978-0-14-139609-5, *Lock No. 1* 978-0-14-139610-1, *Mr Hire's Engagement* 978-0-14-197846-8, *Maigret* 978-0-14-139704-7, *The Cellars of the Majestic* 978-0-24-118844-6, *The Hanged Man of Saint-Pholien* 978-0-14-139345-2, *The Late Monsieur Gallet* 978-0-14-139337-7, *The Carter of 'La Providence'* 978-0-14-139346-9, *Pietr the Latvian* 978-0-14-139273-8

Raymond Queneau

ZAZIE IN THE METRO

Translated by Barbara Wright
Introduction by Gilbert Adair

"One of the last recorded examples of that terminally endangered species: an authentic popular classic."—Gilbert Adair.
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-218004-4 \$14.00

Jean-Christophe Rufin

◆ **THE RED COLLAR**

Translated by Adriana Hunter

"A graceful, unpretentious little miracle, a morality play of immense skill."—*The Irish Times*. "A beautifully memorable and unusual story about war and what it does to us."—*The Independent* (UK).
Europa 160 pp. 978-1-60945-273-5 \$16.00

Eric-Emmanuel Schmitt

INVISIBLE LOVE

Translated by Howard Curtis

"There is a surprising sweetness to Schmitt's stories of redemption and reconciliation. They carry a slight pleasant aftertaste, a lingering hint of delight."—*The Boston Globe*.
Europa 208 pp. 978-1-60945-203-2 \$16.00

THREE WOMEN IN A MIRROR

Translated by Alison Anderson

"Schmitt's stories capture a quirky, clever, feminist, very French sensibility."—*Publishers Weekly*.
Europa 400 pp. 978-1-60945-122-6 \$17.00
Also available: *Concerto in Memory of an Angel* 978-1-60945-009-0, *The Woman with the Bouquet* 978-1-933372-81-5, *The Most Beautiful Book in the World and Other Stories* 978-1-933372-74-7

Franck Thilliez

◆ **BRED TO KILL**

Translated by Mark Polizzotti

"Thilliez has combined a crime of staggering violence, an ancient mystery, and a lost Amazonian tribe and created a truly frightening thriller, both for the intensity of the tale and the potential genetic vulnerability it reveals....A smart science-thriller."—Jeremy Robinson, author of *Island 731*.
Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-312799-4 \$16.00
Also available: *Syndrome E* 978-0-14-750971-0

Fred Vargas

THE GHOST RIDERS OF ORDEBEC

A Commissaire Adamsberg Mystery

"[A] high degree of intelligence [and] sophistication informs [Vargas's] fiction....It's a tangled web she weaves and a hard one to escape."—*The Washington Post*.
Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-312312-5 \$15.00
Also available: *This Night's Foul Work* 978-0-14-311359-1, *Wash This Blood Clean from My Hand* 978-0-14-311216-7, *The Chalk Circle Man* 978-0-14-311595-3, *An Uncertain Place* 978-0-14-312004-9

www.prhspeakers.com

For all inquiries, including speakers' fees and availability, call 212-366-2271 or email speakers@penguinrandomhouse.com

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Publishing Group titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit www.penguin.com/permissions.

Anthologies

Richard Coward, editor

SHORT STORIES IN FRENCH

New Penguin Parallel Text Series

CONTENTS: Introduction, Frédéric Fajardie, "Learning How to Live, All Lights Off"; Jean-Marie-Gustave le Clézio, "David"; Jean Échenoz, "The Occupation of the Ground"; Sylvie Massicotte, "The Third-Rate Film"; Jean-Paul Daoust, "The Objet d'Art"; Daniel Boulanger, "The Hunters' Café"; Louise Cotnoir, "Accursed Notebooks" (an extract from *La Déconvenue*); Sylvie Germain, "Héloïse"; Gloria Escomel, "The Character"; René Belletto, "Self-Destruction"; Alain Gerber, "You Never Die." Notes on French Texts.
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-026543-9 \$16.00

Pamela Lyon, editor

FRENCH SHORT STORIES 1

Includes stories by Marcel Aymé, Alain Robbe-Grillet, Raymond Queneau, in French with facing page English translations.
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-002385-5 \$16.00

Simon Lee, editor

FRENCH SHORT STORIES 2

Includes the original French text with facing page translations, notes of the lives of the authors, and explanations of less familiar French phrases, this collection contains stories from Claire Sainte-Soline, Blaise Cendrars, and André de Mandiargues.
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-003414-1 \$16.00

William Rees, editor

THE PENGUIN BOOK OF FRENCH POETRY: 1820–1950

Introduction by the editor
Features French text and English prose translations on facing pages.
Penguin Classics 896 pp. 978-0-14-042385-3 \$22.00

GERMAN & AUSTRIAN

Early Period

Anonymous

THE NIBELUNGENLIED

Translated by A. T. Hatto
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-044137-6 \$17.00

Meister Eckhart

SELECTED WRITINGS

Translated and Edited with an Introduction by Oliver Davies
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-043343-2 \$17.00

Wolfram von Eschenbach

PARZIVAL

Translated with an Introduction by A. T. Hatto
A prose translation of von Eschenbach's thirteenth-century narrative poem.
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-044361-5 \$16.00
Also available: *Willehalm* 978-0-14-044399-8

Einhard and Notker the Stammerer

TWO LIVES OF CHARLEMAGNE

Translated and Edited with an Introduction and Notes by David Ganz
Contains maps, suggestions for further reading, family trees, and author chronologies.
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-045505-2 \$15.00



Hildegard of Bingen

SELECTED WRITINGS

Translated with an Introduction by Mark Atherton
Selections from her visionary trilogy, her treatise on medicine and the natural world, and her songs and correspondence show the "Sybil of the Rhine" to be one of the most original writers of the Middle Ages. Chronology, bibliography, discography, notes, glossary, and commentary.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-043604-4 \$16.00

Gottfried von Strassburg

TRISTAN

Translated by A. J. Hatto
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044098-0 \$18.00

Elizabeth Spearing, editor

MEDIAEVAL WRITINGS ON FEMALE SPIRITUALITY

Introduction and Notes by the editor
Included are writings by Hildegard of Bingen, Hadewijch, Marguerite Porete; biographies by male ecclesiastics of women such as Christine the Astonishing; revelations received by Bridget of Sweden; and excerpts from *The Book of Margery Kempe*.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-043925-0 \$17.00

Eighteenth Century

Immanuel Kant

AN ANSWER TO THE QUESTION: 'WHAT IS ENLIGHTENMENT?'

Penguin Great Ideas
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-139929-4 \$10.00

CRITIQUE OF PURE REASON

Translated and Edited with an Introduction by Marcus Weigelt
Based on the translation by Max Müller
Penguin Classics 784 pp. 978-0-14-044747-7 \$20.00

Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart

A LIFE IN LETTERS

Edited by Cliff Eisen
Translated by Stewart Spencer
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-144146-7 \$18.00
Also available: *Mozart* by Peter Gay, see page 138

Friedrich Schiller

MARY STUART

Translated with an Introduction and Notes by F. J. Lampert
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044711-8 \$12.00

THE ROBBERS and WALLENSTEIN

Translated with an Introduction by F. J. Lampert
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-044368-4 \$18.00

Nineteenth Century

Georg Büchner

COMPLETE PLAYS, LENZ, and Other Writings

Translated with an Introduction by John Reddick
Includes the plays *Danton's Death*, *Leonce and Lena*, and *Woyzeck*; Lenz, a novella; "The Hessian Messenger"; and selections from Büchner's philosophical writings and letters. Chronology, notes.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044586-2 \$15.00

Theodor Fontane

EFFI BRIEST

Translated by Hugh Rorrison and Helen Chambers
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044766-8 \$15.00

NO WAY BACK

Translated with an Afterword
by Hugh Rorrison and Helen Chambers
A tragicomic novel of a failing marriage and modern sexual politics.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-139215-8 \$16.00

ON TANGLED PATHS

Translated with an Afterword
by Peter James Bowman
First published in 1887, this taut, flawless masterpiece caused a scandal with its portrayal of a sexual affair across the classes.
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-139217-2 \$16.00

Sigmund Freud

THE NEW PENGUIN FREUD

Adam Phillips, general editor
"A bold attempt to present Freud as an important European writer whose work inspired twentieth-century artists, filmmakers, and poets. Penguin should be congratulated on this innovative and timely project."—*The Observer* (UK).

THE JOKE AND ITS RELATION TO THE UNCONSCIOUS

Translated by Joyce Crick
Introduction by John Carey
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-243744-5 \$17.00

THE PSYCHOLOGY OF LOVE

Translated by Shaun Whiteside
Introduction by Jeri Johnson
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-243746-9 \$16.00

THE UNCANNY

Translated by David McClintock
Introduction by Hugh Haughton
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-243747-6 \$16.00

THE WOLFMAN and Other Cases

Translated by Louise Adey Huish
Introduction by Gillian Beer
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-243745-2 \$17.00
Also available: *The Schreber Case* 978-0-14-243742-1, *The Psychopathology of Everyday Life* 978-0-14-243743-8

Sigmund Freud and Joseph Breuer

STUDIES IN HYSTERIA

Translated by Nicola Luckhurst
Introduction by Rachel Bowlby
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-243749-0 \$16.00

Johann Wolfgang von Goethe

FAUST, Part I

Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by David Constantine
Preface by A. S. Byatt
A lively verse translation, accompanied by suggested reading, notes, an addendum on the writing of *Faust*, and Byatt's consideration of Goethe's lifelong fascination with the myth of Faust.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044901-3 \$11.00

FAUST, Part II

Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by David Constantine
Preface by A. S. Byatt
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044902-0 \$15.00

ITALIAN JOURNEY

Translated with an Introduction
by W. H. Auden and Elizabeth Mayer
Goethe's account of his passage through Italy in 1786–1788.
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-044233-5 \$18.00

SELECTED POETRY

Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by David Luke
Dual-language, chronologically arranged.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-042456-0 \$18.00

THE SORROWS OF YOUNG WERTHER

Translated with an Introduction by Michael Hulse
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-044503-9 \$10.95

THE SORROWS OF YOUNG WERTHER and Selected Writings

Introduction by Marcelle Clements
Translated by Catherine Hutter
Afterword by Elisabeth Krimmer
Includes *The Sorrows of Young Werther*, *Reflections on Werther*, *Goethe in Sesenheim*, *The New Melusina*, *The Fairy Tale*.
Signet Classics 272 pp. 978-0-451-41855-5 \$7.95
Also available: *Elective Affinities* 978-0-14-044242-7, *Maxims and Reflections* 978-0-14-044720-0

Goethe, Tieck, Fouqué, Brentano

ROMANTIC FAIRY TALES

Translated and Edited
with an Introduction by Carol Tully
Presents four of the genre's key texts: Goethe's *Fairy Tale*, Tieck's *Eckbert the Fair*, Fouqué's *Undine*, and Brentano's *Tale of the Honest Casper and Fair Annie*.
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044732-3 \$15.00

Jacob and Wilhelm Grimm

FAIRY TALES FROM THE BROTHERS GRIMM

*A New English Version by Philip Pullman
Deluxe Edition*
"Pullman is both erudite and funny....His translations are perfection."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "Offers something unique: the chance to watch a master storyteller think through these most foundational of tales.... Fascinating."—*The New York Times*.
Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-310729-3 \$18.00

SELECTED TALES

Translated with an Introduction by David Luke
Sixty-five selections from *Kinder und Hausmärchen* provide a representative sample of the folk-tale motifs that have fascinated children and adults.
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-044401-8 \$16.00

Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel INTRODUCTORY LECTURES ON AESTHETICS

Translated by Bernard Bosanquet
Introduction and Commentary by Michael Inwood
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-043335-7 \$16.00

Heinrich Heine

THE HARZ JOURNEY and Selected Prose

Edited and Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by Ritchie Robertson
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-044850-4 \$15.00

E. T. A. Hoffmann

THE LIFE AND OPINIONS OF THE TOMCAT MURR

Translated and Annotated by Anthea Bell
Introduction by Jeremy Adler
"Shows Hoffmann at the height of his powers. It is perhaps the most readable of all the German Romantic novels...certainly the funniest."—Jeremy Adler, from his introduction.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044631-9 \$17.00

THE TALES OF HOFFMANN

Translated by R. J. Hollingdale
Eight of Hoffmann's best and best-known tales—among them "Mademoiselle de Scudery," "Doge and Dogressa," and "The Sandman."
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-044392-9 \$17.00

E. T. A. Hoffmann, Alexandre Dumas

NUTCRACKER AND MOUSE KING and THE TALE OF THE NUTCRACKER

Translated by Joachim Neugroschel
Introduction by Jack Zipes
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-310483-4 \$15.00

Friedrich Hölderlin

SELECTED POEMS AND FRAGMENTS

Edited by Jeremy Adler
Translated with a Preface and
Introduction by Michael Hamburger
This bilingual selection includes the ode to Hölderlin's love Susette Gontard, and a sequence of hymns exploring cosmology and history, as well as "Canticles of the Night."
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-042416-4 \$19.00

Alexander von Humboldt

PERSONAL NARRATIVE OF A JOURNEY TO THE EQUINOCTIAL REGIONS OF THE NEW CONTINENT

Translated by Jason Wilson
Introduction by Malcolm Nicolson
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044553-4 \$17.00

Heinrich von Kleist

THE MARQUISE OF O— and Other Stories

Translated with an Introduction
by David Luke and Nigel Reeves
Includes *The Earthquake in Chile*, *Michael Kohlhaas*, *The Beggar-woman of Locarno*, *St. Cecilia* or *The Power of Music*, *The Betrothal in Santo Domingo*, *The Foundling*, and *The Duel*.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044359-2 \$16.00

Visit www.penguin.com for more
information on books and authors.

For Europa titles visit
www.europaeditions.com

Now you can make desk and examination
copy requests online. Visit
www.penguin.com/deskcropyorder or
www.penguin.com/examcopyorder
to order.

Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels
THE COMMUNIST MANIFESTO
Deluxe Edition

Introduction by Marshall Berman
Cover art by Killoffer
Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-310626-5 \$14.00

Introduction by Gareth Stedman Jones
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044757-6 \$8.00

Introduction by Martin Malia
Afterword by Stephen Kotkin
The authorized English translation of 1888.
Signet Classics 128 pp. 978-0-451-53184-1 \$5.95
Also available in the Penguin Great Ideas series:
978-0-14-303751-4, \$10.00

**DISPATCHES FOR THE
NEW YORK TRIBUNE**
Selected Journalism of Karl Marx
See page 147

Eduard Mörike
MOZART'S JOURNEY TO PRAGUE
and a Selection of Poems
Dual-Language Edition
Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by David Luke
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044737-8 \$16.00

Friedrich Nietzsche
BEYOND GOOD AND EVIL
Translated by R. J. Hollingdale
Introduction by Michael Tanner
Includes a new chronology and further reading.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044923-5 \$13.00

THE BIRTH OF TRAGEDY
Edited with an Introduction by Michael Tanner
Translated by Shaun Whiteside
Also includes "Attempt at a Self-Criticism" and the
"Preface to Richard Wagner," both written for previ-
ous editions.
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-043339-5 \$12.00

ECCE HOMO
Translated by R. J. Hollingdale
Introduction by Michael Tanner
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-044515-2 \$15.00

ON THE GENEALOGY OF MORALS
Translated by Michael A. Scarpitti
Introduction and Notes by Robert C. Holub
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-1195377 \$15.00

THUS SPOKE ZARATHUSTRA
Translated by R. J. Hollingdale
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044118-5 \$16.00
Translated by Walter Kaufmann
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-004748-6 \$16.00

**TWILIGHT OF THE IDOLS
and THE ANTICHRIST**
Translated by R. J. Hollingdale
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-044514-5 \$13.00

WHY I AM SO WISE
Penguin Great Ideas
Translated by R. J. Hollingdale
Penguin 96 pp. 978-0-14-303634-0 \$11.00

A NIETZSCHE READER
Selected and Translated with an Introduction
by R. J. Hollingdale
240 passages from Nietzsche's major works.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044329-5 \$16.00

THE PORTABLE NIETZSCHE
Edited by Walter Kaufmann
Includes *Thus Spoke Zarathustra*, *Twilight of the Idols*,
The Antichrist, and *Nietzsche Contra Wagner* complete;
selections from other works; and letters.
Penguin 704 pp. 978-0-14-015062-9 \$20.00

Leopold von Sacher-Masoch
VENUS IN FURS
Translated by Joachim Neugroschel
Introduction by Larry Wolff
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-044781-1 \$15.00

Arthur Schopenhauer
ESSAYS AND APHORISMS
Translated by R. J. Hollingdale
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044227-4 \$15.00

Johanna Spyri
HEIDI
Illustrated Junior Library
Introduction by Eva Ibbotson
Puffin Children's 320 pp. 978-0-14-132256-8 \$4.99



Franz Xaver von Schönwerth
◆ **THE TURNIP PRINCESS**
and Other Newly Discovered Fairy Tales
Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by Maria Tatar
Edited by Erika Eichenseer and Maria Tatar
Illustrated by Engelbert Suss
For the first time in English. "Schönwerth's
tales have a compositional fierceness and
energy rarely seen in stories gathered by
the Brothers Grimm or Charles Perrault."—
The New Yorker. "In the hands of renowned
folklorist and scholar Maria Tatar, these sev-
enty-two stories come to life with a snappy
matter-of-factness, racing with palpable ener-
gy through fantasy landscapes that always feel
close to home."—NPR.org.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-310742-2 \$17.00

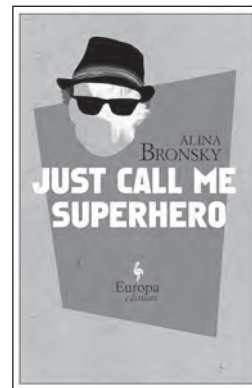
Jakob Walter
**THE DIARY OF
A NAPOLEONIC FOOTSOLDIER**
Translated by Otto Springer
Edited with an Introduction by Marc Raeff
These diaries of an 18-year-old German stone-
mason conscripted into the Grand Army of
Napoleon chronicle a footsoldier's grueling
marches on Prussia and Poland.
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-016559-3 \$15.00

www.prhspeakers.com
For all inquiries, including speakers' fees
and availability, call 212-366-2271 or email
speakers@penguinrandomhouse.com

The Twentieth and
Twenty-first Centuries

Hannah Arendt
See page 14

Heinrich Böll
**THE LOST HONOR
OF KATHARINA BLUM**
Or, How Violence Develops
and Where It Can Lead
Translated by Leila Vennewitz
Introduction by Kurt Andersen
Nobel Prize winner Heinrich Böll's powerful
novel about a woman terrorized by the media.
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-310540-4 \$15.00



Alina Bronsky
◆ **JUST CALL ME SUPERHERO**
Translated by Tim Mohr
"A masterful study in delusion."—*The
Financial Times*. "What begins as a cruel comic
romp ends as a surprisingly winning story of
hardship and resilience."—*The New Yorker*.
Europa 240 pp. 978-1-60945-229-2 \$16.00
Also available: *The Hottest Dishes of the Tartar Cuisine*
978-1-60945-006-9, *Broken Glass Park* 978-1-933372-
96-9

Michael Ende
THE NEVERENDING STORY
Translated by Ralph Manheim
Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-007431-4 \$16.00

Hermann Hesse
See page 100

Ernst Jünger
◆ **STORM OF STEEL**
Deluxe Edition
Edited with an Introduction by Michael Hofmann
Foreword by Karl Marlantes
"A classic account of war."—*Evening Standard*.
"Hofmann's superlative translation retains
all the coruscating vitality of the original."
—Niall Ferguson.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-310825-2 \$18.00
Available May 2016

Translated with an Introduction
by Michael Hofmann
"Without question the finest book on war
that I know: utterly honest, truthful, in good
faith."—André Gide. "I can't remember when
I've read a book as thrilling and hypnotic, as
perversely magnificent."—Michael Dirda, *The
Washington Post Book World*.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-243790-2 \$17.00
Winner of the Oxford Weidenfeld Translation Prize

Franz Kafka
METAMORPHOSIS and Other Stories
Deluxe Edition
 Translated with an Introduction
 by Michael Hofmann
 Cover by Sammy Harkham
 Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-310524-4 \$16.00

THE TRANSFORMATION
 ("METAMORPHOSIS") and Other Stories
 Translated and Edited by Malcolm Pasley
 Also includes his 1909 account of an air show, selections from *Meditation*, "The Stoker," "Before the Law," "In the Penal Colony," and other stories from *A Fasting Artist*.
 Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-018478-5 \$13.00

Stefan Kiesbye
**YOUR HOUSE IS ON FIRE,
 YOUR CHILDREN ALL GONE**
 See page 30

Ernst Lothar
 ◆ **THE VIENNA MELODY**
 Translated by Elizabeth Reynolds
 "Offers its readers a profound understanding of Vienna and Austria, rendering them eternal."—*Los Angeles Times*. "The true subject of the novel is Austria, from which [Lothar] fled in 1938, the year the novel ends. His melancholy and feelings of regret for his native land are palpable."—*Minneapolis Star Tribune*.
 Europa 608 pp. 978-1-60945-272-8 \$18.00

Klaus Mann
MEPHISTO
 Translated by Robin Smyth
 Based on the life of celebrated German actor Gustav Gründgens, *Mephisto* was the source for an Academy Award-winning film.
 Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-018918-6 \$16.00

Thomas Mann
DEATH IN VENICE and Other Stories
 Translated by Joachim Neugroschel
 "Brilliant...perfectly nuanced...A limber, evocative performance that perfectly captures the stories' 'inexhaustible allusiveness.'"—*The Boston Sunday Globe*. Also included are twelve other stories by Thomas Mann.
 Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-118173-8 \$13.00

Translated with an Introduction
 by Jefferson S. Chase
 Afterword by Martin Swales
 Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-53032-5 \$7.95

Robert Musil
THE CONFUSIONS OF YOUNG TÖRLESS
 Translated by Shaun Whiteside
 Introduction by J. M. Coetzee
 Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-218000-6 \$14.00

Rainer Maria Rilke
LETTERS TO A YOUNG POET
 Translated with an Afterword
 and Notes by Charlie Louth
 Introduction by Leavis Hyde
 "I cannot think of a better book to put into the hands of any young would-be poet."—Harry Fainlight, *The Times* (London). Also includes Rilke's later work *The Letter from the Young Worker*.
 Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-310714-9 \$18.00
 Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-119232-1 \$14.00

Rainer Maria Rilke
**THE NOTEBOOKS OF
 MALTE LAURIDS BRIGGE**
 Translated with an Introduction
 by Michael Hulse
 A masterly new translation of one of the first great modernist novels. "One of the world's most beautiful books."—*Philadelphia Inquirer*.
 Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-118221-6 \$15.00

RILKE'S BOOK OF HOURS
Love Poems to God
 Translated by Anita Barrows and Joanna Macy
 Includes complete German text.
 Riverhead 272 pp. 978-1-59448-156-7 \$16.00

Angelika Schrobsdorff
YOU ARE NOT LIKE OTHER MOTHERS
 Translated by Steve Rendell
 Europa 544 pp. 978-1-60945-075-5 \$18.00

Ferdinand von Schirach
 ◆ **THE COLLINI CASE**
 "A miracle of purpose and precision that leaves most bloated thrillers on the starting blocks."—*Financial Times*.
 Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-312564-8 \$15.00

General & Anthologies

David Constantine, editor
GERMAN SHORT STORIES 2
 Eight 20th-century German authors, from Alexander Kluge to Ernst Penzoldt, with facing page translations and notes on the German texts.
 Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-004119-4 \$17.00

Richard Newham, editor
GERMAN SHORT STORIES 1
 These eight short stories presented in facing page translation with original German text, include works by such post-war authors as Böll, Bender, Fussenegger, Gaiser, and Lettau. Biographical notes, notes.
 Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-002040-3 \$16.00



Peter Wortsman, editor and translator
TALES OF THE GERMAN IMAGINATION
From the Brothers Grimm
to Ingeborg Bachmann
 "This is an excellent selection of master tales and some hidden jewels not usually in an undergraduate reading list. I plan to incorporate it immediately in my survey of German Literature in translation."—Raymond Burt, Chair, Foreign Languages and Literature, University of North Carolina Wilmington.
 Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-119880-4 \$18.00

Ernst Zillekens, editor
SHORT STORIES IN GERMAN
Erzählungen auf Deutsch
The New Penguin Parallel Texts
 Eight stories written in the last decade, complete with facing translations and endnotes, offer students of German at all levels the opportunity to enjoy a wide range of contemporary literature.
 Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-026542-2 \$16.00

DUTCH

Gerbrand Bakker
TEN WHITE GEESE
 Translated by David Colmer
 "[An] affecting mystery...pocketed with meaning and subtly menacing."—*The New Yorker*. "The holy writ in [this novel] is the hauntingly inscrutable poetry of Emily Dickinson.... Everything comes at that strange Dickinsonian slant, lighting up the seemingly ordinary natural surroundings with an unearthly aura of menace."—*The Wall Street Journal*.
 Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-312267-8 \$15.00
Winner of the Independent Foreign Fiction Prize

Isabelle de Charrière
**THE NOBLEMAN AND
 OTHER ROMANCES**
 Translated with an Introduction and Notes
 by Caroline Warman
 Includes "The Nobleman," a *Persuasion*-like tale whose heroine challenges her stodgy father in order to marry a man of unassuming ancestry, "Eagonlette and Suggestina," a thinly veiled critique of Marie Antoinette, and other stories.
 Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-310660-9 \$17.00

Erasmus
PRaise OF FOLLY
 Translated by Betty Radice
 Revised with an Introduction
 and Notes by A. H. T. Levi
 Bibliography, index.
 Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044608-1 \$14.00

Thomas à Kempis
THE IMITATION OF CHRIST
 Translated with Notes by Robert Jeffery
 Introduction by Max von Habsburg
 Includes chronology, notes, and suggestions for further reading.
 Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-119176-8 \$14.00

Translated by Leo Sherley-Price
 Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-044027-0 \$14.00

THE INNER LIFE
 Translated by Leo Sherley-Price
Penguin Great Ideas
 Penguin 128 pp. 978-0-14-303626-5 \$10.00

Harry Mülisch
THE DISCOVERY OF HEAVEN
 Translated by Paul Vincent
 "One of the most entertaining and profound philosophical novels ever written."—*The Washington Post*.
 Penguin 736 pp. 978-0-14-023937-9 \$22.00
 Also in Penguin: *Siegfried* 978-0-14-200498-2, *The Procedure* 978-0-14-200127-1

Benedict de Spinoza

ETHICS

Translated by Edwin Curley

Introduction by Stuart Hampshire

Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-043571-9 \$15.00

Vincent Van Gogh

THE LETTERS OF VINCENT VAN GOGH

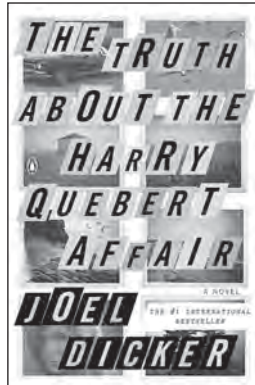
Selected and Edited by Ronald de Leeuw

Translated by Arnold Pomerans

Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-044674-6 \$17.00

Winner of the PEN/Book-of-the-Month Club Translation Prize

SWISS



Joël Dicker

◆ **THE TRUTH ABOUT THE HARRY QUEBERT AFFAIR**

A fast-paced, tightly plotted literary thriller. "Unimpeachably terrific."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "A terrific read...Cleverly constructed...compelling, challenging."—*The Huffington Post*.

Penguin 656 pp. 978-0-14-312668-3 \$18.00

Hermann Hesse

DEMIAN

Translated by Damion Searls

Introduction by Ralph Freedman

Foreword and Cover by James Franco

"Hesse is...a novelist of ideas and a moralist of a high order....The autobiographical undercurrent gives *Demian* an existentialist intensity and a depth of understanding rare in contemporary fiction."—*Saturday Review*. Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-310678-4 \$16.00

SIDDHARTHA

Translated by Joachim Neugroschel

Introduction by Ralph Freedman

Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-118123-3 \$11.00

Also available in a Deluxe Edition:

Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-243718-6 \$15.00

Johann Wyss

THE SWISS FAMILY ROBINSON

Introduction and Notes by John Seelye

The beloved classic published here in its original 1816 English translation by William Godwin, fully restored.

Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-310499-5 \$15.00

Introduction by J. Hillis Miller

Afterword by Elizabeth Janeway

Signet Classics 352 pp. 978-0-451-52961-9 \$4.95

SOUTHERN EUROPEAN LITERATURE

ITALIAN

Early Period

Thomas Aquinas

SELECTED WRITINGS

Edited and Translated

with an Introduction by Ralph McInerny

Contains sermons, commentaries, responses to criticism, and extensive extracts from the *Summa Theologica*. Arranged chronologically.

Penguin Classics 450 pp. 978-0-14-043632-7 \$17.00



Giambattista Basile

◆ **THE TALE OF TALES**

Translated with Notes by Nancy L. Canepa

Foreword by Jack Zipes

"With stories marked by vertiginous fantasy, spirited wit, and baroque excess, Basile redefined the fairy tale for European audiences. Nancy Canepa's splendid...translation captures all the narrative energy and stylistic élan of *The Tale of Tales* and ensures that this collection will finally receive the attention it deserves."—Maria Tatar, Harvard University. Penguin Classics 494 pp. 978-0-14-312914-1 \$20.00

Available February 2016

St. Benedict

THE RULE OF ST. BENEDICT

Translated by Carolinne White

Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-044996-9 \$14.00

Giovanni Boccaccio

THE DECAMERON

Translated with an Introduction

and Notes by G. H. McWilliam

Explanatory notes, maps, a bibliography, and an index.

Penguin Classics 1,072 pp. 978-0-14-044930-3 \$15.00

Translated by Mark Musa and Peter Bondanella

Introduction by Thomas G. Bergin

Afterword by Teodolinda Barolini

Signet Classics 864 pp. 978-0-451-53173-5 \$8.95

◆ **TALES FROM THE DECAMERON**

Translated with an Introduction by Peter Hainsworth Bawdy and moving, hilarious and reflective, these stories offer the very best of the *Decameron* in a brilliant, playful new translation.

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-119133-1 \$16.00
Available May 2016

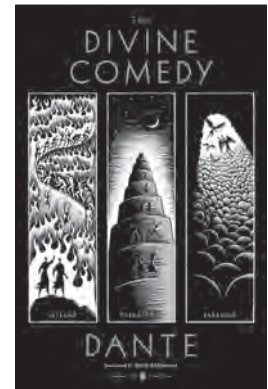
Dante Alighieri

THE DIVINE COMEDY

Translated with Introductions, Commentary,

and Notes by Robin Kirkpatrick

"The perfect balance of tightness and colloquialism...likely to be the best modern version of Dante."—Bernard O'Donoghue. "This version is the first to bring together poetry and scholarship in the very body of the translation—a deeply informed version of Dante that is also a pleasure to read."—Professor David Wallace, Univ. of Pennsylvania.



INFERNO, PURGATORIO, PARADISO

Deluxe Edition

Translated with an Introduction and Notes

by Robin Kirkpatrick

Cover by Eric Drooker

The acclaimed blank verse translation now in a one-volume edition.

Penguin Classics 752 pp. 978-0-14-310719-4 \$26.00

Volume 1: INFERNO

Presented with the Italian on facing pages. Includes a plan of Hell.

Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-044895-5 \$16.00

Shortlisted for the 2007 Oxford Weidenfeld Translation Prize

Volume 2: PURGATORIO

Presented with the Italian on facing pages. Includes a diagram of Mount Purgatory.

Penguin Classics 592 pp. 978-0-14-044896-2 \$17.00

Volume 3: PARADISO

Presented with the Italian on facing pages. Includes a diagram of Paradise.

Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-044897-9 \$15.00

THE DIVINE COMEDY

Translated with Introductions,

Notes, and Commentary by Mark Musa

"An outstanding achievement that combines scrupulous respect for the original with an English style that is clear, unlabored, and readable."—Thomas G. Bergin. Preserves Dante's simple, natural style and captures the swift movement of the original Italian in a blank verse rendition. Includes a glossary, index of persons and places, and a selected bibliography.

Volume 1: INFERNO

Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-243722-3 \$15.00

Volume 2: PURGATORY

Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-044442-1 \$15.00

Volume 3: PARADISE

Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-044443-8 \$16.00

Dante Alighieri
THE DIVINE COMEDY
Translated by Dorothy L. Sayers
(with Barbara Reynolds, Volume 3)

Volume 1: HELL
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044006-5 \$14.00

Volume 2: PURGATORY
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044046-1 \$13.00

Volume 3: PARADISE
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044105-5 \$15.00

THE DIVINE COMEDY

The Purgatorio, The Paradiso, and The Inferno
Translated by John Ciardi
All three parts of *The Divine Comedy* in Ciardi's heralded translation are presented in a single volume for the first time. "Ciardi's version of Dante will be in many respects the best we have seen."—John Crowe Ransom.
NAL 928 pp. 978-0-451-20863-7 \$21.00

THE INFERNO

Translated by John Ciardi
Introduction by Archibald T. MacAllister
Afterword by Edward M. Cifelli
Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-451-53139-1 \$5.95

THE PURGATORIO

Translated by John Ciardi
Introduction by Archibald T. MacAllister
Afterword by Edward M. Cifelli
Signet Classics 384 pp. 978-0-451-53142-1 \$7.95

THE PARADISO

Translated by John Ciardi
Introduction by John Freccero
Afterword by Edward M. Cifelli
Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-53141-4 \$7.95

LA VITA NUOVA

Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by Barbara Reynolds
Dante's love poems to Beatrice. Includes new apparatus featuring a foreword, chronology, suggestions for further reading, a note on the translation, and an index of first lines.
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-044947-1 \$12.00

THE PORTABLE DANTE

Translated and Edited with an
Introduction by Mark Musa
Complete verse translations of *The Divine Comedy* and *La Vita Nuova*. "A fine translation, inexpensive, well presented."—T. Bogdanov, San Jose State Univ. Bibliography, notes.
Penguin Classics 704 pp. 978-0-14-243754-4 \$21.00

R. W. B. Lewis
DANTE
See page 138

Marco Polo

THE TRAVELS

Translated by Ronald Latham
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044057-7 \$15.00

THE TRAVELS OF MARCO POLO

Edited with an Introduction by Milton Rugoff
Afterword by Howard Mittelmark
Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-52951-0 \$6.95

Jacobus de Voragine

THE GOLDEN LEGEND: Selections

Gathers more than 70 biographies ranging from the first Apostles and Roman martyrs to St. Francis of Assisi and St. Elizabeth of Hungary.
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-044648-7 \$18.00

The Renaissance

Leon Battista Alberti

ON PAINTING (De Pictura)

Translated by Cecil Grayson
Edited with an Introduction by Martin Kemp
This 1435 classic of art theory stands as the first analytical study of painting.
Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-043331-9 \$15.00

Ludovico Ariosto

ORLANDO FURIOSO

Translated by Barbara Reynolds
Penguin Classics
Vol. 1: 832 pp. 978-0-14-044311-0 \$20.00
Vol. 2: 800 pp. 978-0-14-044310-3 \$20.00

Julia Conaway Bondanella
and Mark Musa, editors

THE ITALIAN RENAISSANCE READER

A single-volume introduction to the major writers of the Italian Renaissance.
Includes works by Francesco Petrararch, Giovanni Boccaccio, Leon Battista Alberti, Pico della Mirandola, Leonardo da Vinci, Baldesar Castiglione, Niccolò Machiavelli, Michelangelo Buonarroti, Francesco Guicciardini, Benvenuto Cellini, and Giorgio Vasari.
Plume 416 pp. 978-0-452-01013-0 \$18.00

Giacomo Casanova

THE STORY OF MY LIFE

Edited with an Introduction by Gilberto Pizzamiglio
Translated by Stephen Sartarelli and Sophie Hawkes
"The elegant Sartarelli/Hawkes translation is deliciously transparent, allowing Casanova's flowing storytelling voice to emerge as if English were his own tongue, a major achievement. A great read."—Robert Coover.
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-043915-1 \$20.00

Baldesar Castiglione

THE BOOK OF THE COURTIER

Translated by George Bull
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-044192-5 \$16.00

Benvenuto Cellini

AUTOBIOGRAPHY

Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by George Bull
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-044718-7 \$17.00

Gabriele D'Annunzio

PLEASURE

Translated with a Foreword and Notes
by Lara Gochin Raffaelli
Introduction by Alexander Stille
The first new English translation since the Victorian era of the great Italian masterpiece of sensuality and seduction.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-310674-6 \$17.00

Virginia Galilei

LETTERS TO FATHER

Suor Maria Celeste to Galileo, 1623–1633

Translated and Annotated by Dava Sobel
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-243715-5 \$15.00

Niccolò Machiavelli

THE DISCOURSES

Edited by Bernard Crick
Translated by Leslie J. Walker
with Revisions by Brian Richardson
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-044428-5 \$14.00

THE PRINCE

Deluxe Edition

Translated with an Introduction by Tim Parks
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-310586-2 \$15.00

Translated by George Bull

Introduction by Anthony Grafton

Includes a chronology, a list of Machiavelli's principal works, and a map of Italy. 1 map.
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-044915-0 \$8.00
Also available in the Penguin Great Ideas series:
978-0-14-303633-3, \$12.00

Translated by Luigi Ricci, revised by E. R. P. Vincent
Introduction by Christian Gauss

Afterword by Regina Barreca
Oxford University Press "World Classics" text.
Signet Classics 160 pp. 978-0-451-53100-1 \$4.95

THE PORTABLE MACHIAVELLI

Edited and Translated by Peter Bondanella
and Mark Musa
Included in their entirety are seven private letters, *The Prince*, *Belfagor*, *The Mandrake Root*, and *Castruccio Castracani*, as well as *The Discourses* (abridged) and substantial parts of *The Art of War* and *The History of Florence*.
Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-015092-6 \$21.00

Michelangelo

POEMS AND LETTERS

Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by Anthony Mortimer
Also includes Vasari's 1550 *Life of Michelangelo*.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044956-3 \$13.00

Giorgio Vasari

LIVES OF THE ARTISTS

Edited and Translated by George Bull

Volume I

20 artists from Cimabue, Giotto, and Leonardo to Michelangelo and Titian.
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-044500-8 \$15.00

Volume II

Notes by Peter Murray
Twenty-five artists from Perugino, Sansovino, Veneziano, and del Castagno to Nicola and Giovanni Pisano.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044460-5 \$15.00

Giambattista Vico

NEW SCIENCE

Translated by David Marsh
Introduction by Anthony Grafton
Vico's ambitious attempt to provide a comprehensive science of all human society by decoding the history, mythology, and law of the ancient world. "My imagination grows every time I read Vico as it doesn't when I read Freud or Jung."—James Joyce.
Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-043569-6 \$20.00

Jacob Burkhardt

THE CIVILIZATION OF

THE RENAISSANCE IN ITALY

Translated by S. G. C. Middlemore
Introduction by Peter Burckhardt
Notes by Peter Murray
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044534-3 \$17.00

Join Penguin Publishing Group's College Faculty Information Service for personal assistance in selecting books for college courses. See pages 174-175 for more information or go to www.penguin.com/facinfo.

The Nineteenth Century

Carlo Collodi

PINOCCHIO

Original Translation by M. A. Murray

Revised by G. Tassinari

Illustrations by Charles Folkard

Introduction by Jack Zipes

Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-243706-3 \$13.00

Alessandro Manzoni

THE BETROTHED (I Promessi Sposi)

Translated with an Introduction by Bruce Penman

Penguin Classics 720 pp. 978-0-14-044274-8 \$18.00



Ippolito Nievo

◆ CONFESIONS OF AN ITALIAN

Translated by Frederika Randall

Introduction by Lucy Riall

"A sprawling story of love, valor, and the Risorgimento....The first complete version of Nievo's book in English."—*The New Yorker* (Best Books of 2014). "A wonderful blend of wit, political perspicuity and exuberant comic invention....[This] admirable new translation now makes it available in all its sprawling, teasing, snook-cocking glory."—*The Times Literary Supplement*.

Penguin Classics 928 pp. 978-0-14-139166-3 \$25.00

Giovanni Verga

CAVALLERIA RUSTICANA

and Other Stories

Translated with an Introduction by G. H. McWilliam

Also includes "Nedda," as well as "Jeli the Shepherd," and "Rosso Malpelo," which D. H. Lawrence considered two of the finest stories ever written.

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-044741-5 \$16.00

The Twentieth and Twenty-first Centuries

Silvia Avallone

SWIMMING TO ELBA

Translated by Antony Shugaar

"A galvanizing social novel, spacious and strenuous, like a film that would have been cosigned by Ken Loach and Gus Van Sant."—*Libération* (France). A provocative story about two young girls growing up fast in a failing industrial town on the coast of Italy.

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312365-1 \$16.00
Strega Prize Finalist

Andrea Camilleri

◆ A BEAM OF LIGHT

An Inspector Montalbano Mystery

Translated by Stephen Sartarelli

"Camilleri is as crafty and charming a writer as his protagonist is an investigator."—*The Washington Post Book World*.

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-312643-0 \$16.00

◆ MONTALBANO'S FIRST CASE and Other Stories

Translated by Stephen Sartarelli

Twenty-one short stories spanning the beloved detective's career. "Camilleri can do a character's whole backstory in half a paragraph."—*The New Yorker*.

Penguin 560 pp. 978-0-14-312162-6 \$18.00
Available February 2016

Also available: *Angelica's Smile* 978-0-14-312376-7, *Game of Mirrors* 978-0-14-312377-4, *The Brewer of Preston* 978-0-14-312149-7, *August Heat* 978-0-14-311405-5, *Excursion to Tindari* 978-0-14-303460-5, *The Paper Moon* 978-0-14-311300-3, *The Patience of the Spider* 978-0-14-311203-7, *Rounding the Mark* 978-0-14-303748-4, *The Smell of the Night* 978-0-14-303620-3, *The Snack Thief* 978-0-14-200473-9, *The Terra-Cotta Dog* 978-0-14-200472-2, *Voice of the Violin* 978-0-14-200445-6, *The Wings of the Sphinx* 978-0-14-311660-8, *The Potter's Field* 978-0-14-312013-1, *The Shape of Water* 978-0-14-200471-5, *The Track of Sand* 978-0-14-311793-3, *Hunting Season* 978-0-14-312653-9, *The Age of Doubt* 978-0-14-312092-6, *The Dance of the Seagull* 978-0-14-312261-6, *Death in Sicily* 978-0-14-312368-2, *Treasure Hunt* 978-0-14-312262-3

Massimo Carlotto

THE COLOMBIAN MULE

Translated by Antony Shugaar

"Carlotto's raw stories about Italian criminals in unhealthy political climates are about as gritty as they come."—*The New York Times*.

Europa 144 pp. 978-1-60945-135-6 \$15.00

◆ GANG OF LOVERS

An Alligator Mystery

Translated by Antony Shugaar

"Italian hardboiled noir at its best."—*Raven Crime Reads*.

Europa 208 pp. 978-1-60945-268-1 \$15.00

Also available: *Bandit Love* 978-1-933372-80-8, *Poisonville* 978-1-933372-91-4, *At the End of a Dull Day* 978-1-60945-114-1, *The Master of Knots* 978-1-60945-180-6

Maurizio de Giovanni

◆ THE BASTARDS OF PIZZOFALCONE

A first-in-series work of hardboiled crime fiction set in contemporary Naples.

Europa 288 pp. 978-1-60945314-5 \$18.00
Available April 2016

◆ THE BOTTOM OF YOUR HEART

Inferno for Commissario Ricciardi

Translated by Antony Shugaar

"De Giovanni's slashing wit cuts deeply into his cameo portraits of the high and mighty, even as his elegant style ennobles the wretched lives he views with such compassion."—*New York Times Sunday Book Review*.

Europa 408 pp. 978-1-60945-293-3 \$18.00

I WILL HAVE VENGEANCE

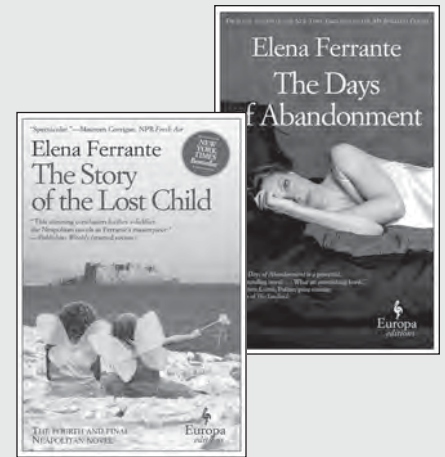
The Winter of Commissario Ricciardi

Translated by Anne Milano Appel

Europa 192 pp. 978-1-60945-094-6 \$16.00
Shortlisted for the 2012 Crime Writers Association Daggers Award

Also available: *Blood Curse* 978-1-60945-113-4, *Everyone in Their Place* 978-1-60945-143-1, *The Crocodile* 978-1-60945-119-6, *The Day of the Dead: The Autumn of Commissario Ricciardi* 978-1-60945-187-5, *By My Hand* 978-1-60945-206-3, *Viper* 978-1-60945-261-2

Elena Ferrante



THE NEAPOLITAN NOVELS

Translated by Ann Goldstein

"Ferrante is one of the great novelists of our time. Her voice is passionate, her view sweeping and her gaze basilisk...In these bold, gorgeous, relentless novels, Ferrante traces the deep connections between the political and the domestic. This is a new version of the way we live now—one we need, one told brilliantly, by a woman."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "Compelling, visceral and immediate...a riveting examination of power....The Neapolitan novels are a tour de force."—*Los Angeles Times*. "One of modern fiction's richest portraits of a friendship."—*Fresh Air*, NPR.

MY BRILLIANT FRIEND: Book One

Europa 336 pp. 978-1-60945-078-6 \$17.00

THE STORY OF A NEW NAME: Book Two

Europa 480 pp. 978-1-60945-134-9 \$18.00

THOSE WHO LEAVE AND

THOSE WHO STAY: Book Three

Europa 400 pp. 978-1-60945-233-9 \$18.00

A *New York Times* Notable Book

◆ THE STORY OF THE LOST CHILD

Book Four

"This stunning conclusion further solidifies the Neapolitan novels as Ferrante's masterpiece."—*Publishers Weekly* (starred review).

Europa 480 pp. 978-1-60945-286-5 \$18.00

◆ THE DAYS OF ABANDONMENT

10th Anniversary Edition

Translated by Ann Goldstein

"Stunning...The raging, torrential voice of the author is something rare."—*The New York Times*. "A masterpiece."—*The Philadelphia Inquirer*.

Europa 192 pp. 978-1-60945-276-6 \$15.00

Also available: 978-1-933372-00-6 (Regular paperback edition)

◆ FRAGMENTS

On Writing, Reading, and Absence

Translated by Ann Goldstein

In this collection, the reclusive Italian author addresses her unwavering decision to remain out of the public eye, her literary inspirations, Italian politics and culture, and the role of the writer (and the publisher) in modern society.

Europa 224 pp. 978-1-60945-292-6 \$15.00

Available January 2016

Also available: *Troubling Love* 978-1-933372-16-7, *The Lost Daughter* 978-1-93337-242-6

Diego De Silva

◆ **MY MOTHER-IN-LAW DRINKS**

Translated by Antony Shugaar

"De Silva has crafted a sharp-edged comedic novel of a semi-hapless Italian lawyer, Vincenzo Malinconico."—*Kirkus Reviews*. Europa 368 pp. 978-1-60945-232-2 \$17.00

Viola Di Grado

◆ **HOLLOW HEART**

Translated by Antony Shugaar

"A danse macabre for millennials."—*Los Angeles Review of Books*. "An extraordinary feat of linguistic gymnastics expertly captured in Antony Shugaar's translation."—*The Times Literary Supplement Blog*. Europa 176 pp. 978-1-60945-271-1 \$16.00

70% ACRYLIC 30% WOOL

Translated by Michael Reynolds

Europa 192 pp. 978-1-60945-077-9 \$16.00

Winner Campiello 1st Novel Award

Finalist for The Strega Prize

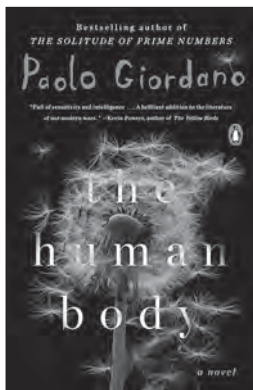
Dario Fo

◆ **THE POPE'S DAUGHTER**

Translated by Antony Shugaar

"Fo reveals Lucrezia's humanity, thus liberating her from the stereotypes of wanton, incestuous woman and placing her into proper historical context and into her day-to-day life."—*The Huffington Post* (Italy). "A deft translation."—*Kirkus Reviews*.

Europa 208 pp. 978-1-60945-274-2 \$16.00



Paolo Giordano

◆ **THE HUMAN BODY**

"A stunning exploration of war."—*Publishers Weekly* (starred review). "Highly intelligent and perceptive."—*Library Journal* (starred review).

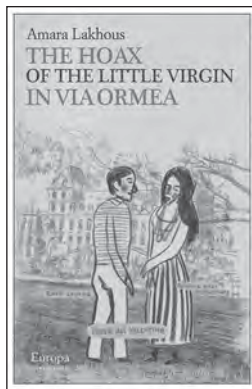
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-312773-4 \$16.00

◆ **LIKE FAMILY**

Translated by Anne Milano Appel

An exquisite portrait of marriage, adulthood, and the meaning of family. "This wonderfully poignant and heart-rending story looks at everyday lives with...reason and compassion. [Giordano] has a lyrical voice and an uncanny ability to create easy dialogue, real characters, and a powerful message."—*St. Louis Post-Dispatch*

Pamela Dorman 160 pp. 978-0-525-42876-3 \$22.00
Also available: *The Solitude of Prime Numbers* 978-0-14-311859-6



Amara Lakhous

◆ **THE HOAX OF THE LITTLE VIRGIN IN VIA ORMEA**

Translated by Ann Goldstein

"The author's subject is the heave and crush of modern, polyglot Rome, and he renders the jabs of everyday speech with such precision that the novel feels exclaimed rather than written."—*The New Yorker*.

Europa 160 pp. 978-1-60945-309-1 \$16.00
Available May 2016

Also available: *Clash of Civilians Over an Elevator in Piazza Vittorio* 978-1-933372-61-7, *Dispute Over a Very Italian Piglet* 978-1-60945-188-2, *Divorce Islamic Style* 978-1-60945-066-3

Lia Levi

THE JEWISH HUSBAND

Translated by Antony Shugaar

"Levi relates an exemplary tale of subsidence and redemption, of small lives engulfed in the vortex of history."—*Il Messaggero*.

Europa 176 pp. 978-1-933372-93-8 \$15.00

Winner of the Moravia Prize

Primo Levi

IF NOT NOW, WHEN? A Novel

Translated by William Weaver

Introduction by Irving Howe

"One of the most important and gifted writers of our time."—Italo Calvino. The struggles of a band of Jewish partisans in World War II.

Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-018893-6 \$16.00

Also available: *Moments of Reprieve* 978-0-14-018895-0, *The Monkey's Wrench* 978-0-14-018892-9

Marco Malvaldi

◆ **THREE-CARD MONTE**

The Bar Lume Series

Translated by Howard Curtis

"Readers will see themselves reflected in this portrayal of the provinces, the small towns, those regular haunts that we visit every day."—Andrea Camilleri.

Europa 168 pp. 978-1-60945-205-6 \$16.00

Francesca Melandri

◆ **EVA SLEEPS**

Translated by Katherine Gregor

"There are few Italian novels that so successfully and surprisingly combine broad themes like local and national history, or the relationship between the north and the south, together with the personal dramas linked to family, love, ambition. This is an epic novel!"—*Solo Libri*.

Europa 352 pp. 978-1-60945-312-1 \$18.00
Available May 2016

Pier Paolo Pasolini

◆ **THE STREET KIDS**

Translated by Ann Goldstein

The most important and well known literary novel by the "brilliant intellectual, director, and homosexual, whose political vision—based on a singular entwinement of Eros, Catholicism, and Marxism—fore-saw Italian history after his death, and the burgeoning of global consumerism" (*The Guardian*).

Europa 224 pp. 978-1-60945-308-4 \$18.00
Available April 2016

Alessandro Piperno

PERSECUTION

The Friendly Fire of Memories

Translated by Ann Goldstein

"A caustic, complex and cerebral portrait of Italian bourgeois society."—*The Jewish Chronicle*.

Europa 416 pp. 978-1-60945-074-8 \$16.00

Luigi Pirandello

SIX CHARACTERS IN SEARCH OF AN AUTHOR and Other Plays

Translated with an Introduction by Mark Musa

Also includes *Henry IV* and *So It Is (If You Think So)*.

Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-018922-3 \$15.00

SIX CHARACTERS

IN SEARCH OF AN AUTHOR

Translated with an Introduction by Eric Bentley

Signet Classics 112 pp. 978-0-451-52688-5 \$5.95

Piergiorgio Pulixi

◆ **THE NIGHT OF THE PANTHERS**

Translated by Carol Perkins

"Not only a great novel in terms of style and plot, but, in perfect noir fashion, it is useful for understanding organized crime in Italy... Pulixi's literary promise has become a magnificent reality."—*Tempi Nuovi* (Italy).

Europa 288 pp. 978-1-60945-275-9 \$17.00

Ignazio Silone

BREAD AND WINE

Translated by Eric Mosbacher

Introduction by Irving Howe

Afterword by Barry Menikoff

Through the story of the once-exiled Pietro Spina, Fascist Italy comes alive.

Signet Classics 304 pp. 978-0-451-52978-7 \$7.95

Roberto Tiraboschi

◆ **THE EYE STONE**

Translated by Katherine Gregor

"A noir situated in beautifully evoked 12th-century Venice."—*Shelf Awareness*.

Europa 288 pp. 978-1-60945-265-0 \$17.00

Hundreds of titles now back in print!

For more information on available titles in Penguin's Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at www.penguin.com/academic

Visit www.penguin.com for more information on books and authors.

For Europa titles visit www.europaeditions.com

General & Anthologies

Nick Roberts, editor

SHORT STORIES IN ITALIAN

New Penguin Parallel Text Series

CONTENTS: Introduction, Leonardo Sciascia, "The Long Crossing"; Goffredo Parise, "Italy"; Dacia Maraini, "The Girl with the Plait"; Italo Calvino, "The Last Channel"; Primo Levi, "Lilith"; Susanna Tamaro, "The Island of Komodo"; Sandra Petrigiani, "Women by the Pool"; Stefano Benni, "A Naughty Schoolboy"; Antonio Tabucchi, "Saturday Afternoon." Notes on Italian texts.

Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-026540-8 \$15.00

Raleigh Trevelyan, editor and translator

ITALIAN SHORT STORIES 1

Eight stories in original Italian with parallel English translation. Contributors include Pratolini, Pavese, Cassola, Calvino, Gadda, Ginzburg, and Soldati.

Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-002196-7 \$16.00

SPANISH

Anonymous

THE POEM OF THE CID

Translated by Rita Hamilton and Janet Perry

Introduction and Notes by Ian Michael

Verse translation with parallel Spanish and English texts on facing pages.

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044446-9 \$17.00

THE SONG OF THE CID

A Dual-Language Edition with Parallel Text

Translated by Burton Raffel

Introduction by María Rosa Menocal

"[Burton Raffel] renders *The Song of the Cid* in a lively, dramatic yet informal style that conveys the heroic yet humorous tone of the original."—*The Wall Street Journal*.

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-310565-7 \$17.00

Leopoldo Alas

LA REGENTA

Translated with an Introduction

by John Rutherford

The first and definitive English translation of the author's nineteenth-century masterpiece, Spain's answer to *Madame Bovary*.

Penguin Classics 736 pp. 978-0-14-044346-2 \$20.00

Emilia Pardo Bazán

THE HOUSE OF ULLOA

Translated with an Introduction by

Paul O'Prey and Lucia Graves

A tragicomic novel of sexual and political intrigue in 19th-century Spain.

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-139295-0 \$16.00

Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca

CHRONICLE OF

THE NARVÁEZ EXPEDITION

Introduction by Ilan Stavans

Revised and Annotated Translation

by Harold Augenbraum

"The gripping and unconventional story pulls in students...Deserves a place in the standard list of European Expansionism and American Colonial texts."—*Itinerario*. Recounts a Spanish nobleman's nine-year odyssey on foot from present-day Florida to California in the early sixteenth century. Maps.

Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-243707-0 \$14.00

Pedro Calderón de la Barca

LIFE IS A DREAM

Translated with an Introduction

and Notes by Gregory Racz

The masterwork of Spain's preeminent dramatist, now in a new verse translation. "He exceeds all modern dramatists with the exception of Shakespeare."—Percy Bysshe Shelley.

Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-310482-7 \$14.00

Miguel de Cervantes

DÓN QUIXOTE

Translated with Notes by John Rutherford

Introduction by Roberto Gonzalez Echevarría

"This translation...is extremely good. It makes *Don Quixote* funny and readable without obtrusively modernizing it."—*Times Literary Supplement*.

Penguin Classics 1,072 pp. 978-0-14-243723-0 \$17.00

Winner, Premio Valle Inclán for Spanish Translation

Translation by Tom Lathrop

Signet Classics 1,072 pp. 978-0-451-53181-0 \$9.95

Abridged Edition

Translated and Abridged with an Introduction

by Walter Starkie

Afterword by Roberto Gonzalez Echevarría

Signet Classics 560 pp. 978-0-451-53229-9 \$7.95

EXEMPLARY STORIES

Translated with an Introduction by C. A. Jones

Includes "The Little Gypsy Girl," "Rinconete and Cortadillo," "The Glass Graduate," "The Jealous Extremeduran," "The Deceitful Marriage," and "The Dog's Colloquy."

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044248-9 \$15.00

THE PORTABLE CERVANTES

Edited and Translated by Samuel Putnam

Includes *Don Quixote* substantially complete (with summaries of the omitted passages); *Rinconete and Cortadillo* and *Man of Glass* complete; and the "Farewell to Life."

Penguin 864 pp. 978-0-14-015057-5 \$20.00

Bernal Díaz

THE CONQUEST OF NEW SPAIN

Translated by J. M. Cohen

Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-044123-9 \$18.00

Luis de Góngora

THE SOLITUDES

A Dual-Language Edition with Parallel Text

Translated with a Foreword and Notes

by Edith Grossman

Introduction by Alberto Manguel

"Grossman has surpassed even her magnificent version of *Don Quixote* by far the more difficult translation of Góngora's *Solitudes*."—Harold Bloom.

Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-310672-2 \$17.00

Balthasar Gracián

THE POCKET ORACLE

AND ART OF PRUDENCE

Translated with an Introduction

by Jeremy Robbins

A classic on power to stand alongside Machiavelli and Marcus Aurelius. "Absolutely unique...a book made for constant use—a companion for life."—Arthur Schopenhauer.

Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-144245-7 \$14.00

Bartolomé de Las Casas

A SHORT ACCOUNT OF

THE DESTRUCTION OF THE INDIES

Translated by Nigel Griffin

Introduction by Anthony Pagden

Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044562-6 \$15.00

Benito Pérez Galdós

FORTUNATA AND JACINTA

Two Stories of Married Women

Translated with an Introduction

by Agnes Moncy Gullón

Penguin Classics 848 pp. 978-0-14-043305-0 \$22.00

Francisco de Quevedo, Anonymous

and THE SWINDLER (El Buscón)

Two Spanish Picaresque Novels

Translated with an Introduction

and Notes by Michael Alpert

Early examples of the picaresque novel that follow the adventures of two delinquent pícaros living by their wits among corrupt priests and prostitutes, beggars and idle gentlemen. Maps, chronology, notes, and suggested readings.

Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044900-6 \$16.00

Fernando de Rojas

CELESTINA

Translated with an Afterword by Peter Bush

Introduction by Juan Goytisolo

"In his brilliant translation, Peter Bush makes this classic of potions and passions into a delightfully intoxicating, uniquely Spanish treat for contemporary readers."—Julio Ortega, Brown University.

Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310609-8 \$17.00

Carlos Ruiz Zafón

THE SHADOW OF THE WIND

Translated by Lucia Graves

"Gabriel García Márquez meets Umberto Eco meets Jorge Luis Borges for a sprawling magic show."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-303490-2 \$17.00

Saint Ignatius of Loyola

PERSONAL WRITINGS

Translated with Introductions by

Joseph A. Munitiz and Philip Endean

Includes "Spiritual Exercises," "Reminiscences," which recounts his conversions and founding of the Society of Jesus, and *The Spiritual Diary*, which illuminates the four steps leading to mystical union with God.

Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-043385-2 \$17.00

St. John of the Cross

DARK NIGHT OF THE SOUL

Songs of Yearning for God

Translation and Introduction by Mirabai Starr

Foreword by Thomas Moore

Riverhead 208 pp. 978-1-57322-974-6 \$14.00

Saint Teresa of Ávila

THE INTERIOR CASTLE

Translated with an Introduction by Mirabai Starr

"A gem...made accessible and relevant to the modern spiritual seeker."—Sharon Salzberg.

Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-59448-005-8 \$16.00

THE LIFE OF SAINT TERESA

OF ÁVILA BY HERSELF

Translated with an Introduction by M. A. Screech

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044073-7 \$15.00

Now you can make desk and examination copy requests online. Visit www.penguin.com/deskcopyorder or www.penguin.com/examcopyorder to order.

Penguin and Plume Ediciones

Affordable paperback editions of some of the twentieth and twenty-first centuries' foremost authors writing in Spanish, as well as Spanish translations of key titles from the English.

Julia Alvarez

EN EL TIEMPO DE LAS MARIPOSAS

Translated by Rolando Costa Picazo

Plume 432 pp. 978-0-452-28686-3 \$17.00

HABÍA UNA VEZ UNA QUINCEAÑERA

De Niña a Mujer en USA

Translated by Lilitiana Valenzuela

Plume 320 pp. 978-0-452-28939-0 \$15.00

¡YO!

Translated by Dolores Prida

Plume 416 pp. 978-0-452-28140-0 \$16.95

Mariano Azuela

LOS DE ABAJO

The story of Demetrio Macías, a modest, peace-loving Indian, who is forced to side with the rebels to save his family during the Mexican Revolution.

Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-026621-4 \$14.00

Alejo Carpentier

LOS PASOS PERDIDOS

"A novel of remarkable beauty, intellectual worth, absorbing interest, and genuine originality."—*The Saturday Review* (London).

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-026193-6 \$16.00

Adolfo Bioy Casares

LA INVENCIÓN DE MOREL

Set in Paraguay, this offspring of a fantastic imagination is an achievement of realism with curious surrealist overtones. "I don't think it would be an imprecision or a hyperbole to qualify it as perfect."—Jorge Luis Borges.

Penguin 112 pp. 978-0-14-026084-7 \$13.00

Rosario Castellanos

OFICIO DE TINIEBLAS

Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-026833-1 \$20.00

Ana Castillo

TAN LEJOS DE DIO

Plume 320 pp. 978-0-452-28004-5 \$17.00

Julio Cortázar

LA AUTOPISTA DEL SUR Y OTROS CUENTOS

Edited by Aurora Bernárdez

"A first-class literary imagination at work."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

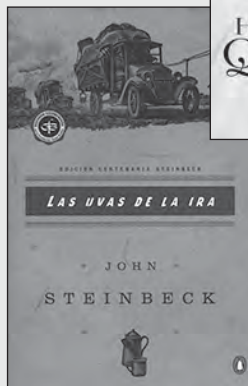
Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-025580-5 \$16.00

Carlos Fuentes

LA MUERTE DE ARTEMIO CRUZ

A political boss reflects on the agonizing life he has led—his betrayal of his friends, his ideals, and his country.

Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-025582-9 \$16.00



Federico García Lorca

ROMANCERO GITANO

Perhaps the most famous book of poetry written in Spanish in the 20th century, this volume masterfully conveys the richness of Lorca's native Andalusia.

Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-025583-6 \$14.00

Gabriel García Márquez

DEL AMOR Y OTROS DEMONIOS

Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-024559-2 \$15.00

Sue Monk Kidd

LA VIDA SECRETA DE LAS ABEJAS

Translated by Laura Paredes

Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-303579-4 \$16.00

Octavio Paz

EL LABERINTO DE LA SOLEDAD Y OTROS CUENTOS

"Essential to an understanding of Mexico and, by extension, Latin America and the third world."—*The Village Voice*.

Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-025883-7 \$18.00

Horacio Quiroga

CUENTOS DE AMOR DE LOCURA Y DE MUERTE

Here are the stories of sickness, family tragedy, personal despair, courage, hard work, and human endurance that make Quiroga one of the first Latin American masters of the short story.

Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-026631-3 \$15.00

John Steinbeck

LAS UVAS DE LA IRA

Translated by Maria Coy

Spanish language edition of *The Grapes of Wrath*.

Penguin 528 pp. 978-0-14-200253-7 \$18.00

Mario Vargas Llosa

LOS CUADERNOS DE DON RIGOBERTO

"An amazingly seductive work...comic, erotic, pedantic and mysterious—and it's never dull."—*San Francisco Chronicle*.

Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-027472-1 \$17.00

John R. King, editor

SHORT STORIES IN SPANISH

New Penguin Parallel Text Series

CONTENTS: Introduction; Soledad Puértolas, "Eva's Indifference"; Julio Ramón Ribeyro, "A Literary Tea Party"; Javier Marías, "On the Honeymoon"; Isabel Allende, "Walimai"; Gabriel García Márquez, "María dos Prazeres"; Carlos Fuentes, "Las Amigas"; Laura Freixas, "Absurd Ending"; Antonio Muñoz Molina, "The Possessed"; Julio Cortázar, "Second Time Round"; Juan Benet, "Syllabus." Notes on Spanish Texts.

Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-026541-5 \$16.00

Jean Franco, editor

SPANISH SHORT STORIES 1

Eight short stories in a bilingual format. Includes Borges, Beneditti, Murena, Márquez, Onetti, Cela, Moreno, and Rulfo.

Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-002500-2 \$16.00

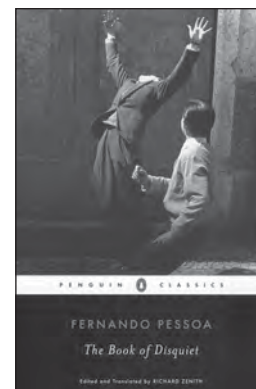
Gudie Lawaetz, editor

SPANISH SHORT STORIES 2

Nine diverse stories from Carlos Fuentes, Mario Vargas Llosa, Julio Cortázar, and others, with facing page translations. Notes.

Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-003378-6 \$16.00

PORTUGUESE



Fernando Pessoa

THE BOOK OF DISQUIET

Edited and Translated

with an Introduction by Richard Zenith

"A haunting mosaic of dreams, autobiographical vignettes, shards of literary theory and criticism and maxims."—George Steiner. "I plan to use this book every year...Thanks for making it available."—K. David Jackson, Yale Univ.

Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-118304-6 \$20.00

Winner of the Calouste Gulbenkian Prize for Portuguese Translation

A LITTLE LARGER THAN THE ENTIRE

UNIVERSE: Selected Poems

Translated with an Introduction

and Notes by Richard Zenith

The finest introduction available to the poetry of "the greatest twentieth-century writer you have never heard of" (*Los Angeles Times*).

Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-303955-6 \$18.00

Luis Vaz de Camões

THE LUSIADS

Translated with an Introduction

by William C. Atkinson

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044026-3 \$13.00

BALKAN*Lena Divani*◆ **SEVEN LIVES AND ONE GREAT LOVE****The Memoirs of a Cat**Translated by *Konstantine Matsoukas*

Europa 160 pp. 978-1-60945-197-4 \$15.00

*Slavenka Drakulić***S.: A NOVEL ABOUT THE BALKANS**

“Drakulić uses a fictional everywoman, S., to convey the complex psychological torture of the victims of large-scale, systematic rape during the Bosnian War.”—Amazon.com.

Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-029844-4 \$15.00

Also available: *Café Europa* 978-0-14-027772-2, *Frida’s Bed* 978-0-14-311415-4, *They Would Never Hurt a Fly* 978-0-14-303542-8, *A Guided Tour Through the Museum of Communism* 978-0-14-311863-3*Aleksandar Hemon***THE LAZARUS PROJECT**

See page 29

LOVE AND OBSTACLES: Stories

See page 29

*Ioanna Karystiani***BACK TO DELPHI**Translated by *Konstantine Matsoukas*

“Karystiani expresses the inexpressible.”

—*Maria Simonetti, L’Espresso.*

Europa 320 pp. 978-1-60945-090-8 \$17.00

Also available: *Swell* 978-1-933372-98-3*Anna Komnene***THE ALEXIAD**Translated by *E. R. A. Sewter*

Revised with a New Preface, Introduction,

and Notes by *Peter Frankopan*

A revised edition of the first narrative history written by a woman, the eldest child of the Byzantine emperor Alexios I Komnenos.

Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-045527-4 \$20.00

*Goce Smilevski***FREUD’S SISTER**Translated by *Christina E. Kramer*“Stunning...Bold and unexpected.”—*Joyce Carol Oates, The New York Review of Books.* This novel asks, Was Sigmund Freud responsible for the death of his sister in a Nazi concentration camp?

Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-312145-9 \$16.00

Winner of the European Union Prize for Literature*Kenan Trebinčević and Susan Shapiro***THE BOSNIA LIST: A Memoir of Exile**“A searing memoir of war and peace from a young man who sees through ancient rhetoric with stunning clarity.”—*Tom Zoellner, author of A Safeway in Arizona.* A young survivor of the Bosnian War returns to his homeland to confront the people who betrayed his family.

Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-312457-3 \$16.00

Fotini Zalikoglu◆ **THE SECRET SISTER**Translated by *Mary Kitroeff*“An illuminating look at the modern history of Greece and the Mediterranean.”—*Yannis Metaxas, To Vima* (Greek national daily).

Europa 128 pp. 978-1-60945-245-2 \$15.00

**NORTHERN EUROPEAN
LITERATURE****FINNISH***Arto Paasilinna***THE YEAR OF THE HARE**Translated by *Herbert Lomas*Foreword by *Pico Iyer*“Paasilinna has been amusing Finns for thirty years and readers in twenty-five languages.”—*The New York Times.* “This picaresque novel could simply depict a middle-age crisis, but it reaches beyond fantasy or fiction, becoming mythic in its universal themes.”—*Booklist.*

Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-311792-6 \$15.00

SCANDINAVIAN**Sagas***Anonymous***EGIL’S SAGA**Translated by *Bernard Scudder*

Edited with an Introduction

by *Svanhildur Óskarsdóttir*

A crisp new translation of the saga of the 10th century warrior-poet.

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-044770-5 \$16.00

EYRBYGGJA SAGA

Translated with an Introduction

by *Hermann Pálsson and Paul Edwards*

Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044530-5 \$16.00

**GISLI SURSSON’S SAGA and
THE SAGA OF THE PEOPLE OF EYRI**Edited by *Vésteinn Ólason*Translated by *Martin S. Regal and Judy Quinns*

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044772-9 \$16.00

HRAFNKEL’S SAGA and Other StoriesTranslated by *Hermann Pálsson*

Includes “Thorstein the Staff-Struck,” “Ale Hood,” “Hreidar the Fool,” “Halldor Snorrason,” “Audun’s Story,” and “Ivar’s Story.”

Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-044238-0 \$14.00

KING HARALD’S SAGATranslated by *Magnus Magnusson*and *Hermann Pálsson*

Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044183-3 \$15.00

NJAL’S SAGATranslated and Edited by *Robert Cook*

A new translation of the most popular of the Icelandic sagas. Chronology; Index of Characters; Plot Summary; Explanatory Notes; Maps.

Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044769-9 \$17.00

ORKNEYINGA SAGATranslated by *Hermann Pálsson and Paul Edwards*

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044383-7 \$16.00

THE SAGA OF GRETTIR THE STRONGTranslated by *Bernard Scudder*Edited with an Introduction by *Örnólfur Thorsson*“The translation is generally excellent; accurate and readable...sure to become the standard.”—*The Times Literary Supplement.*

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044773-6 \$17.00

*Anonymous***THE SAGA OF KING HROLF KRAKI**Translated with an Introduction by *Jesse L. Byock*

The Norse variant of the Beowulf story. Byock’s introduction offers comparative perspectives between the two works. 1 map.

Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-043593-1 \$15.00

**THE SAGA OF THE PEOPLE
OF LAXARDAL AND
BOLLI BOLLASON’S TALE**Translated by *Keneva Kunz*Introduction by *Bergljót S. Kristjánsdóttir*

The only saga rumored to have been written by a woman.

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-044775-0 \$16.00

THE SAGA OF THE VOLSUNGS

Translated with an Introduction, Notes,

and Glossary by *Jesse L. Byock*“[An] adept rendering of Eddic rhythm....The translation of prose is equally fine.”—*Parergon.*

Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-044738-5 \$15.00

Also available in a *Legends from the Ancient North Edition*: Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-139368-1 \$14.00**SAGAS OF WARRIOR-POETS**Edited with an Introduction by *Diana Whaley*

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044771-2 \$17.00

SEVEN VIKING ROMANCES

Translated with an Introduction

by *Hermann Pálsson and Paul Edwards*Includes *Arrow-Odd, King Gautrek, Halfdan Eysteinnsson, Bosi and Herraud, Egil and Asmund, Thorstein Mansion-Might, and Helgi Thorisson.*

Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044474-2 \$17.00

THE VINLAND SAGASTranslated by *Keneva Kunz*Edited with an Introduction by *Gísli Sigurosson*Includes *The Saga of the Greenlanders* and *Eirik the Red’s Saga.*

Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-044776-7 \$16.00

THE SAGAS OF ICELANDERSPreface by *Jane Smiley*Introduction by *Robert Kellogg*“A reminder that the Icelandic Sagas can hold their own with the literature of the Mediterranean.”—*Seamus Heaney.* “The translations are excellent, accurate, and readable... sure to become the standard....The Sagas may yet regain their rightful place in European literary culture.”—*The Times Literary Supplement.*CONTENTS: **Sagas:** *Egil’s Saga; The Saga of the People of Vatnsdal; The Saga of the People of Laxardal; Bolli Bollason’s Tale; The Saga of Hrafnkel Frey’s Godi; The Saga of the Confederates; Gisli Sursson’s Saga; The Saga of Ref the Sly; The Vinland Sagas: The Saga of the Greenlanders; Eirik the Red’s Saga.* **Tales:** *The Tale of Thorstein Staff-Struck; The Tale of Hallidor Snorrason II; The Tale of Sarcastic Halli; The Tale of Thorstein Shiver; The Tale of Audun from the West Fjords; The Tale of Story-Wise Iclander.* Further Reading;

A note on the texts; maps and tables; illustrations and diagrams; glossary; index of characters.

Penguin 848 pp. 978-0-14-100003-9 \$26.00

*Jesse L. Byock***VIKING AGE ICELAND**“At last a major book about early Iceland around which to build a whole course on the sagas and Iceland.”—*Richard Tomasson, Past Pres. of the Society for Scandinavian Studies.*

Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-029115-5 \$18.00

For more information visit www.viking.ucla.edu*H. R. Ellis Davidson***GODS AND MYTHS
OF NORTHERN EUROPE**

Scandinavian mythology in the Viking age.

Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-013627-2 \$16.00

Robert Ferguson
THE VIKINGS

"Will find many keen readers who will learn almost everything there is to know, or reasonably surmise, about who the Vikings were."—*The Seattle Times*.
Penguin 464 pp. 978-0-14-311801-5 \$19.00

Vidar Hreinsson, editor
**COMIC SAGAS AND TALES
FROM ICELAND**

Introduction and Notes by the editor
Collects the finest Icelandic stories from the 13th–15th centuries. Glossary, map, and notes.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-044774-3 \$17.00

Andy Orchard, editor and translator
THE ELDER EDDA

A Book of Viking Lore
Introduction by the editor
A companion to *The Prose Edda*.
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-043585-6 \$15.00
Also available in a *Legends from the Ancient North Edition*:
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-139372-8 \$16.00

Elizabeth Spearing, editor
**MEDIEVAL WRITINGS
ON FEMALE SPIRITUALITY**
See page 96

Snorri Sturluson
THE PROSE EDDA
Tales from Norse Mythology
*Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by Jesse Byock*

A robust translation that captures the psychological complexity of the Old Icelandic original, the source of what we know of Norse mythology. Notes; glossary; appendices on the Norse cosmos, language, and sources; map; genealogical tables; suggested reading.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044755-2 \$17.00

Modern Period

Jussi Adler-Olsen
◆ **THE HANGING GIRL**
A Department Q Novel

"Adler-Olsen merges story lines...with ingenious aplomb, effortlessly mixing hilarities with horrors....Crime fiction tour de force."
—*Publishers Weekly* (starred review).
Dutton 512 pp. 978-0-525-95494-1 \$28.00
Also available: *The Absent One* 978-0-142-19683-0, *The Keeper of Lost Causes* 978-0-452-29790-6, *The Purity of Vengeance* 978-0-14-218131-7, *A Conspiracy of Faith* 978-0-14-218081-5, *The Marco Effect* 978-0-14-751662-6, *The Alphabet House* 978-1-10198-397-3 (available March 2016)

Hans Christian Andersen
ANDERSEN'S FAIRY TALES

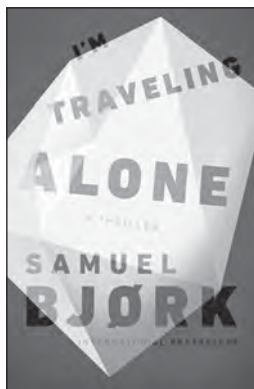
*Afterword by Joanne Greenberg
Introduction by Poul Houe*
An illustrated collection of forty-seven tales, including *The Little Mermaid*, *The Emperor's New Clothes*, and *The Ugly Duckling*.
Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-53207-7 \$6.95

**For instructions on requesting permission
to copy Penguin Publishing Group titles
for coursepacks or other uses please visit:
www.penguin.com/permissions.**

Hans Christian Andersen

FAIRY TALES
Deluxe Edition

*Translated by Tiina Nunnally
Edited with an Introduction by Jackie Wullschlager
Cover by Anders Nilsen*
"Finally, the master storyteller masterfully translated."—Lotta Gavel Adams, Univ. of Washington. "Nunnally's new versions of the tales amount to a recuperation of Andersen, in all his strangeness, darkness and comic subversiveness."—John Banville. A selection of 30 tales, illustrated with Andersen's paper cuts.
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-303952-5 \$17.00



Samuel Bjørk

◆ **I'M TRAVELING ALONE**

"If this is a debut novel, it is something of a literary sensation. Even writers with long experience are rarely able to compose their plots with such elegance and in a language so completely free of clichés as Bjørk does."—*Bergens Tidende* (Norway). Samuel Bjørk is the pen name of Norwegian novelist, playwright and singer/songwriter Frode Sander Øien.
Viking 400 pp. 978-0-525-42896-1 \$26.95
Available February 2016

Knut Hamsun
GROWTH OF THE SOIL

*Translated with Notes by Sverre Lyngstad
Introduction by Brad Leithauser*
"Lyngstad...splendidly captures the author's voice as he guides his large cast into the stresses of the modern age."—*The New Yorker*.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-310510-7 \$16.00
Nobel-Prize Winning Author

HUNGER

*Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by Sverre Lyngstad*
"25 years before Kafka created Gregor Samsa, man as an insect, and more than 50 years before Camus popularized the absurd hero as a modern Sisyphus, Hamsun in *Hunger* did both."—Sverre Lyngstad, from the Introduction.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-118064-9 \$16.00

MYSTERIES

*Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by Sverre Lyngstad*
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-118618-4 \$16.00

PAN

From Lieutenant Thomas Glahn's Papers
*Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by Sverre Lyngstad*
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-118067-0 \$15.00

VICTORIA

Translated with an Introduction by Sverre Lyngstad
Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-303937-2 \$14.00

Henrik Ibsen
BRAND

A Stage Version by Geoffrey Hill
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044676-0 \$14.00

◆ **A DOLL'S HOUSE and Other Plays**

New Penguin Ibsen Series
*Introduction by Tore Rem
Translated by Deborah Dawkin and Erik Skuggevik
Tore Rem, general editor*
Also includes *Ghosts*, *The Pillars of Society*, and *An Enemy of the People*.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-119456-1 \$12.00
Available September 2016

Translated by Peter Watts
Includes *The League of Youth* and *The Lady from the Sea*.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044146-8 \$11.00

AN ENEMY OF THE PEOPLE

Adapted by Arthur Miller
See page 38

GHOSTS and Other Plays

Translated by Peter Watts
Also includes *A Public Enemy*; *When We Dead Wake*.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044135-2 \$12.00

HEDDA GABLER and Other Plays

Translated by Una Ellis-Fermor
Also includes *The Pillars of the Community* and *The Wild Duck*.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-044016-4 \$11.00



◆ **THE MASTER BUILDER and Other Plays**

New Penguin Ibsen Series
*Introduction by Toril Moi
Translated by Barbara Haveland
and Anne-Marie Stanton-Ife
Tore Rem, general editor*
Also includes *Little Eyolf*, *John Gabriel Borkman*, and *When We Dead Awaken*.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-119459-2 \$14.00

Translated by Una Ellis-Fermor
Also includes *Rosmersholm*, *Little Eyolf*, *John Gabriel Borkman*.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044053-9 \$13.00

PEER GYNT

Translated by Peter Watts
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-044167-3 \$12.00

FOUR MAJOR PLAYS, Volume I

*Translated with a Foreword by Rolf Fjelde
Afterword by Joan Templeton*
Centennial Edition
Includes *A Doll's House*, *The Wild Duck*, *Hedda Gabler*, *The Master Builder*.
Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-53022-6 \$6.95

FOUR MAJOR PLAYS, Volume II

Translated by Rolf Fjelde
Includes *The Lady from the Sea*, *Ghosts*, *An Enemy of the People* and *John Gabriel Borkman*.
Signet Classics 448 pp. 978-0-451-52803-2 \$6.95

Jens Peter Jacobsen

NIELS LYHNE

Translated by Tiina Nunnally

Introduction by Eric O. Johannesson

Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-303981-5 \$16.00

Winner, PEN Center USA West Translation Award

Søren Kierkegaard

FEAR AND TREMBLING

Translated with an Introduction by Alastair Hannay

Contribution by Johannes de Silentio

In this great work of religious anxiety, Kierkegaard argues that a true understanding of God can only be attained by a leap of faith.

Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-044449-0 \$15.00
Also available: *Either/Or* 978-0-14-044577-0, *Papers and Journals* 978-0-14-044589-3, *The Sickness unto Death* 978-0-14-044533-6

Translated by Alastair Hannay

Penguin Great Ideas

Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-303757-6 \$12.00

Selma Lagerlöf

THE SAGA OF GÖSTA BERLING

Translated by Paul Norlen

Introduction by George C. Schoolfield

"Every book of this great storyteller keeps on bringing us astonishing examples of her art... No one in Europe can tell tales so unforgettably."—Hermann Hesse.

Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-310590-9 \$17.00

August Strindberg

THREE PLAYS

Translated by Peter Watts

Includes *The Father*, *Miss Julie*, and *Easter*.

Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044082-9 \$12.00

Sigrid Undset

GUNNAR'S DAUGHTER

Translated by Arthur G. Chater

Introduction and Notes by Sherrill Harbison

This dramatic tale of a female avenger takes place in Norway at the beginning of the eleventh century. First published in 1909. 3 maps.

Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-118020-5 \$16.00

KRISTIN LAVRANSDATTER

Translated by Tiina Nunnally

Introduction by Brad Leithauser

Now in one volume, Undset's masterpiece set in 14th-century Norway. "Nunnally has returned a masterpiece of Scandinavian literature to the English bookshelf... Writing in a prose as vigorous, articulate, and naturalistic as the novel it re-creates, Nunnally brilliantly captures a world both remote and strangely familiar."—PEN/Book-of-the-Month Club Translation Prize citation.

Penguin Classics 1,168 pp. 978-0-14-303916-7 \$27.00

KRISTIN LAVRANSDATTER I: The Wreath

Translated with an Introduction

and Notes by Tiina Nunnally

Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-118041-0 \$16.00

Finalist, PEN Center USA West Translation Award

KRISTIN LAVRANSDATTER II: The Wife

Translated with Notes by Tiina Nunnally

Introduction by Sherrill Harbison

Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-118128-8 \$16.00

Finalist, PEN/BOMC and PEN Center USA West Translation Prizes

KRISTIN LAVRANSDATTER III: The Cross

Translated with Notes by Tiina Nunnally

Introduction by Sherrill Harbison

Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-118235-3 \$16.00

Winner, PEN/Book-of-the-Month Club Translation Prize

EASTERN EUROPEAN LITERATURE

RUSSIAN

Early Period

Serge A. Zenkovsky, editor

MEDIEVAL RUSSIA'S EPICS, CHRONICLES, AND TALES
Revised and Enlarged Edition

Translated with an Introduction by the editor

Over sixty selections from the finest of Russia's authors of the 11th through the 17th centuries, much of the material never before available in English. Each selection is prefaced. Chronology, glossary, maps, photos.

Plume 544 pp. 978-0-452-01086-4 \$22.00

The Nineteenth Century

Isaiah Berlin

RUSSIAN THINKERS

See page 140

Anton Chekhov

THE LADY WITH THE LITTLE DOG
and Other Stories, 1896–1904

Translated by Ronald Wilks

Introduction by Paul Debreczeny

Includes "The House with the Mezzanine," "My Life," "Peasants," "A Visit to Friends," "Ionych," "About Love," "In the Ravine," "The Bishop," "The Bride," "Disturbing the Balance," and the title story.

Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044787-3 \$16.00

A LIFE IN LETTERS

Translated by Rosamund Bartlett

and Anthony Phillips

Introduction and Notes by Rosamund Bartlett

Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-044922-8 \$17.00

THE MAJOR PLAYS

Foreword by Robert Brustein

Afterword by Rosamund Bartlett

Includes *Ivanov*, *The Sea Gull*, *Uncle Vanya*, *The Three Sisters*, *The Cherry Orchard*.

Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-53037-0 \$7.95

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

PLAYS

Translated with Notes by Peter Carson

Introduction by Richard Gilman

Vibrant new translations of the dramatic masterpieces *Ivanov*, *The Seagull*, *Uncle Vanya*, *Three Sisters*, and *The Cherry Orchard*.

Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-044733-0 \$10.00

SELECTED STORIES

Translated by Ann Dunnigan

Introduction by George Pahomov

Includes *The Confession*, *He Understood*, *At Sea—A Sailor's Story*, *A Nincompoop*, *Surgery*, *Ninotchka—A Love Story*, *A Cure for Drinking*, *The Jailer Jailed*, *The Dance Pianist*, *The Milkop*, *Marriage in Ten or Fifteen Years*, *In Spring*, *Agafya*, *The Kiss*, *The Father*, *In Exile*, *Three Years*, *The House with the Mansard*, *An Artist's Tale*, *Peasants*, and *The Darling*.

Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-451-52879-7 \$7.95

THE SHOOTING PARTY

Translated by Ronald Wilks

Introduction by John Sutherland

Chekhov's only full-length novel.

Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-044898-6 \$16.00

Anton Chekhov

WARD NO. 6 and Other Stories, 1892–1895

Translation and Notes by Ronald Wilks

Introduction by J. Douglas Clayton

Includes "The Black Monk," "Murder," "The Grasshopper," "A Woman's Kingdom," "Three Years," "The Student," "Adriana," "The Two Volodyas," and the title story.

Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-044786-6 \$12.00

THE PORTABLE CHEKHOV

Edited by Avraham Yarmolinsky

Includes complete versions of two plays, *The Cherry Orchard* and *The Boor*; twenty-eight short stories including "Vanka," "At the Mill," "The Culprit," "The Letter," "The Kiss," "Above Love," "At Home," "In the Cart," "In the Ravine," and "Peasants"; and a selection of letters.

Penguin 640 pp. 978-0-14-015035-3 \$20.00

Fyodor Dostoyevsky

THE BROTHERS KARAMAZOV

Translated with an Introduction by David McDuff

New chronology and further reading.

Penguin Classics 960 pp. 978-0-14-044924-2 \$17.00

Translated by Constance Garnett

Edited with a Foreword by Manuel Komroff

Afterword by Sara Paretsky

Signet Classics 928 pp. 978-0-451-53060-8 \$7.95



◆ CRIME AND PUNISHMENT

Deluxe Edition

Translated with an Introduction and Notes

by Oliver Ready

Cover by Zohar Lazar

"A truly great translation....colloquial, compellingly modern....The central scene in the book...is a masterpiece of translation."—A. N. Wilson, *The Spectator*. "At last we have a translation that brings out the wild humour and vitality of the original."—Robert Chandler, *PEN Atlas*.

Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-310763-7 \$20.00

Named a **Book of the Year** by *The Times Literary Supplement* and *New Statesman*

Translated with an Introduction

and Notes by David McDuff

Penguin Classics 718 pp. 978-0-14-044913-6 \$16.00

Translated by Sidney Monas

Introduction by Leonard Stanton and James D. Hardy

Afterword by Robin Feuer Miller

Signet Classics 560 pp. 978-0-451-53006-6 \$7.95

DEMONS

Translated by Robert A. Maguire

and Ronald Meyer

Introduction by Robert L. Belknap

Penguin Classics 880 pp. 978-0-14-144141-2 \$18.00

Fyodor Dostoyevsky
THE DEVILS (The Possessed)
Translated by David Magarshack
Penguin Classics 704 pp. 978-0-14-044035-5 \$16.95

THE GAMBLER and Other Stories
Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by Ronald Meyer
Includes "The Gambler," "Bobok," "The Dream of a
Ridiculous Man," "White Nights," "A Christmas Party
and a Wedding," "A Nasty Story," "The Meek One."
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-045509-0 \$17.00

THE GRAND INQUISITOR
Penguin Great Ideas
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-139926-3 \$10.00

THE HOUSE OF THE DEAD
Translated with an Introduction by David McDuff
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-044456-8 \$12.00

THE IDIOT
Translated by David McDuff
Introduction by William Mills Todd III
Penguin Classics 768 pp. 978-0-14-044792-7 \$16.00

Translated by Henry and Olga Carlisle
Introduction by Linda Ivanits
Afterword by Gary Rosenshield
Signet Classics 688 pp. 978-0-451-53152-0 \$6.95

NETOCHKA NEZVANOVA
Translated with an Introduction by Jane Kentish
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044455-1 \$15.00

**NOTES FROM UNDERGROUND
and THE DOUBLE**
Translated by Ronald Wilks
Introduction by Robert Louis Jackson
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-045512-0 \$14.00

Translated with an Introduction by Jesse Coulson
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044252-6 \$13.00

**NOTES FROM UNDERGROUND
White Nights, The Dream of a Ridiculous Man,
and selections from The House of the Dead**
Translated and with an Afterword
by Andrew R. MacAndrew
Introduction by Ben Marcus
Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-52955-8 \$4.95

**NOTES FROM UNDERGROUND
and THE GRAND INQUISITOR**
Translated by Constance Garnett
Introduction and translation of
background material by Ralph E. Matlaw
Also includes passages from Chernyshevsky's *What
Is to Be Done?*, selections from Dostoyevsky's *Letters
and Winter Notes on Summer Impressions*, Shchedrin's
The Swallows, and Dostoyevsky's *Mr. Shchedrin, or
Schism among the Nihilists*.
Plume 272 pp. 978-0-452-28558-3 \$15.00

POOR FOLK and Other Stories
Translated with an Introduction by David McDuff
Also includes "The Land-lady," "Mr. Prokharchin,"
and "Polzunkov."
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044505-3 \$14.00

THE VILLAGE OF STEPANCHIKOVO
Translated with an Introduction by Ignat Avsey
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-044658-6 \$16.00

George Gibian, editor
**THE PORTABLE NINETEENTH-CENTURY
RUSSIAN READER**
Includes Pushkin's poem "The Bronze Horseman";
Gogol's "The Overcoat"; Turgenev's novel *First Love*;
Chekhov's *Uncle Vanya*; Tolstoy's *The Death of Ivan
Ilych*; and "The Grand Inquisitor" episode from
Dostoyevsky's *The Brothers Karamazov*; plus poetry,
short stories, excerpts, and essays by such writers as
Lermontov, Tyutchev, Goncharov, and Gorky.
Penguin 672 pp. 978-0-14-015103-9 \$20.00

Leo Tolstoy

ANNA KARENINA
Translated by Richard Pevear and Larissa Volokhonsky
Introduction by Richard Pevear
"Pevear and Volokhonsky are at once scrupu-
lous translators and vivid stylists of English,
and their superb rendering allows us, as per-
haps never before, to grasp the palpability of
Tolstoy's 'characters, acts, situations.'"—James
Wood, *The New Yorker*.
Penguin 864 pp. 978-0-14-303500-8 \$18.00
PEN/Book-of-the-Month Club Translation Prize

Translated by David Magarshack
Introduction by Priscilla Meyer
Signet Classics 960 pp. 978-0-451-52861-2 \$7.95

CHILDHOOD; BOYHOOD; YOUTH
Newly Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by Judson Rosengrant
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044992-1 \$17.00

**A CONFESSION
and Other Religious Writings**
Translated by Jane Kentish
Includes "Religion and Morality," "What Is Religion
and of What Does Its Essence Consist?" and "The
Law of Love and the Law of Violence."
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044473-5 \$15.00

A CONFESSION
Penguin Great Ideas
Penguin 112 pp. 978-0-14-104255-8 \$11.00

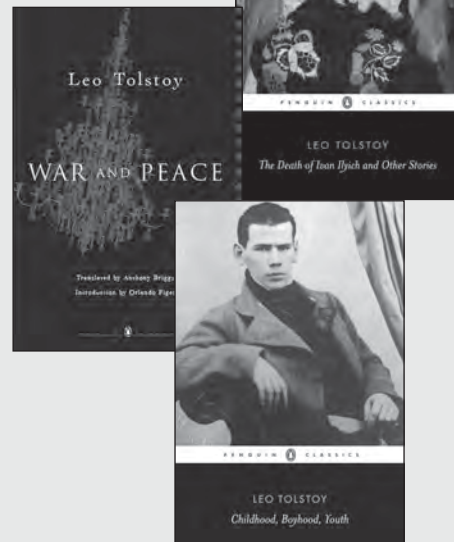
THE COSSACKS and Other Stories
Translated with Notes by David McDuff
and Paul Foote
Introduction by Paul Foote
Also includes "The Sevastopol Sketches" and "Hadji
Murat."
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-044959-4 \$18.00

**HOW MUCH LAND DOES A MAN NEED?
and Other Stories**
Edited with an Introduction by A. N. Wilson
Also includes "The Woodfelling," "Where Love Is,
God Is," "What Men Live By," "Neglect a Spark and
the House Burns Down," "The Two Old Men," "The
Raid," "A Prisoner of the Caucasus," and *Two Hussars*.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044506-0 \$16.00

**THE DEATH OF IVAN ILYCH
and Other Stories**
Translated and Edited by Anthony Briggs,
Ronald Wilks, and David McDuff
Introduction by Anthony Briggs
Also includes "The Raid," "The Wood-felling,"
"Three Deaths," "Polikushka," "After the Ball," and
"The Forged Coupon."
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044961-7 \$11.00

Translated by Aylmer Maude and J. D. Duff
New Introduction by Regina Maler
Afterword by Hugh McLean
Also includes "Family Happiness," "The Kreutzer
Sonata," and "Master and Man."
Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-53217-6 \$6.95

**THE KREUTZER SONATA
and Other Stories**
Translated and Edited by David McDuff
and Paul Foote
Introduction by Donna Orwin
Also includes "Family Happiness," "The Devil," and
"Father Sergius."
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044960-0 \$12.00



LAST STEPS
The Late Writings of Leo Tolstoy
Translated by Aylmer Maude and Leo Wiener
Edited with an Introduction by Jay Parini
A collection of Tolstoy's writing and letters of
his final year, in which he attempted to recon-
cile his life and work.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-119119-5 \$14.00

MASTER AND MAN and Other Stories
Translated and Annotated
by Ronald Wilks and Paul Foote
Introduction by Hugh McLean
Also includes "The Two Hussars," "What Men Live By."
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044962-4 \$16.00

RESURRECTION
Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by Anthony Briggs
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-042463-8 \$16.00

WAR AND PEACE
Translated by Anthony Briggs
Introduction by Orlando Figes
"This is the best translation so far of Tolstoy's
masterpiece into English."—Robert A.
Maguire, Columbia Univ. "In Tolstoy's work
part of the translator's difficulty lies in con-
veying not only the simplicity but the subtlety
of the book's scale and effect...Professor Briggs
has rendered both with a particular exact-
ness and a vigorous precision not to be found,
I think, in any previous translation."—John
Bayley. Includes an introduction, note on the trans-
lation, cast of characters, maps, notes on the major
battles depicted, and chapter summaries. 1,440 pp.
Penguin Classics 978-0-14-044793-4 \$18.00
Also in a *Deluxe Edition*: 1,424 pp.
Penguin Classics 978-0-14-303999-0 \$22.00

Translated by Ann Dunnigan
Introduction by Pat Conroy
Afterword by John Hockenberry
Complete and unabridged.
Signet Classics 1,440 pp. 978-0-451-53211-4 \$11.95

WHAT IS ART?
Translated by Richard Pevear and Larissa Volokhonsky
Preface by Richard Pevear
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044642-5 \$14.00

Nikolai Gogol
DEAD SOULS

Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by Robert A. Maguire
"The greatest artist that Russia has yet produced."
—Vladimir Nabokov.
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-044807-8 \$15.00

**THE DIARY OF A MADMAN,
THE GOVERNMENT INSPECTOR
And Selected Stories**

Introduction by Robert Maguire
Translated by Ronald Wilks
Also includes "The Nose," "The Overcoat," "How
Ivan Ivanovich Quarreled with Ivan Nikiforovich,"
and "Ivan Fyodorovich Shponka and His Aunt."
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-044907-5 \$13.00

**THE DIARY OF A MADMAN
and Other Stories**

Translated by Andrew R. MacAndrew
and Priscilla Meyer
Introduction by Donald Fanger
Afterword by Priscilla Meyer
Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-41856-2 \$5.95

Ivan Goncharov
OBLMOV

Translated by David Magarshack
Introduction and Notes by Milton Ehre
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-044987-7 \$17.00

Peter Kropotkin

◆ **THE CONQUEST OF BREAD**

Introduction and Notes by David Priestland
One of the world's great anarchist texts, now
in Penguin Classics.
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-139611-8 \$17.00

Mikhail Lermontov

A HERO OF OUR TIME

Foreword by Neil LaBute
Translated with an Introduction by Natasha Randall
"A smart, spirited new translation."—*The
Boston Globe*. "One of the most vivid and per-
suasive portraits of the male ego ever put
down on paper."—Neil LaBute.
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-310563-3 \$15.00
Translated with an Introduction by Paul Foote
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-044795-8 \$15.00

Alexander Pushkin

TALES OF BELKIN and Other Prose Writings

Translated by Ronald Wilks
Introduction by John Bayley
Also includes the novel fragment "Roslavlev,"
"Egyptian Nights," and "Journey to Arzrum."
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-044675-3 \$14.00

EUGENE ONEGIN

Translated with an Introduction
and Notes by Stanley Mitchell
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044810-8 \$14.00

THE QUEEN OF SPADES and Other Stories

Translated with an Introduction
by Rosemary Edmonds
Includes "The Captain's Daughter," the unfinished
"Negro of Peter the Great," and "Dubrovsky."
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044119-2 \$15.00

Now you can make desk and examination
copy requests online. Visit
www.penguin.com/deskcopyorder or
www.penguin.com/examcopyorder
to order.

Ivan Turgenev
FATHERS AND SONS

Translated by Peter Carson
Introduction by Rosamund Bartlett
Afterword by Tatiana Tolstaya
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-144133-7 \$13.00

Translated by Rosemary Edmonds
With the Romanes Lecture "Fathers and Children" by
Isaiah Berlin.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044147-5 \$14.00

Translated by George Reavey
Introduction by Jane Costlow
Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-52969-5 \$7.95

FIRST LOVE

Translated by Isaiah Berlin
Introduction by V. S. Pritchett
Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-044335-6 \$11.00

SKETCHES FROM A HUNTER'S ALBUM

Translated by Richard Freeborn
Contains all twenty-five Sketches.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-044522-0 \$15.00
Also available: *Home of the Gentry* 978-0-14-044224-3, *Rudin*
978-0-14-044304-2, *Spring Torrents* 978-0-14-044369-1

The Twentieth and Twenty-first Centuries

Isaac Babel

RED CAVALRY and Other Stories

Edited with Notes by Efraim Sicher
Translated with an Introduction by David McDuff
Based on the complete, original text taken
from an unexpurgated Russian edition.
"Marvelously subtle, tragic, and often comic."
—James Wood, *The New Republic*.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044997-6 \$16.00

Andrei Bely

PETERSBURG

Translated by David McDuff
Introduction by Adam Thirkwell
"The most important...Russian novel of the
20th century."—*The New York Times Book
Review*.
Penguin Classics 624 pp. 978-0-14-119174-4 \$17.00

Clarence Brown, editor

**THE PORTABLE TWENTIETH-CENTURY
RUSSIAN READER**

Revised Edition
Includes stories by Chekhov, Gorky, Bunin,
Zamyatin, Babel, Nabokov, Solzhenitsyn, and
Voinovich; excerpts from Andrei Bely's *Petersburg*,
Pasternak's *Dr. Zhivago*, and Sasha Sokolov's *A School
for Fools*, as well as the complete text of Yuri Olesha's
1927 masterpiece *Envy*; and poetry by Alexander
Blok, Anna Akhmatova, and Osip Mandelstam.
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-243757-5 \$20.00

Mikhail Bulgakov

A DEAD MAN'S MEMOIR

Translated by Andrew Bromfield
Introduction by Keith Gessen
One of the most popular satires on the Russian
Revolution and Soviet society. "The book is
gentle in tone if fierce in substance."—*The New
York Times Book Review*.
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-045514-4 \$18.00

For instructions on requesting permission
to copy Penguin Publishing Group titles
for coursepacks or other uses please visit:
www.penguin.com/permissions.



Mikhail Bulgakov

◆ **THE MASTER AND MARGARITA
50th Anniversary Deluxe Edition**

Translated by Richard Pevear
and Larissa Volokhonsky
Foreword by Boris Fishman
Cover by Christopher Conn Askew
The incomparable 20th-century masterpiece of
satire and fantasy, in a newly revised version
of the acclaimed translation.
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-310827-6 \$16.00
Available April 2016

Translated by Richard Pevear and Larissa Volokhonsky
Introduction by Richard Pevear
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-118014-4 \$15.00

Ivan Bunin

**THE GENTLEMAN FROM
SAN FRANCISCO and Other Stories**

Translated with an Introduction
by David Richards and Sophie Lund
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-018552-2 \$15.00

Maxim Gorky

MY CHILDHOOD

Translated by Ronald Wilks
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-018285-9 \$16.00

Osip Mandelstam

SELECTED POEMS

Selected and Translated by James Greene
Forewords by Nadezhda Mandelstam
and Donald Davie
Introduction by Donald Rayfield
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-018474-7 \$16.00

Valery Panyushkin

TWELVE WHO DON'T AGREE

Translated by Marian Schwartz
Profiles twelve Russians from across the coun-
try's social spectrum who all participated in
the March of the Dissidents in 2007.
Europa 224 pp. 978-1-60945-010-6 \$15.00

Victor Pelevin

HOMO ZAPIENS

Translated by Andrew Bromfield
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-200181-3 \$15.00
Also available: *Buddha's Little Finger* 978-0-14-100232-
3, *The Sacred Book of the Werewolf* 978-0-14-311603-5

John Reed

TEN DAYS THAT SHOOK THE WORLD

Introductions by Vladimir Lenin
and A. J. P. Taylor
The American journalist and revolutionary
writer's extraordinary record of the Russian
Revolution.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-144212-9 \$14.00



Ludmilla Petrushevskaia

THERE ONCE LIVED A GIRL WHO SEDUCED HER SISTER'S HUSBAND, AND HE HANGED HIMSELF

Love Stories

Selected and Translated by Anna Summers

"Deeply unromantic love stories told frankly, with an elasticity and economy of language... dark, fatalistic humor and bone-deep irony."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "Think Chekhov writing from a female perspective.... [these] stories transform the mundane into the near surreal."—*Kirkus Reviews*.

Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-312152-7 \$15.00

◆ **THERE ONCE LIVED A MOTHER WHO LOVED HER CHILDREN, UNTIL THEY MOVED BACK IN**
Three Novellas About Family

Translated with an Introduction by Anna Summers

"Masterly."—*The New York Times*. "It is hard to resist Petrushevskaia's darkly comic new collection of novellas.... Brilliant, piercing... Unsparing and unsettling... Surprising... emotionally resonant... Beautifully textured."—*The New York Times Book Review* (Editor's Choice).

Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-312166-4 \$16.00

THERE ONCE LIVED A WOMAN WHO TRIED TO KILL HER NEIGHBOR'S BABY
Scary Fairy Tales

Selected and Translated with an Introduction by Keith Gessen and Anna Summers

"A revelation—it is like reading late-Tolstoy fables, with all of the master's directness and brutal authority.... A wonderful book."—James Wood. "Vital, eerie and freighted with the moral messages that attend all cautionary tales."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-311466-6 \$16.00

◆ **One of National Public Radio's Five Best Works of Foreign Fiction; Shirley Jackson Award Nominee**

Varlam Shalamov
KOLYMA TALES

Translated with a Foreword by John Glad

"One of the most awe-inspiring works of literature to have come out of the Gulag... a true historical record and a formidable piece of literary invention."—*The London Sunday Telegraph*.

Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-018695-6 \$18.00

Fyodor Sologub

THE LITTLE DEMON

Translated by Ronald Wilks

Introduction by Pamela Davidson

A blackly comic Russian classic from the Symbolist movement about a schoolteacher's descent into sadism, arson, and murder.

Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-139293-6 \$16.00

Alexander Solzhenitsyn
ONE DAY IN THE LIFE OF IVAN DENISOVICH

Translated by Ralph Parker

Introduction by Yevgeny Yevtushenko

Afterword by Eric Bogosian

Signet Classics 176 pp. 978-0-451-53104-9 \$5.95

NAL 208 pp. 978-0-451-22814-7 \$14.00

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

Marina Tsvetaeva

SELECTED POEMS

Translated with an Introduction by Elaine Feinstein

Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-018759-5 \$17.00

Yevgeny Yevtushenko

SELECTED POEMS

Translated by Robin Milner-Gulland and Peter Levi

Introduction by Robin Milner-Gulland

"A literary colossus."—*The Economist*.

Penguin Classics 96 pp. 978-0-14-042477-5 \$14.00

Yevgeny Zamyatin

WE

Translated with an Introduction

by Clarence Brown

Zamyatin's masterpiece—widely recognized as the inspiration for Orwell's *1984*—describes life under a regimented totalitarian society. "The best single work of science fiction yet written."—Ursula K. LeGuin.

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-018585-0 \$15.00

General & Anthologies

Robert Chandler, editor

RUSSIAN MAGIC TALES

FROM PUSHKIN TO PLATONOV

Translated by Robert Chandler and Elizabeth Chandler with Sibelan Forrester, Anna Gunin, and Olga Meerson

Afterword by Sibelan Forrester

A unique collection of Russian short stories from the last 200 years, in new translations.

Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-144223-5 \$18.00

RUSSIAN SHORT STORIES FROM PUSHKIN TO BUIDA

Features an introduction on the Russian short story, prefaces to the individual writers, chronology, explanatory notes, and suggestions for further reading.

Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-044846-7 \$20.00

Robert Chandler, Boris Dralyuk, and Irina Mashinski, editors

◆ **THE PENGUIN BOOK OF RUSSIAN POETRY**

Notes by Robert Chandler

"Marvellous."—*New Statesman*. "Ambitious—in scope, biographical apparatus and in what it expects of its translators... The names... form the 20th century's poetic roll of honour."—*The Observer* (UK). Collects the very best of Russian poetry, from the late 18th century to the modern day.

Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-119830-9 \$18.00

Winner of the English PEN Award

Available January 2016

POLISH

Tadeusz Borowski

THIS WAY FOR THE GAS, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN

Translated by Barbara Vedder

Introduction by Jan Kott

Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-018624-6 \$16.00

Kazimierz Brandys

RONDO

Translated by Jaroslaw Anders

Europa 400 pp. 978-1-60945-004-5 \$16.00

Joanna Gruda

◆ **REVOLUTION BABY**

See page 94

Gustaw Herling

A WORLD APART

Translated by Andrzej Ciolkosz

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-025184-5 \$15.00

Also available: *The Island* 978-0-14-023279-0

Jan Potocki

THE MANUSCRIPT FOUND IN SARAGOSSA

See page 92

Bruno Schulz

THE STREET OF CROCODILES and Other Stories

Foreword by Jonathan Safran Foer

Introduction by David A. Goldfarb

Translated by Celina Wieniewski

"One of the most remarkable writers who ever lived."—Isaac Bashevis Singer.

Contains the author's complete fiction, including three short stories and his final surviving work, *Sanatorium Under the Sign of the Hourglass*. Illustrated with Schulz's original drawings.

Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-310514-5 \$17.00

Also available: 978-0-14-018625-3

CZECH

Karel Čapek

R.U.R. (Rossum's Universal Robots)

Translated by Claudia Novack

Introduction by Ivan Klíma

The first English translation since 1923. "A great writer of the past who speaks to the present in a voice brilliant, blackly funny, and prophetic."—Kurt Vonnegut, Jr.

Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-118208-7 \$12.00

Jaroslav Hašek

THE GOOD SOLDIER ŠVEJK and His Fortunes in the World War

Translated with an Introduction by Cecil Parrott

Illustrated by Josef Lada

The unabridged, unbowdlerized translation of "perhaps the funniest novel ever written" (George Monbiot).

Penguin Classics 784 pp. 978-0-14-044991-4 \$18.00

Sign up for Penguin newsletters to get the latest information on new books for your courses.

www.penguin.com/newsletters

ASIAN LITERATURE

General & Anthologies

John D. Yohannan, editor

A TREASURY OF ASIAN LITERATURE

A collection spanning 250 years and encompassing China, India, Arabia, Iran, and Japan. Bibliographies, chronology.

Plume 432 pp. 978-0-452-01148-9 \$18.00

CHINESE

Anonymous

THE BOOK OF CHUANG TZU

Translated by Martin Palmer with Elizabeth Breuilly, Chang Wai Ming, and Jay Ramsay
Introduction by Martin Palmer

Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-045537-3 \$18.00

BUDDHIST SCRIPTURES

Donald S. Lopez, Jr., editor

A rich gathering of writings from a broad historical and geographical range that encompass the dharma, or teachings of the Buddha. Contains many texts published in English for the first time, as well as new translations of some well-known works. Includes an introduction, a preface to each selection, suggestions for further reading, and a glossary.

Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-044758-3 \$18.00

A Times Literary Supplement International Book of the Year

Edward Conze, editor

This collection focuses on texts that reflect the essence of Buddhist teachings—on that which is common rather than that which separates.

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044088-1 \$16.00

THE CLASSIC OF MOUNTAINS AND SEAS

Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Anne Birrell

The first complete, annotated edition of this ancient source of Chinese mythology narrates episodes of 204 mythical figures.

Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044719-4 \$19.00

TA HSÜEH and CHUNG YUNG

The Highest Order of Cultivation and On the Practice of the Mean

Translated and Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Andrew Plaks

Preface by Xinzhong Yao

Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044784-2 \$16.00

THE TIBETAN BOOK OF THE DEAD

Deluxe Edition

Translated by Gyurme Dorje, Edited by Graham Coleman with Thupten Jinpa, Introductory Commentary by His Holiness The Dalai Lama

"The most celebrated and widely read work of Tibetan literature outside Tibet...now in its finest and most complete form in this excellent English translation."—Bryan J. Cuevas, *Tricycle*. 16 pp. color photos.

Penguin Classics 592 pp. 978-0-14-310494-0 \$23.00

Also available: *Meditations on Living, Dying, and Loss*
978-0-14-311813-8

John Balcom, editor

SHORT STORIES IN CHINESE

New Penguin Parallel Text Series

INCLUDES: Tie Ning, "O, Xiangxue"; Bi Feiyu, "The Ancestor"; Cao Naiqian, "Dog"; Li Rui, "Plow Ox"; Ma Yuan, "The Mistake"; Jiang Yun, "Lanterns for the Dead"; Jia Pingwa, "Greasy Moon"; Wang Zengqi, "Receiving the Precepts."

Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-311835-0 \$20.00

Cao Xueqin

THE STORY OF THE STONE

"Indisputably the greatest masterpiece of all the Chinese novels."—*The New York Review of Books*. Also known as *The Dream of the Red Chamber*.

Volume 1, The Golden Days (Chapters 1–26)

Translated by David Hawkes

Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-044293-9 \$19.00

Volume 2, The Crab-Flower Club (Chapters 27–53)

Translated by David Hawkes

Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-044326-4 \$19.00

Volume 3, The Warning Voice (Chapters 54–80)

Translated by David Hawkes

Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-044370-7 \$19.00

Volume 4, The Debt of Tears (Chapters 81–98)

Edited by Gao E

Translated by John Minford

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044371-4 \$18.00

Volume 5, The Dreamer Awakes (Chapters 99–120)

Edited by Gao E

Translated by John Minford

Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044372-1 \$18.00

Tenzin Chögyel

◆ THE LIFE OF THE BUDDHA

Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Kurtis R. Schaeffer

Composed in the mid-18th century and now in a vivid new translation—a masterly storyteller's rendition of the twelve acts of the Buddha.

Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-310720-0 \$15.00

Confucius

◆ THE ANALECTS

Translated with an Introduction and Commentary by Annping Chin

"An astonishingly lucid exposition of *The Analects*. A kind of serene insight pervades the commentaries."—Harold Bloom. "[A] highly readable and judiciously annotated edition."—Henry A. Kissinger.

Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-310685-2 \$16.00

Translated with an Introduction by D. C. Lau

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044348-6 \$12.00

Jiang Rong

WOLF TOTEM

Translated by Howard Goldblatt

"An intellectual adventure story...Five hundred bloody and instructive pages later, you just want to stand up and howl."—Alan Cheuse, *San Francisco Chronicle*. "[Jiang Rong] is on the way to becoming one of the most celebrated and controversial Chinese novelists in the world."—*The Guardian* (London).

Penguin 544 pp. 978-0-14-311514-4 \$16.00

Winner of the Man Asian Literary Prize



Lu Xun

THE REAL STORY OF AH-Q AND OTHER TALES OF CHINA The Complete Fiction of Lu Xun

Newly Translated with an Introduction by Julia Lovell

Afterword by Yiyun Li

A major new translation of the complete fiction of the father of modern Chinese literature.

"Lu Xun is not just a great writer. He is an essential writer—the kind whose works provide the clues an outsider needs to unlock the cultural code of a nation, and whose work becomes embedded in a nation's DNA...Julia Lovell's are arguably the most accessible translations yet...Together, they give Lu Xun his best shot to date of achieving renown beyond the Chinese world. If it succeeds in this, the book could be considered the most significant Penguin Classic ever published."

—Jeffrey Wasserstrom, *Time*

"Julia Lovell and Penguin have done Chinese modern literature a great service in bringing this passionate, witty and bleakly nostalgic work to what one hopes will be a wider audience. Lovell's introduction is excellent."

—*The Times Literary Supplement*

Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-045548-9 \$18.00

Lao Tzu

TAO TE CHING

Translated by D. C. Lau

Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044131-4 \$11.00

Translated with an Introduction by R. B. Blakney

Afterword by Richard John Lynn

Signet Classics 176 pp. 978-0-451-53040-0 \$7.95

Penguin Great Ideas

Penguin 96 pp. 978-0-14-139930-0 \$11.00

TAO TE CHING: The Definitive Edition

Translated with Commentary by Jonathan Star

"Clarifies the meaning of the text without in the slightest reducing its mystery."—Jacob Needleman. Includes a comprehensive verbatim translation, as well as a literary translation.

Tarcher 368 pp. 978-1-58542-269-2 \$16.95

The New Translation

from *Tao Te Ching: The Definitive Edition*
Tarcher Cornerstone Edition

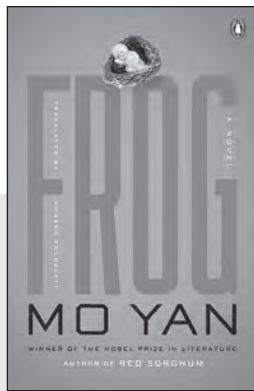
Translated by Jonathan Star

Tarcher 128 pp. 978-1-58542-618-8 \$10.00

THE WAY OF LIFE, ACCORDING TO LAU TZU

Translated by Witter Bynner

Perigee 112 pp. 978-0-399-51298-8 \$11.95



Mo Yan

◆ **FROG**

Translated by Howard Goldblatt

"A rich and troubling epic—and a very human story...hauntingly inventive."—*The New York Times*. "Another display of Mo Yan's attractively daring approach to fiction. The Nobel committee chose wisely."—*The Washington Post*.

Viking 400 pp. 978-0-525-42798-8 \$27.95
Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-312838-0 \$17.00

Paperback available January 2016

RED SORGHUM

Translated by Howard Goldblatt

"A brilliant, lyrical, and bawdy saga...enhanced by the earthy and unexpected."—*San Francisco Chronicle*. "Mo Yan...brilliantly and fondly re-creates life with visceral writing that reeks of gunpowder, blood, and death."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-016854-9 \$17.00
Winner of the 2012 Nobel Prize in Literature

Janice Y. K. Lee

THE PIANO TEACHER

"This cinematic tale of two love affairs in mid-century Hong Kong shows colonial pretensions tainted by wartime truths."—*The New Yorker*.

Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-311653-0 \$15.00
Also available: *The Expatriates* 978-0-525-42947-0 (see page 43)

Li Po and Tu Fu

POEMS

Translated with an Introduction by Arthur Cooper

More than forty selections from China's eighth-century poets cover the whole spectrum of human life and feeling.

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044272-4 \$16.00

Liu Jung-En, translator

SIX YUAN PLAYS

Introduction by the translator

Six vibrant plays from the 13th century: *The Orphan of Chao*, *The Soul of Ch'ien-Nü Leaves Her Body*, *The Injustice Done to Tou Ngo*, *Chang Boils the Sea*, *Autumn in Han Palace*, *A Stratagem of Interlocking Rings*.

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044262-5 \$17.00

Ma Bo

BLOOD RED SUNSET

A Memoir of the Chinese Cultural Revolution

Translated by Howard Goldblatt

Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-015942-4 \$18.00

Ma Jian

◆ **THE DARK ROAD**

Translated by Flora Drew

"A devastating critique of China's oppressive communist regime."—*Mail on Sunday*. "Ma is adept at jolting our senses, transporting us, with a few words about a pain, a taste or an odor, to those parts of China, and millions of people, who exist on the far fringes of the economic miracle."—*The New York Times*.

Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-312540-2 \$17.00

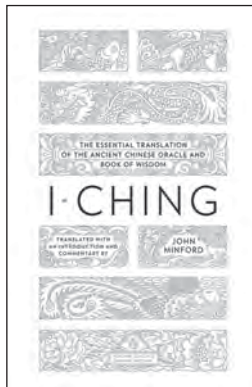
Mencius

MENCIUS

Updated Translation with an Introduction

and Notes by D. C. Lau

Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044971-6 \$17.00



John Minford, translator

◆ **I CHING**

Deluxe Edition

Introduction and Commentary by John Minford

"Minford's new translation...artfully conveys...the runic quality of the original....The erudition and scholarship are truly impressive....The translations...are excellent....The price is certainly unbeatable."—*Dao: A Journal of Comparative Philosophy*. "Consistently eloquent and erudite, this rendition...will endure as a classic of the twenty-first century and beyond."—Anthony C. Yu, University of Chicago.

Penguin Classics 928 pp. 978-0-14-310692-0 \$25.00

Stephen Mitchell

THE SECOND BOOK OF THE TAO

"A twenty-first-century form of ancient wisdom...Mitchell's flights, his paradoxes, his wonderful riffs are brilliant and liberating."—Pico Iyer. "Precious and indispensable."—Thomas Moore.

Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-311670-7 \$17.00

Mo Zi

◆ **THE BOOK OF MASTER MO**

Translated and Edited with an Introduction

by Ian Johnston

A complete—and acclaimed—translation of a foundational work of ancient Chinese philosophy.

Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-139210-3 \$20.00

Pu Songling

STRANGE TALES FROM A CHINESE STUDIO

Translated with an Introduction by John Minford

Captures the skill and understated humor of Pu Songling's 104 tales of the supernatural.

Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-044740-8 \$18.00

Qu Yuan and other poets

THE SONGS OF THE SOUTH

An Ancient Chinese Anthology

of Poems by Qu Yuan and Other Poets

Translated with an Introduction

and Notes by David Hawkes

Now back in print.

Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044375-2 \$16.00

Ra Yeshé Sengé

◆ **THE ALL-PERVADING MELODIOUS**

DRUMBEAT: The Life of Ra Lotsawa

Translated with an Introduction and Notes

by Bryan J. Cuevas

The story of Tibet's notorious master of Buddhist sorcery—translated for the first time into English.

Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-242261-8 \$18.00

Shen Fu

SIX RECORDS OF A FLOATING LIFE

Translated with an Introduction

by Leonard Pratt and Chiang Su-Hui

This autobiographical novel contains a lively depiction of the manners and mores of turn-of-the-century China.

Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044429-2 \$15.00

Jonathan D. Spence

THE DEATH OF WOMAN WANG

"A masterpiece of style and narration."—Harold Bloom. Paints a vivid picture of provincial China in the 17th century.

Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-005121-6 \$14.00

Also available: *Mao Zedong* 978-0-14-303772-9, *Treason by the Book* 978-0-14-200041-0, *Return to Dragon Mountain* 978-0-14-311445-1

Sun-tzu

THE ART OF WAR

Edited, Translated and

with an Introduction by John Minford

Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-043919-9 \$18.00

Also available in a black spine edition:

Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-310575-6 \$15.00

Also available in the Penguin Great Ideas series: 978-0-14-303752-1, \$11.00

Tsangnyön Heruka

THE LIFE OF MILAREPA

Translated by Andrew Quintman

Introduction by Donald S. Lopez, Jr.

A new translation of the classic biography of the most renowned saint in Tibetan Buddhist history.

Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-310622-7 \$17.00

Wang Gang

ENGLISH

Translated by Martin Merz and Jane Weizhen Pan

"More than any other book I've read about Communist China, *English* conveys a sense of the time and place with clarity, authenticity and compassion."—*San Diego Union-Tribune*.

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-311654-7 \$15.00

Zhu Wen

I LOVE DOLLARS and Other Stories of China

Translated by Julia Lovell

"An absorbing portrait of the go-go years in China just before Deng Xiaoping's death.... At once so sad, so hideously funny, so suffused with the feel—and the smell—of the old China, so intimate and yet so detached."—Jonathan Spence, *London Review of Books*.

Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-311327-0 \$14.00

Kiriyaama Prize Finalist

KOREAN

Sun-mi Hwang

THE HEN WHO DREAMED SHE COULD FLY

Translated by Chi-Young Kim
Illustrated by Nomoco

A contemporary classic in Korea, this modern fable celebrates individuality and motherhood.
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-312320-0 \$15.00



Minsoo Kang, translator

◆ THE STORY OF HONG GILDONG

The first modern translation of the quintessential Korean classic: the Robin Hood story of a magical boy who joins a group of robber bandits and becomes a king.
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-310769-9 \$15.00
Available March 2016

JAPANESE

Basho

THE NARROW ROAD TO THE DEEP NORTH and Other Travel Sketches

Translated by Nobuyuki Yuasa

Basho's *haiku* are superb pictures in which landscapes and seasons are evoked by descriptions.
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044185-7 \$15.00

ON LOVE AND BARLEY: Haiku of Basho

Translated with an Introduction by Lucien Stryk

These 253 selections reveal Basho's mastery of the genre. Illustrated.
Penguin Classics 96 pp. 978-0-14-044459-9 \$12.00

Geoffrey Bownas and Anthony Thwaite,
editors and translators

THE PENGUIN BOOK OF JAPANESE VERSE

Contains more than 700 poems covering the earliest primitive period through the Nara, Heian, Kamakura, Muramachi, and Edo periods, up to the modern day.

Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-119094-5 \$18.00

Michael Emmerich, editor

SHORT STORIES IN JAPANESE

New Penguin Parallel Text Series

Includes: Murakami Haruki, "Concerning the Sound of a Train Whistle in the Night or On the Efficacy of Fiction"; Banana Yoshimoto, "A Little Darkness"; Koike Masayo, "Genjitsu House"; Tsushima Yuko, "The Silent Traders"; Kawakami Hiromi, "Mogera Wogura"; Abe Kazushige, "The Maiden in the Manger"; Ishii Shinji, "Where the Bowling Pins Stand"; Yoshida Sueko, "Love Suicide at Kamaara."
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-311833-6 \$20.00

Kenkō and Chōmei

◆ ESSAYS IN IDLENESS and HŌJŌKI

Translated with an Introduction and Notes

by Meredith McKinney

Two of the most important Buddhist tracts from Japan.

Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-119210-9 \$16.00

Kakuzo Okakura

THE BOOK OF TEA

Introduction by Christopher Benfey

Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-119184-3 \$12.00

Ryu Murakami

IN THE MISO SOUP

Translated by Ralph McCarthy

"A blistering portrait of contemporary Japan...one of the most savage thrillers since *The Silence of the Lambs*."—*Kirkus Reviews*.

Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-303569-5 \$15.00
Also available: *Piercing* 978-0-14-303863-4

Murasaki Shikibu

THE DIARY OF LADY MURASAKI

Translated with an Introduction

by Richard Bowring

Accounts of official court events and ceremonies in Lady Murasaki's record of her life as a member of Empress Shoshi's entourage during the years 1006 to 1010. Line drawings and maps.

Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-043576-4 \$15.00

THE TALE OF GENJI

Unabridged

Deluxe Edition

Translated by Royall Tyler

"Tyler's delicate ear helps breathe new life into the story of Genji."—*The New Yorker*. Includes detailed notes, glossaries, maps, character lists, and a chronology to help the reader navigate the multigenerational narrative and its references. B/w line drawings throughout.

Penguin Classics 1,216 pp. 978-0-14-243714-8 \$30.00

Edited, Translated, and Abridged by Royall Tyler

The first abridgement of the acclaimed translation, focusing on the early chapters, which depict Genji as a young man. Notes, glossaries, character lists, chronologies.

Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-303949-5 \$16.00

Ryūnosuke Akutagawa

RASHŌMON and Seventeen Other Stories

Deluxe Edition

Introduction by Haruki Murakami

Translated with Notes by Jay Rubin

Cover by Yoshihiro Tatsumi

A brilliant translation of the master's stories, half of which appear in English for the first time.

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-303984-6 \$17.00

Also available in a black spine edition:

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044970-9 \$16.00

Lady Sarashina

AS I CROSSED A BRIDGE OF DREAMS

Recollections of a Woman

in Eleventh-Century Japan

Translated with an Introduction by Ivan Morris

Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044282-3 \$16.00

Sei Shōnagon

THE PILLOW BOOK

Translated with an Introduction

by Meredith McKinney

A witty and intimate window on a woman's life at court in classical Japan. Notes, annotated reading, glossary, maps, and drawings.

Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-044806-1 \$18.00

Natsume Sōseki



BOTCHAN

Translated by J. Cohn

"Probably the most widely read novel in modern Japan."—Donald Keene. "This rollicking rebel...will appeal to parent, teacher, and schoolchild alike."—*Times Literary Supplement*.
Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-139188-5 \$15.00

KOKORO

Newly Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Meredith McKinney

The first new translation in more than 50 years of the author's most famous novel and the last he completed before his death. "This elegant novel...suffuses the reader with a sense of old Japan."—*Los Angeles Times*.

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-310603-6 \$16.00

KUSAMAKURA

Translated with an Introduction

by Meredith McKinney

The first translation in more than forty years. In the author's words "a haiku-style novel, that lives through beauty."

Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-310519-0 \$15.00

SANSHIRŌ

Translated by Jay Rubin

Introduction by Haruki Murakami

The author's only coming-of-age novel is an incisive social and cultural commentary, as well as a subtle portrait of first love, tradition, and modernization, and the idealism of youth against the cynicism of middle age.

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-045562-5 \$17.00

Royall Tyler, translator

THE TALE OF THE HEIKE

"Will be the English *Heike* for our time and for many decades to come."—*The Times Literary Supplement*. "This modern translation of the Japanese medieval classic...reads like the *Iliad* filtered through Akira Kurosawa, with battlefield panoramas and personal tragedies captured in an exquisitely cinematic narrative..."

Offers accessible language while observing literary tradition in names and format."—*Publishers Weekly*. Maps, character guides, and genealogies.

Penguin Classics 784 pp. 978-0-14-310726-2 \$30.00

Zeami

JAPANESE NO DRAMAS

Translated with an Introduction by Royall Tyler

These 24 plays, including works by Zeami (1363-1443) show the intricate fusion of music, dance, costume, and language of one of the most sophisticated art forms ever developed.

Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044539-8 \$18.00

SOUTHEAST ASIAN

Bao Ninh

THE SORROW OF WAR A Novel of North Vietnam

Translated by Frank Palmos and Phan Thanh Hao
"Take[s] its place alongside the greatest war novel[s] of the century....A novel about much more than war."—*The Independent* (UK).
Riverhead 240 pp. 978-1-57322-543-4 \$16.00

Duong Thu Huong

NOVEL WITHOUT A NAME

Translated by Phan Huy Duong and Nina McPherson
"Reminiscent of *All Quiet on the Western Front* and *The Red Badge of Courage*."—*San Francisco Chronicle*.
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-025510-2 \$16.00



THE ZENITH

Translated by Stephen B. Young and Hoa P. Young
"The *Doctor Zhivago* of Vietnam....Explodes the sacred pieties of a Communist revolution by looking at the cost that revolution exacted on individual lives and romances."—*Boston Globe*. "A resonant work of historical fiction... offers rich detail and provocative insights."—*Booklist*.
Penguin 528 pp. 978-0-14-312371-2 \$20.00
Author was awarded the Oxfam Novib/PEN International Freedom of Expression Award
Also available: *Memories of a Pure Spring* 978-0-14-029843-7

Jessica Hagedorn

DOGEATERS

See page 43

Lan Cao

MONKEY BRIDGE

"One of the finest dramatizations of the experiences of Vietnamese refugees in the U.S. Lan was airlifted out of Saigon in 1975, and she has transformed her prismatic memories into a stunning and powerful drama."—*Booklist*.
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-026361-9 \$16.00

Rani Manicka

THE RICE MOTHER

"Manicka's luminous first novel is a multi-generational story about a Sri Lankan family in Malaysia....A cohesive and vibrant saga."—*Publishers Weekly*.
Penguin 464 pp. 978-0-14-200454-8 \$15.00

Multatuli

MAX HAVELAAR

Or The Coffee Auctions of the Dutch Trading Company

Translated with Notes by Roy Edwards and an Introduction by R. P. Meijer
One of the most forceful indictments of colonialism ever written, *Max Havelaar* tells of a civil servant in Java who champions the cause of a native population brutally exploited by a local prince and Dutch commercial interests.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044516-9 \$17.00

Pramoedya Ananta Toer

THE BURU QUARTET

Translated with Introductions by Max Lane
"A complex and colorful batik of political, intellectual, and social life in the Dutch East Indies at the turn of the 20th century."
—*The New York Times Book Review*

THIS EARTH OF MANKIND

"Engaging, memorable, mysterious, and compelling...both a powerful love story and a tale of a young man's growing maturity in a land corrupted by political repression."—*The Washington Post Book World*.
Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-025635-2 \$17.00

CHILD OF ALL NATIONS

"Focuses on Minke, a young, European-schooled Javanese writer—an 'educated native'—fighting for his rights in the Dutch East Indies at the turn of the century."—*Booklist*.
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-025633-8 \$16.00

FOOTSTEPS

"Minke embarks on a personal odyssey of self-discovery, emerging as an active participant in the movement for self-determination.... Stunning historical fiction."—*Booklist*.
Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-025634-5 \$18.00

HOUSE OF GLASS

"The Quartet's final volume...[is] one of the most ambitious undertakings in postwar world literature—from beginning to end."
—*The New Yorker*.
Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-025679-6 \$17.00
Also available: *It's Not an All Night Fair* 978-0-14-303702-6, *All That Is Gone* 978-0-14-303446-9

José Rizal

EL FILIBUSTERISMO

Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Harold Augenbraum
The stunning continuation of *Noli Me Tangere*, which picks up the story 13 years later.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-310639-5 \$17.00

NOLI ME TANGERE

(Touch Me Not)
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Harold Augenbraum
The novel that sparked the Philippine revolution. "A beautiful new translation...Rizal's rich, moving novel...[is] perhaps the most important novel in Philippine literature."
—Jessica Hagedorn.
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-303969-3 \$18.00

Thich Nhat Hanh

LIVING BUDDHA, LIVING CHRIST

10th Anniversary Edition
Riverhead 256 pp. 978-1-59448-239-7 \$16.00

José García Villa

DOVEGLION: Collected Poems

See page 36

CENTRAL ASIAN

Khaled Hosseini

THE KITE RUNNER

See page 29

A THOUSAND SPLENDID SUNS

See page 29

AND THE MOUNTAINS ECHOED

See page 29

Najaf Mazari and Robert Hillman

◆ THE HONEY THIEF

"The wisdom and enchantment of thousands of years are spun together...[Mazari and Hillman] brings one tribe in Afghanistan into your heart as well as your mind, taking you on a fascinating journey across the centuries and laying bare the undying strength as well as the trials, triumphs, and tribulations of the Hazara people. A wonderful account of the past in fiction."—Deborah Rodriguez, author *Kabul Beauty School*.

Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312539-6 \$16.00

INDIAN

Ancient

Anonymous

THE BHAGAVAD GITA

Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Laurie L. Patton
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044790-3 \$14.00

Translated by Juan Mascaró

Introduction by Simon Brodbeck
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-044918-1 \$11.00

BHAGAVAD-GITA: The Song of God

Translated by Swami Prabhavananda and Christopher Isherwood
Introduction by Aldous Huxley
Signet Classics 176 pp. 978-0-451-52844-5 \$6.95

THE DHAMMAPADA

Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Valerie Roebuck
A lucid new translation of the seminal work of Buddhism.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044941-9 \$13.00

Translated by Juan Mascaró

Penguin Classics 96 pp. 978-0-14-044284-7 \$11.00

KRISHNA: THE BEAUTIFUL LEGEND OF GOD

Srimad Bhagavata Purana Book X
Edited and Translated by Edwin F. Bryant
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-044799-6 \$20.00

THE LAWS OF MANU

Translated with an Introduction by Wendy Doniger with Brian K. Smith
Written by several Brahmin hands from 200 B.C. to A.D. 200, this spiritual guide draws on jurisprudence, philosophy, and religion to create a model on which to base morality.
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-044540-4 \$17.00

THE MAHABHARATA

Translated and Edited with an Introduction by J. D. Smith
Originally composed in Sanskrit sometime between 400 B.C. and A.D. 400, this is one of the longest poems in existence.
Penguin Classics 912 pp. 978-0-14-044681-4 \$20.00

Anonymous

RĀMA THE STEADFAST

An Early Form of the Rāmāyana

Translated by John Brockington
and Mary Brockington

Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-044744-6 \$15.00

THE RIG VEDA

Selected, Translated, and Annotated
by Wendy Doniger

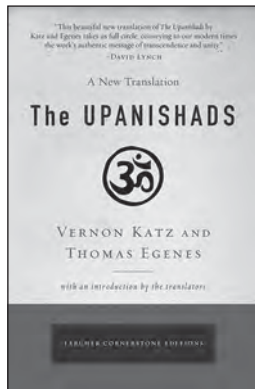
Elegant translations of 108 of the Sanskrit
hymns constituting the earliest of the Hindu
religious scriptures. Updated bibliography,
index, notes on each hymn.

Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044989-1 \$17.00

THE UPANIŠADS

Translated and Edited with
an Introduction by Valerie J. Roebuck

Penguin Classics 590 pp. 978-0-14-044749-1 \$13.00



◆ **THE UPANIŠADS**

A New Translation

Translated with an Introduction
by Vernon Katz and Thomas Egenes

"This marvelous translation...eloquently conveys the transcendent insights and exalted poetry of the original texts."—Barbara A. Holdrege, Univ. of California, Santa Barbara.

Tarcher 208 pp. 978-0-399-17423-0 \$12.95

Translated by Juan Mascaro

Penguin Classics 592 pp. 978-0-14-044163-5 \$14.00

THE UPANIŠADS: Breath of the Eternal

Translated by Swami Prabhavananda
and Frank Manchester

The principal texts selected and translated
from the original Sanskrit.

Signet Classics 160 pp. 978-0-451-52848-3 \$6.95

Stephen Batchelor

VERSES FROM THE CENTER

A Buddhist Vision of the Sublime

"An elegant rendition of the sublime verses of Nagarjuna...and a rare and precious addition to the literature of the East."—Peter Matthiessen.

Riverhead 208 pp. 978-1-57322-876-3 \$15.00

Also available: *Buddhism without Beliefs* 978-1-57322-656-1, *Living with the Devil* 978-1-59448-087-4

Nārāyaṇa

HITOPADEŚĀ

Translated with an Introduction

by A. N. D. Haksar

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-045522-9 \$17.00

Kālidāsa

THE LOOM OF TIME

A Selection of His Plays and Poems

Translated with an Introduction by Chandra Rajan
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-045521-2 \$13.00

A. K. Ramanujlan, translator

SPEAKING OF SIVA

A collection of medieval Indian religious lyrics.
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-044270-0 \$16.00

Viṣṇu Śarma

THE PANCATANTRA

Translated with an Introduction
by Chandra Rajan

Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-045520-5 \$15.00

Vatsyayana

KAMA SUTRA

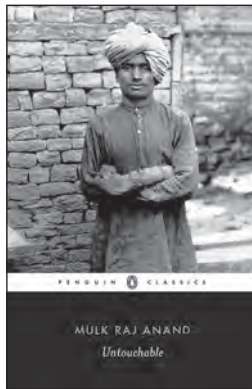
Deluxe Edition

Translated by A. N. D. Haksar

Cover by Malika Favre

Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310659-3 \$15.00

Modern



Mulk Raj Anand

◆ **UNTOUCHABLE**

Introduction by Ramachandra Guha

Afterword by E. M. Forster

This 1935 novel recreates a day in the life of Bakha, a toilet cleaner, living on the fringes of society in pre-independence India.

Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-139360-5 \$15.00

Kishwar Desai

WITNESS THE NIGHT

"A thought-provoking tale."—*The Guardian* (London). "Stunning...Just like her feisty main character, Desai has fearlessly blown the lid off the problems that simmer under the surface of modern-day India."—Costa Award Judges.

Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-312097-1 \$15.00

Winner of the Costa First Novel Award

Longlisted for the Man Asian Literary Prize

Kamala Markandaya

NECTAR IN A SIEVE

Introduction by Indira Ganesan

Afterword by Thrity Umrigar

"The finest novel by an Indian I have ever read."—Orville Prescott, *The New York Times*.

Signet Classics 224 pp. 978-0-451-53172-8 \$7.95

American Library Association Notable Book

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

R. K. Narayan

THE GUIDE

Introduction by Michael Gorra

Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-303964-8 \$16.00
National Prize of the Indian Literary Academy

MALGUDI DAYS

Introduction by Jhumpa Lahiri

A collection of stories, written over almost forty years.

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-303965-5 \$16.00

THE RAMAYANA

A Shortened Modern Prose Version of the Indian Epic

Introduction by Pankaj Mishra

Draws on the work of an 11th century poet called Kamban to recreate the excitement in the original 4th century B.C. Sanskrit text.

Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-303967-9 \$16.00

A TIGER FOR MALGUDI and THE MAN-EATER OF MALGUDI

Introduction by Pico Iyer

"Narayan's comedy...is classical art, profound in feeling and delicate in control."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-310580-0 \$16.00

Also available: *The Painter of Signs* 978-0-14-303966-2

Jerry Pinto

◆ **EM AND THE BIG HOOM**

Deluxe Edition

"This is a world of magnified and dark emotion...a rare, brilliant book."—Kiran Desai. "Beautiful...One of the very best books to come out of India in a long, long time."—Salman Rushdie.

Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-312476-4 \$16.00

Winner of the Hindu Literary Prize

Shortlisted for the Commonwealth Book Prize

Longlisted for the DSC South Asian Literary Award

Salman Rushdie

HAROUN AND THE SEA OF STORIES

"A literary performance that dazzles the eye as it erupts triumphantly out of the dark in a display of fireworks."—*The Washington Post Book World*.

Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-015737-6 \$16.00

THE SATANIC VERSES

Viking 560 pp. 978-0-670-82537-0 \$27.95

Also available: *Imaginary Homelands* 978-0-14-014036-1

Rabindranath Tagore

THE HOME AND THE WORLD

Introduction by Anita Desai

Translated by Surendranath Tagore

Edited by William Radice

Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044986-0 \$16.00

SELECTED POEMS

Translated and Edited with

an Introduction by William Radice

Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-044988-4 \$16.00

SELECTED SHORT STORIES

Revised Edition

Translated and Edited

with an Introduction by William Radice

Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044983-9 \$16.00

Jeet Thayil

NARCOPOLIS

"A brilliant first novel....Nothing like this exists in Indian literature."—*The Sunday Guardian* (London). "An elegant tapestry of beautifully observed characters and their complex lives."—*Publishers Weekly* (starred review).

Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312303-3 \$16.00

Shortlisted for the Man Booker Prize

Farahad Zama
**THE MARRIAGE BUREAU
FOR RICH PEOPLE**

"A charming, modest cross-cultural confection."—*Kirkus Reviews*. A "delightful" (*Publishers Weekly*) novel of modern-day India, matchmaking, and the negotiations of love.
Berkley 304 pp. 978-0-425-23424-2 \$15.00

General & Anthologies

Wendy Doniger

THE HINDUS: An Alternative History

"Erudite....Doniger organizes her history around interpretations of the most revered classics of Sanskrit poetry and philosophy."—*The Washington Post*.

Penguin 800 pp. 978-0-14-311669-1 \$25.00
National Book Critics Circle Award Finalist

Wendy Doniger, translator

HINDU MYTHS

Seventy-five seminal myths.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-044990-7 \$17.00

Phyllis Granoff, editor and translator

**THE FOREST OF THIEVES
AND THE MAGIC GARDEN**

An Anthology of Medieval Jain Stories

Lively tales of asceticism, wickedness, and virtue reflecting the vital tradition of Jain storytelling between the 7th and 15th centuries.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-045523-6 \$16.00

Barbara H. Solomon and Eileen Panetta, editors

PASSAGES

24 Modern Indian Stories

This important new anthology of works from twenty-four contemporary Indian authors includes an introduction by the editors and short biographical notes on each author.

Includes stories and novel excerpts from Salman Rushdie, Kiran Desai, Rohinton Mistry, Jhumpa Lahiri, Ruth Praver Jhabvala, Anita Desai, Bharati Mukherjee, R. K. Narayan, and sixteen more.
Signet Classics 368 pp. 978-0-451-53126-1 \$7.95

Dominik Wujastyk, editor and translator

THE ROOTS OF AYURVEDA

Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-044824-5 \$16.00

PAKISTAN

Azhar Abidi

THE HOUSE OF BILQIS

See page 122

Jamil Ahmad

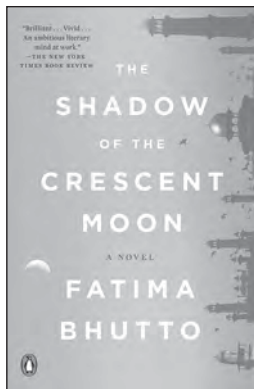
THE WANDERING FALCON

A debut novel that explores the forbidding tribal world of Pakistan. "Mr. Ahmad's deep understanding of his characters shows what a powerful truth teller fiction can be."—*The New York Times*.

Riverhead 256 pp. 978-1-59448-616-6 \$15.00

www.prhspeakers.com

For all inquiries, including speakers' fees and availability, call 212-366-2271 or email speakers@penguinrandomhouse.com



Fatima Bhutto

◆ **THE SHADOW OF THE CRESCENT MOON**

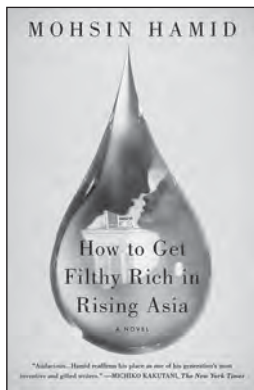
"Brilliant...Vivid."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "Complicates all the expected narratives of the war on terror...Engrossing."—*The Wall Street Journal*. "Bhutto...delineates the politics of this cruel battlefield in stark, sinewy prose...Out of this bleakness come moments of singular beauty."—*The New Yorker*.

Penguin Press 240 pp. 978-1-59420-560-6 \$25.95

Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-310786-6 \$16.00

Paperback available February 2016

Longlisted for the Baileys Women's Prize for Fiction



Mohsin Hamid

**HOW TO GET FILTHY
RICH IN RISING ASIA**

"Mr. Hamid reaffirms his place as one of his generation's most inventive and gifted writers."—*The New York Times*. "A globalized version of *The Great Gatsby*...[Hamid's] book is nearly that good."—Alan Cheuse, NPR.

Riverhead 240 pp. 978-1-59463-233-4 \$16.00

MOTH SMOKE

"A brisk, absorbing novel...inventive...trenchant."—Jhumpa Lahiri, *The New York Times Book Review*. "A steamy and often darkly amusing book about sex, drugs, and class warfare in postcolonial Asia."—*The Village Voice*.

Riverhead 288 pp. 978-1-59448-660-9 \$16.00

Also available: *Discontent and Its Civilizations* 978-1-59463-403-1 (see page 134)

Join Penguin Publishing Group's College Faculty Information Service for personal assistance in selecting books for college courses. See pages 174-175 for more information or go to www.penguin.com/faceinfo.

MIDDLE EASTERN

General & Anthologies

T. Carmi, editor and translator

THE PENGUIN BOOK OF HEBREW VERSE

The Hebrew version of each poem is featured next to its English translation; includes a note on the text, bibliography, and glossary.

Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-042467-6 \$23.00

Mahmood Jamal, editor

ISLAMIC MYSTICAL POETRY

Sufi Verse from the Early Mystics to Rumi

Introduction and Notes by the editor

Starts with the writings of 8th century mystics, moves through the 12th century with Ibn Arabi in Spain and Ibn Farid of Cairo, then onto the Maghrib prayer of Abul Ala Al Maari, Aynul Qudat Hamdhdhani of Persia, Yunus Emre of Turkey in the 14th century, and many others, culminating in the early 20th century.

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-042473-7 \$18.00

Bill Manley

**THE PENGUIN HISTORICAL
ATLAS OF ANCIENT EGYPT**

The latest archaeological evidence is used to cast new light on the vast legacy of the world's first great nation. Full-color maps and illustrations throughout.

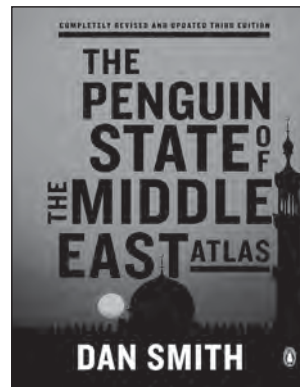
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-051331-8 \$21.00

Azim Nanji

THE PENGUIN DICTIONARY OF ISLAM

A comprehensive overview of Muslim beliefs, cultures, key figures, and history.

Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-101399-2 \$18.00



Dan Smith

◆ **THE PENGUIN STATE OF
THE MIDDLE EAST ATLAS**

Completely Revised & Updated 3rd Edition

Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-312423-8 \$25.00

Hundreds of titles now back in print!

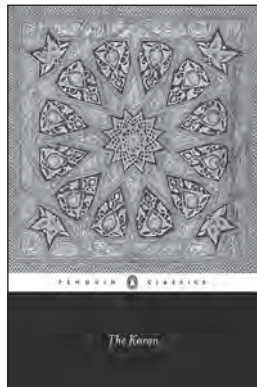
For more information on available titles in Penguin's Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at www.penguin.com/academic

Ancient & Medieval

Anonymous

THE TALMUD: A Selection

Translated with Commentary by Norman Solomon
This lucid translation from the Bavli (Babylonian) is accompanied by an introduction on the text's arrangement, social and historical background, reception, and authors.
Penguin Classics 896 pp. 978-0-14-144178-8 \$18.00



◆ THE KORAN

Updated Edition

Translated with an Introduction by N. J. Dawood
The masterful translation in a revised edition. Follows the original sequence of the *suras*.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-139383-4 \$15.00

◆ THE KORAN: With Parallel Arabic Text

Translated with an Introduction by N. J. Dawood
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-139384-1 \$27.00

THE QUR'AN

Translated with an Introduction by Tarif Khalidi
"Manages to give a glimpse of the grandeur of the original....Magnificent."—*The Guardian*.
"Eloquent...eminently readable."—Reza Aslan.
Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-310588-6 \$22.00

THE EGYPTIAN BOOK OF THE DEAD

Translated by E. A. Wallis Budge
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by John Romer
Penguin Classics 992 pp. 978-0-14-045550-2 \$21.00

POEMS OF HEAVEN AND HELL FROM ANCIENT MESOPOTAMIA

Translated with an Introduction by N. K. Sandars
Five poems from the height of Babylonian civilization in the second millennium B.C., with individual introductions and notes.

CONTENTS: *The Babylonian Creation; The Sumerian Underworld; Inanna's Journey to Hell; Adapa: the Man; A Prayer to the Gods of Night.*
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044249-6 \$14.00

THE EPIC OF GILGAMESH

Translated with an Introduction by Andrew George
Transforms "a damaged masterpiece" into a fluent coherent narrative. "A great teaching tool!"—Jerold S. Cooper, Johns Hopkins University. "The most complete and authoritative [translation] to date. Noteworthy is his pioneering treatment of the Sumerian Gilgamesh poems, in some cases for the first time in English."—Benjamin R. Foster, Yale University. 28 line drawings, 1 map.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044919-8 \$14.00

Translated by N. K. Sandars
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-044100-0 \$12.00
Also available in Penguin Epics series: 978-0-14-102628-2, \$11.00

Anonymous

THE ARABIAN NIGHTS, Volume I

The Marvels and Wonders of the Thousand and One Nights

Translated by Sir Richard Francis Burton
Adapted by Jack Zipes
Introduction by Daniel Beaumont
Adapted directly from the unexpurgated 1886 ten-volume translation by Sir Richard F. Burton. Line drawings.
Signet Classics 592 pp. 978-0-451-53059-2 \$8.95

THE ARABIAN NIGHTS, Volume II

Translated by Sir Richard F. Burton
Introduction by John Barth
Adapted by Jack Zipes
Signet Classics 448 pp. 978-0-451-53148-3 \$8.95

THE ARABIAN NIGHTS

Translated by Malcolm C. Lyons with Ursula Lyons
Introduction and Notes by Robert Irwin
"The Arabian Nights is not a book to be read in a week. It is an ocean of stories to be dipped into over a lifetime. And this new Penguin edition is the one to have."—*The Sunday Times* (London).

Tales of 1001 Nights, Volume 1

Penguin Classics 992 pp. 978-0-14-044938-9 \$20.00

Tales of 1001 Nights, Volume 2

Penguin Classics 800 pp. 978-0-14-044939-6 \$20.00

Tales of 1001 Nights, Volume 3

Introduction and Notes by Robert Irwin
Penguin Classics 800 pp. 978-0-14-044940-2 \$20.00

TALES FROM 1,001 NIGHTS

Aladdin, Ali Baba, and Other Favorites

Translated by Malcolm C. Lyons with Ursula Lyons
Introduction and Notes by Robert Irwin
Abridged from the new three-volume translation.
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-119166-9 \$18.00
Also available: Abridged edition, 978-0-14-119165-2

TALES FROM THE THOUSAND AND ONE NIGHTS

Translated by N. J. Dawood
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-044289-2 \$16.00

Mir Amman

A TALE OF FOUR DERVISHES

Translated with an Introduction by Mohammed Zakir
This Urdu epic was originally composed in the 14th century and made popular in 1803 by Mir Amman's colloquial retelling. Glossary.
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-045518-2 \$13.00

Farid Ud-Din Attar

THE CONFERENCE OF THE BIRDS

Translated with an Introduction by Afkam Darbandi and Dick Davis
"[This] unabridged translation, which recasts the text into a poetic English form, is of great value for historians of religion and comparative literature specialists."—Richard C. Martin.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044434-6 \$16.00

Ibn Fadlān

IBN FADLĀN AND THE LAND OF DARKNESS: Arab Travellers in the Far North

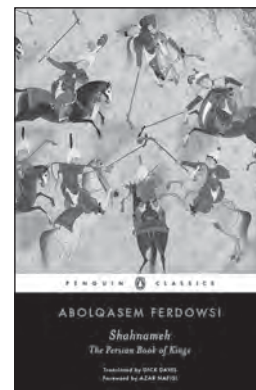
Translated with an Introduction by Paul Lunde and Caroline Stone
The chronicles of a 10th-century diplomat's travels, based on an expedition to the upper Volga River in 922 A.D.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-045507-6 \$16.00

Abolqasem Ferdowsi

ROSTAM

Tales of Love and War from the Shahnameh

Translated with an Introduction by Dick Davis
The selected adventures of Persia's Hercules, from Iran's great national epic. "Davis's wonderful translation will show Western readers why Ferdowsi's masterpiece is one of the [Persian world's] most revered and most beloved classics."—Khaled Hosseini.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-310589-3 \$18.00



◆ SHAHNAMEH: The Persian Book of Kings

Translated by Dick Davis
Foreword by Azar Nafisi
A newly revised and expanded version of the great national epic of Persia—the most complete English-language edition. "Accessible...A poet himself, Davis brings to his translation a nuanced awareness of Ferdowsi's subtle rhythms and cadences."—*The New York Times Books Review*. Includes over 70 pp. of new text.
Penguin Classics 1,008 pp. 978-0-14-310832-0 \$25.00
Available March 2016

Deluxe Edition

Translated by Dick Davis
Foreword by Azar Nafisi
"[A] magnificent translation."—*The Washington Post*. "Davis brings to his translation a nuanced awareness of Ferdowsi's subtle rhythms and cadences....An exquisite blend of poetry and prose."—Reza Aslan, *The New York Times Book Review*.
Penguin Classics 928 pp. 978-0-14-310493-3 \$27.00

Fakhraddin Gorgani

VIS AND RAMIN

Translated and Edited with an Introduction by Dick Davis
The classic Persian tale of war and forbidden love in the 11th century. "[Davis's] translation might be one of the most beautiful things I have ever read."—Mark Jarman, *The Hudson Review*.
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-310562-6 \$17.00
A Choice Outstanding Academic Title

Hafez, Jahan Malek Khatun, and Obayd-e Zakani

FACES OF LOVE

Hafez and the Poets of Shiraz

Translated by Dick Davis
New from "our finest translator of Persian poetry" (*The Times Literary Supplement*). "Marvelous."—Azar Nafisi, author of *Reading Lolita in Tehran*.
Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-310728-6 \$18.00

Hafiz
THE GIFT: Poems by the Great Sufi Master
 Translated by Daniel Ladinsky
 Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-019581-1 \$18.00
 Also available: *The Subject Tonight is Love* 978-0-14-019623-8, *Love Poems from God* 978-0-14-219612-0

I HEARD GOD LAUGHING

Poems of Hope and Joy
Renderings of Hafiz by Daniel Ladinsky
 "Essential reading....Ladinsky is a master who will be remembered for finally bringing Hafiz alive in the West."—Alexandra Marks, *The Christian Science Monitor*.
 Penguin 112 pp. 978-0-14-303781-1 \$16.00
 Also available: *A Year with Hafiz: Daily Contemplations*, 978-0-14-311754-4

Omar Khayyam
THE RUBA'YAT OF OMAR KHAYYAM
 Translated with an Introduction
 by Peter Avery and John Heath-Stubbs
 Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-044384-4 \$11.00

Daniel Ladinsky with Nancy Owen Barton
THE PURITY OF DESIRE
100 Poems of Rumi
 Captures the beauty, intimacy, and musicality of Rumi in verse inspired by the poet's love and admiration for his companion and spiritual teacher, Shams-e Tabriz.
 Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-312161-9 \$16.00

Malcolm C. Lyons, translator
 ◆ **TALES OF THE MARVELLOUS AND NEWS OF THE STRANGE**
 Introduction by Robert Irwin
 Illustrated by Coralie Bickford-Smith
 The first English translation of this spectacular collection of medieval Arabic fantasy stories.
 Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-139503-6 \$30.00

Usama ibn Munqidh
THE BOOK OF CONTEMPLATION
Islam and the Crusades
 Translated and edited with an Introduction and Notes by Paul M. Cobb
 This volume also includes extracts from *The Book of the Staff* and *Kernels of Refinement*, bringing together the best and most complete eyewitness account of the Crusades from the perspective of a medieval Muslim writer.
 Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-045513-7 \$17.00
 Also available: Jean de Joinville's *Chronicles of the Crusades* (page 89)

Jalaluddin Rumi
SPIRITUAL VERSES
 Translated and Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Alan Williams
 This translation into blank verse beautifully conveys the poetry of the original Persian couplets.
 Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-044791-0 \$17.00

THE GLANCE: Songs of Soul-Meeting
 Translated by Coleman Barks
 Penguin 128 pp. 978-0-14-100231-6 \$16.00

RUMI: In the Arms of the Beloved
 Translated by Jonathan Star
 "Star's translation of Rumi's poetry is the best to date."—*The Boston Book Review*.
 Tarcher 240 pp. 978-1-58542-693-5 \$10.00

Peter Sis
THE CONFERENCE OF THE BIRDS
 An uplifting adaptation of the Sufi poem by an award-winning author and illustrator.
 "Gorgeous...exquisitely printed....Takes readers soaring."—NPR.org. 4-color throughout.
 Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-312424-5 \$18.00

Geza Vermes, editor and translator
THE COMPLETE DEAD SEA SCROLLS IN ENGLISH
Completely Revised
 Introduction by the editor
 "No translation of the Scrolls is either more readable or more authoritative than that of Vermes."—*The Times Higher Education Supplement*.
 Penguin Classics 720 pp. 978-0-14-119731-9 \$22.00

Modern

Rajaa Alsanea
GIRLS OF RIYADH
 Translated by Rajaa Alsanea and Marilyn Booth
 "One of those rare books with the power to shake up an entrenched society."—*Los Angeles Times*. "A rare glimpse into ordinary life for young women in Saudi Arabia."—*San Francisco Chronicle*.
 Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-311347-8 \$16.00

Hassan Blasim
THE CORPSE EXHIBITION
And Other Stories of Iraq
 Translated by Jonathan Wright
 The first major literary work about the Iraq War from an Iraqi perspective by "perhaps the best writer of Arabic fiction alive" (*The Guardian*). "Blasim pitches everyday horror into something almost gothic....[His] taste for the surreal can be Gogol-like."—*The Independent*.
 Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-312326-2 \$15.00
 Stories in this collection have won the PEN Writers in Translation Award and longlisted for the Independent Foreign Fiction Prize and the Frank O'Connor International Short Story Award

Randa Jarrar
A MAP OF HOME
 See page 29

Rula Jebreal
MIRAL
 Translated by John Cullen
 A story of women whose lives unfold in the turbulent political climate along the borders of Israel and Palestine. "An incredibly moving story, that sheds light on the problems of a country torn by conflict, and told from the unique perspective of a young girl."—*Unimagazine* (Italy).
 Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-311619-6 \$15.00

Join Penguin Publishing Group's College Faculty Information Service for personal assistance in selecting books for college courses. See pages 174-175 for more information or go to www.penguin.com/facinfo.



Elif Shafak
 ◆ **THE ARCHITECT'S APPRENTICE**
 "A love poem to the cosmopolitan beauty of Istanbul....As she traces these characters' colorful stories, Shafak unfurls what may be her most accomplished novel."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "Vibrant, fresh, and lively."—*The Washington Post*.
 Viking 432 pp. 978-0-525-42797-1 \$27.95
 Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-310830-6 \$16.00
 Paperback available May 2016

THE BASTARD OF ISTANBUL
 "From Arizona to Istanbul, Shafak's story cuts across continents and cultural boundaries as it explores the fates of two families and their entwined but repressed tragic histories."—Peter Balakian.
 Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-311271-6 \$16.00
Orange Prize Nominee
 Also available: *Forty Rules of Love* 978-0-14-311852-7, *Black Milk* 978-0-14-312108-4, *Honor* 978-0-14-312504-4



Etgar Keret
 ◆ **THE BUS DRIVER WHO WANTED TO BE GOD and Other Stories**
 "Extraordinary."—*The Boston Globe*. "Keret possesses an imagination not easily slotted into conventional literary categories. His very short stories might be described as Kafkaesque parables, magic-realist knock-knock jokes or sad kernels of cracked cosmic wisdom."—*The New York Times*.
 Riverhead 208 pp. 978-1-59463-324-9 \$16.00

THE SEVEN GOOD YEARS: A Memoir
 A brilliant, life-affirming, and hilarious memoir from a "genius" (*The New York Times*) and master storyteller. "One of my favorite Israeli writers."—John Green.
 Riverhead 192 pp. 978-1-59463-326-3 \$26.95

Yusef Al-Mohaimed
WOLVES OF THE CRESCENT MOON
Translated by Anthony Calderbank
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-311321-8 \$14.00

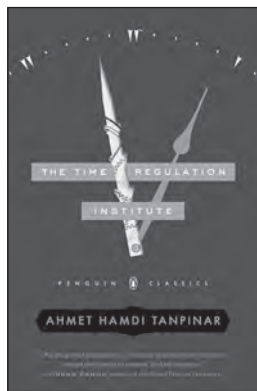
Salwa Al Neimi
THE PROOF OF THE HONEY
Translated by Carol Perkins
Europa 160 pp. 978-1-933372-68-6 \$15.00

Yishai Sarid
LIMASSOL
Translated by Barbara Harshav
Europa 160 pp. 978-1-60945-000-7 \$15.00

Mahbod Seraji
ROOFTOPS OF TEHRAN
See page 33

Mehmet Murat Somer
THE SERENITY MURDERS
A Turkish Delight Mystery
Translated by Kenneth Dakan
"A whip-smart Istanbul crime series."
—*The Guardian* (UK). "Istanbul's Miss Marple
—although he prefers leather catsuits to tweed
skirts."—*Daily Telegraph* (UK).
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-312122-0 \$15.00
Also available: *The Gigolo Murder* 978-0-14-311629-5,
The Kiss Murder 978-0-14-311472-7

Benjamin Tammuz
MINOTAUR
Translated from the Hebrew by Mildred Budny
and Kim Parfitt
"When this tale of obsessive love was origi-
nally published in English in 1981, Graham
Greene called it 'the best novel of the year'....
[His] enthusiasm makes sense....As a pure-
ly technical achievement, *Minotaur* is pretty
impressive, the kind of novel likely to be
assigned in 'The Structure of the Narrative'
courses."—*The Washington Post*.
Europa 192 pp. 978-1-60945-116-5 \$16.00



Ahmet Hamdi Tanpinar
THE TIME REGULATION INSTITUTE
Translated by Maureen Freely
and Alexander Dawe
Introduction by Pankaj Mishra
Perhaps the greatest Turkish novel of the 20th
century, in its first-ever English translation.
"Tanpinar is undoubtedly the most remarkable
author in modern Turkish literature....[This
book is] an allegorical masterpiece."—Orhan
Pamuk.
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-310673-9 \$18.00

AFRICAN LITERATURE

Chinua Achebe
THERE WAS A COUNTRY
A Personal History of Biafra
See page 133

Simi Bedford
YORUBA GIRL DANCING
A semi-autobiographical first novel about a
Nigerian girl's adjustment to life at an English
boarding school. "A wise and provocative
book."—*Publishers Weekly*.
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-023293-6 \$14.00

Stephen Belcher, editor
AFRICAN MYTHS OF ORIGIN
Stories span the centuries and range across the
entire continent. Includes prefaces to each sec-
tion, putting the stories in their geographical
and social context; maps; further reading; and
an index of people, places, and themes.
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-044945-7 \$18.00

Quobna Ottobah Cugoana
**THOUGHTS AND SENTIMENTS ON THE
EVIL OF SLAVERY and Other Writings**
See page 60

Olaudah Equiano
**THE INTERESTING NARRATIVE
and Other Writings**
See page 60

Ruth First
117 DAYS
Introduction by Angela Y. Davis
An unforgettable account of defiance against
political terror by one of South Africa's pio-
neering anti-apartheid activists.
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-310574-9 \$14.00

Alexandra Fuller
**COCKTAIL HOUR UNDER
THE TREE OF FORGETFULNESS**
"Electrifying....Writing in shimmering, musical
prose...[Fuller's] own love for Africa rever-
berates throughout these pages, making the
beauty and hazards of that land searingly real
for the reader."—*The New York Times*.
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-312134-3 \$16.00
A New York Times Notable Book

SCRIBBLING THE CAT
Travels with an African Soldier
"Searing, at times intoxicating...Fuller can flat
out write, and her rousing portrayals of the
African landscape and the people and creatures
that inhabit it can...rise to the level of lyricism."
—*The Washington Post*. B/w photos.
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-303501-5 \$16.00
Winner of the Lettre Ulysses Award
ALA/Booklist Editors' Choice
Also available: *The Legend of Colton H. Bryant* (see
page 137), *Leaving Before the Rains Come* (see page 134)

Damon Galgut
◆ **ARCTIC SUMMER**
"A wise and brilliant book."—*The Times*. A fic-
tionalized biography of E. M. Forster, focusing
on the author's many years in India and the
process of writing *A Passage to India*.
Europa 352 pp. 978-1-60945-234-6 \$17.00



Nuruddin Farah
CROSSBONES
"Politically courageous and often gripping...
provides a sophisticated introduction to pres-
ent day Somalia."—*The New York Times Book
Review*.
Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-312253-1 \$16.00
Also available: *Knots* 978-0-14-311298-3, *Links* 978-0-
14-303484-1

BLOOD IN THE SUN TRILOGY
"Interesting and important because of the
connected fundamental thematic tropes it uses
as the engaging principle of each of its novels—
Maps (identity), *Secrets* (caste), and *Gifts* (neo-
colonial European dependence). His interest
in gender and women is also most useful as is
his powerful exploration of African sexual life.
A breakthrough in new work from Africa."
—Imtiaz Habib, Old Dominion University.

MAPS
"Startling...passionate. Farah's masterpiece."
—*New York Times Book Review*.
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-029643-3 \$16.00

GIFTS
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-029642-6 \$16.00

SECRETS
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-028045-6 \$16.00

FROM A CROOKED RIB
The author's first novel.
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-303726-2 \$15.00

◆ **HIDING IN PLAIN SIGHT**
"Brilliant."—Alan Cheuse, NPR. "A rich explo-
ration of political and social crises...[and] a
sensitive story about living in the shadow of
grief, learning to forgive and trying to answer
the question, 'What does it mean to be Somali
in this day and age?'"—*The Washington Post*.
Penguin 352 pp. 978-1-59463-410-9 \$17.00

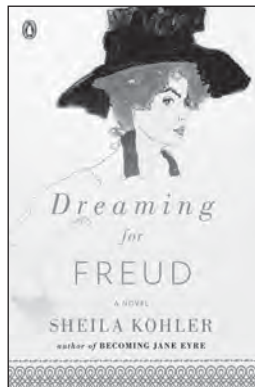
Nadine Gordimer
LIFE TIMES
"Superb...a series of masterly drawn glimpses
into the storymaking art of one of Africa's
great modern literary geniuses."—Alan
Cheuse, NPR.
Penguin 560 pp. 978-0-14-311983-8 \$18.00

JULY'S PEOPLE
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-006140-6 \$15.00
Also available: *Beethoven Was One-Sixteenth Black* 978-
0-14-311423-9, *Burger's Daughter* 978-0-14-005593-1, *The
Conservationist* 978-0-14-004716-5, *Get a Life* 978-0-14-
303792-7, *Loot and Other Stories* 978-0-14-200468-5, *A
Sport of Nature* 978-0-14-008470-2

Elsbeth Huxley
THE FLAME TREES OF THIKA
Memories of an African Childhood
 Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-118378-7 \$17.00

Tahar Ben Jelloun
A PALACE IN THE OLD VILLAGE
 See page 93

Sheila Kohler
BECOMING JANE EYRE
 "Moves with assured ease between fiction and biography, between the inner life of Charlotte Brontë as she composes *Jane Eyre* and the comedy of professional rivalry among the three Brontë sisters."—J.M. Coetzee.
 Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-311597-7 \$15.00



◆ **DREAMING FOR FREUD**
Deluxe Edition
 "A slyly subversive, subtle and sensuous revisionist interpretation of Sigmund Freud and his iconic Dora case."—Joyce Carol Oates. "A richly imagined, entirely credible reading between the lines."—David I. Joseph, M.D., George Washington Department of Psychiatry and Behavioral Sciences.
 Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-312519-8 \$16.00
 Also available: *Bluebird, or the Invention of Happiness* 978-0-425-21961-4, *Love Child* 978-0-14-311919-7, *The Bay of Foxes* 978-0-14-312101-5

Es'kia Mphahlele
DOWN SECOND AVENUE
Foreword by Ngūgĩ wa Thiong'o
 "Reading [his memoir] reunites us with the spirit of Mphahlele, the exile, who never stopped dreaming of a home for all."—Ngūgĩ wa Thiong'o, from the Foreword. "If Nelson Mandela is our political star, Mphahlele was his literary equivalent."—*The Star*.
 Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-310679-1 \$16.00

IN CORNER B
Introduction by Peter N. Thuymsma
 The quintessential story collection from "the most important black South African writer of the present age" (George Moore). "It is only in Mphahlele's vision that the other side of the picture of everyday life in South Africa emerges...For Mphahlele, it is the whites who are peripheral, even if they do have all the power."—*The Times Literary Supplement*.
 Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-310602-9 \$15.00

J. M. Coetzee

◆ **THE CHILDHOOD OF JESUS**
 "This cryptic, mythic, haunting fable...ranks among J. M. Coetzee's best."—*Chicago Tribune*. "Plunges us at once into a mysterious and dreamlike terrain....A Kafka-inspired parable of the quest for meaning itself."—Joyce Carol Oates, *The New York Times Book Review* (front page).
 Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-312576-1 \$16.00

DIARY OF A BAD YEAR
 "Mordant, funny and wise. Mr. Coetzee writes circles around any attempt to pin him down."—Richard Eder, *The New York Times*.
 Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-311448-2 \$16.00
A New York Times Notable Book
Australia-Asia Literary Award Longlist

DISGRACE
 "A brilliant commentary on the nature and balance of power in his homeland...by a writer at the top of his form."—*Time*. "A lament for the soul of a century."—*The New Yorker*.
 Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-029640-2 \$16.00
Winner of the Man Booker Prize; Named Best Novel Published in the British Commonwealth 1980–2005

DUSKLANDS
 In this pair of novellas, taking place in Vietnam in 1870 and Africa in 1760, Coetzee charts the nature of colonization as it seeks to absorb the wilds into the Western dusklands.
 Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-024177-8 \$13.00

ELIZABETH COSTELLO
 Coetzee portrays a distinguished and aging Australian novelist whose life is revealed through an ingenious series of formal addresses.
 Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-200481-4 \$16.00
A New York Times Notable Book

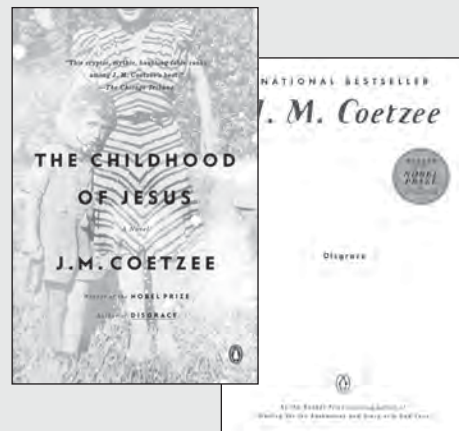
FOE
 "A bold, imaginative rethinking of our deserted-island and Eden myths."—*San Francisco Chronicle*.
 Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-009623-1 \$15.00

IN THE HEART OF THE COUNTRY
 In prose as feverishly rich as Faulkner's, Coetzee has turned the family romance into a mirror of the colonial experience. "A realistic fable, at once stark, exciting, and economical."—*The New York Times Book Review*.
 Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-006228-1 \$14.00

LIFE & TIMES OF MICHAEL K
 In a South Africa torn by war, Michael K takes his ailing mother back to her rural home. On the way she dies, leaving him alone in an anarchic world of brutal roving armies. "A major work of crystalline intensity."—*Los Angeles Times*.
 Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-007448-2 \$14.00
Winner of the Man Booker Prize

THE MASTER OF PETERSBURG
 "A fascinating study of the dark mysteries of creativity, grief, relationships between fathers and sons, and of the great Russian themes of love and death."—*The Wall Street Journal*.
 Coetzee imagines the life of Dostoyevsky.
 Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-023810-5 \$16.00

SCENES FROM PROVINCIAL LIFE
Boyhood; Youth; Summertime
 The Nobel Prize-winning author's trilogy of fictionalized memoirs—now available in one volume for the first time.
 Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-242255-7 \$20.00



BOYHOOD: Scenes from Provincial Life I
 "A short and unsettling, deftly realized memoir of the celebrated South African writer's childhood in the hinterlands."—*Kirkus Reviews*.
 Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-026566-8 \$14.00
A National Book Award Critics Circle Award nominee, a New York Times Notable Book, A San Francisco Chronicle Best Book of the Year

YOUTH: Scenes from Provincial Life II
 "An indelible heartfelt portrait of the loneliness of a young man living in the vastness of 1960s London."—*San Francisco Chronicle*.
 Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-200200-1 \$14.00
A New York Times Notable Book

SUMMERTIME: Scenes from a Provincial Life III
 "A post-modern masterpiece."—*The New York Post*. "Not since *Disgrace*, has he written with such urgency and feeling."—*The New Yorker*. "A compelling, indeed, racing, narrative."—*The New York Times*.
 Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-311845-9 \$15.00
Finalist for the Man Booker Prize

SLOW MAN
 Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-303789-7 \$15.00
A Man Booker Prize Nominee
A New York Times Notable Book

WAITING FOR THE BARBARIANS
 A startling allegory of the war between oppressor and oppressed. "A literary event."—*The New York Times Book Review*.
 Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-006110-9 \$15.00

A Penguin Ink Edition
Cover by Chris Conn
 Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-311692-9 \$16.00
 Also available: *The Nobel Lecture in Literature, 2003* 978-0-14-303453-7, *Stranger Shores* 978-0-14-200137-0

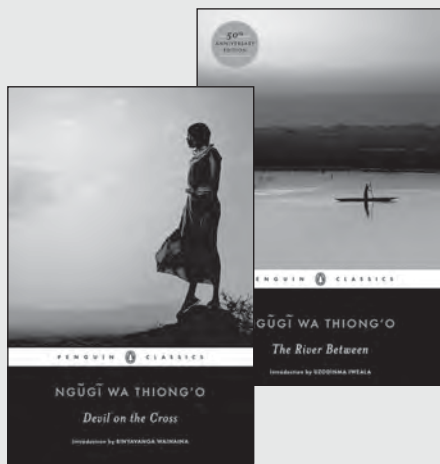
INNER WORKINGS
Literary Essays 2000–2005
 See page 141

J. M. Coetzee and Arabella Kurtz
 ◆ **THE GOOD STORY: Exchanges on Truth, Fiction and Psychotherapy**
 See page 141

Paul Auster and J. M. Coetzee
HERE AND NOW: Letters 2008–2011
 See page 137

David Attwell
 ◆ **J. M. COETZEE AND THE LIFE OF WRITING: Face-to-Face with Time**
 See page 141

Ngũgĩ Wa Thiong'o



◆ DEVIL ON THE CROSS

Introduction by Binyavanga Wainaina
 "One of our century's great novels."—*Tribune* (UK). Written from prison, here is the tragic story a young woman who moves from a rural Kenyan town to the capital only to find exploitation and corruption.
 Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-310736-1 \$16.00
 Available June 2016

A GRAIN OF WHEAT

Penguin African Writers Series
Introduction by Abdulrazak Gurnah
 A masterly story set in the wake of the Mau Mau rebellion and on the cusp of Kenya's independence from Britain.
 Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-310676-0 \$16.00

PETALS OF BLOOD

Introduction by Moses Iseigawa
 "Ambitious, caustic, and impassioned."—*The New Yorker*. When first published in 1977, this deceptively simple tale of an investigation of a triple murder in Kenya earned its author incarceration without charges by the Kenyan government. Now, it is considered "the definitive African book of the twentieth century" (Moses Iseigawa). Footnotes.
 Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-303917-4 \$16.00

◆ THE RIVER BETWEEN

50th Anniversary Edition
Introduction by Uzodinma Iweala
 "A sensitive novel about the Gikuyu in the melting pot that sometimes touches the grandeur of tap-root simplicity."—*The Guardian* (UK).
 Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-310749-1 \$15.00

WEEP NOT, CHILD

Penguin African Writers Series
Foreword by Ben Okri
 First published in 1964, this is a moving novel about the effects of the infamous Mau Mau uprising on the lives of ordinary men and women, and on one family in particular.
 Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-310669-2 \$15.00

Paul Rusesabagina, with Tom Zoellner

AN ORDINARY MAN

The life story of the man who inspired the film *Hotel Rwanda*. "Rusesabagina...weaves his country's history with his personal history into a rich narrative that attempts to explain the unexplainable."—*The Boston Globe*.
 Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-303860-3 \$16.00

Boualem Sansal
THE GERMAN MUJAHID

Translated by Frank Wynne
 "Deals with the fine line between the destructive power wielded by Islamic fundamentalism today and the power of another movement that left an indelible mark on history: Nazism."—*Haaretz* (Israel).
 Europa 240 pp. 978-1-933372-92-1 \$15.00
 Winner of the RTL-Lire Prize for fiction

Olive Schreiner
THE STORY OF AN AFRICAN FARM

Introduction by Dan Jacobson
 Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-043184-1 \$14.00

Barbara H. Solomon and W. Reginald Ramphone, Jr., editors

AN AFRICAN QUILT
24 Modern African Stories

These 24 stories span the continent from Nigeria to South Africa.
 Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-53203-9 \$7.95

Rob Spillman, editor
GODS AND SOLDIERS: The Penguin Anthology of Contemporary African Writing
 "A landmark collection for libraries and college classes."—*Booklist*. With stories from northern Arabic-speaking to southern Zulu-speaking writers, this collection conveys thirty different ways of approaching what it means to be African. Many pieces are published here for the first time. Includes works by J. M. Coetzee, Chimamanda Adichie, Nuruddin Farah, Binyavanga Wainaina, and Chinua Achebe, among others.
 Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-311473-4 \$18.00

Bamba Suso and Banna Kanute

SUNJATA
Translated and Annotated by Gordon Innes
Edited with an Introduction and Additional Notes by Lucy Durán and Graham Furniss
 These stories remain central to the culture of the Mande-speaking peoples. This book brings together translations of live performances by two leading Gambian *jalis*, or bards. 1 map.
 Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-044736-1 \$14.00

André Carl van der Merwe

MOFFIE
 Set in "Ward 22" during the Angola Bush War (1966–1989) in Southwest Africa, this novel transports the reader into the world of a young gay conscript with evocative realism.
 Europa 336 pp. 978-1-60945-050-2 \$15.00

J. M. Coetzee and André Brink, editors

A LAND APART
A Contemporary South African Reader
 Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-010004-4 \$16.00

Ulli Beier and Gerald Moore, editors and translators

THE PENGUIN BOOK OF MODERN AFRICAN POETRY
Fifth Edition
 Features the work of ninety-nine poets from twenty-seven countries; thirty-one of the poets appear here for the first time. Includes an introduction and notes on each poet and sources of the poems.
 Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-042472-0 \$18.00

AUSTRALIAN & NEW ZEALAND LITERATURE

Azhar Abidi

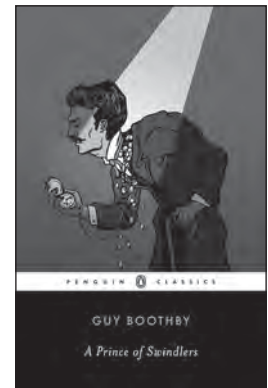
THE HOUSE OF BILQIS
 Offers a powerful and nuanced portrait of Pakistan in the modern era. "Evocatively depicts Pakistan's descent into brutality with protagonists who struggle to determine what is most sacred."—*Publishers Weekly*.
 Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-311657-8 \$16.00

Tim Baker

◆ **FEVER CITY**
 "A turbo-charged, beautifully written noir... one of those mind-blowingly ambitious debuts that only comes along once in a great while."—Stav Sherez, author of *Eleven Hours*.
 Europa 400 pp. 978-1-60945-287-2 \$18.00
 Available May 2016

Max Barry

LEXICON
 "A dark, dystopic grabber in which words are treated as weapons, and the villainous types have literary figures' names. Plath, Yeats, Eliot and Woolf all figure in this ambitious, linguistics-minded work of futurism."—*The New York Times*. "[A] speedy, clever, dialogue-rich thriller."—*Salon*.
 Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-312542-6 \$16.00



Guy Boothby

◆ **A PRINCE OF SWINDLERS**
Introduction by Gary Hoppenstand
 First published in 1900, this tale introduces Simon Carne, a gentleman thief predating both E. W. Hornung's A. J. Raffles and Maurice Leblanc's Arsène Lupin.
 Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-310722-4 \$15.00

Courtney Collins

◆ **THE UNTOLD**
 "This extraordinary novel—propelled by the dark, rich talents of a truly brilliant writer—dazzles, staggers, and amazes."—Elizabeth Gilbert. "Collins richly evokes a heartbreaking emotional terrain, setting it against the sparse, brutal landscape of the Australian Outback."—*Kirkus Reviews*.
 Berkley 304 pp. 978-0-425-27617-4 \$16.00

LATIN AMERICAN LITERATURE

General & Anthologies

Edwin Williamson
THE PENGUIN HISTORY OF LATIN AMERICA
New Edition

Fully updated with a new chapter. "A small masterpiece of lucidity."—*The New York Times*. "A first-rate work of history...his cool, scholarly gaze and synthesizing intelligence demystify a part of the world peculiarly prone to myth-making."—*The Independent* (London).
Penguin 720 pp. 978-0-14-103475-1 \$20.00

CUBAN

Reinaldo Arenas
BEFORE NIGHT FALLS: A Memoir
Translated by Dolores Koch

"A fascinating and frightening tale of growing up extremely poor in rural Cuba, of varied personal and political relationships, of rebelliousness, homosexuality, suppression, and persecution."—*Library Journal*.
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-015765-9 \$17.00
Also available: *Singing from the Well* 978-0-14-009444-2, *Farewell to the Sea* 978-0-14-006636-4

Jose Martí
SELECTED WRITINGS
Translated by Esther Allen

Introduction by Roberto Gonzalez Echevarría
"Martí is the most remarkable figure in the history of Cuba....No English-language collection is as comprehensive as this handsome new addition to the Penguin Classics."—Tom Miller, *The Los Angeles Times Book Review*.
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-243704-9 \$18.00

Mirta Ojito
FINDING MAÑANA
A Memoir of Cuban Exodus
See page 135

CARIBBEAN

Monique Roffey
ARCHIPELAGO
"[A] big-hearted *Moby-Dick* story for our times" (*The Guardian*, London) about a father and daughter's sailing adventure from Trinidad to the Galápagos Islands. "Beautifully done....A brilliant piece of storytelling."—Andrew Miller, author of *Pure*.
Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-312256-2 \$16.00

THE WHITE WOMAN ON THE GREEN BICYCLE
"Roffey's evocation of Trinidad is extraordinarily vivid, the central relationship beautifully observed."—*The Times* (London).
Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-311951-7 \$16.00
Shortlisted for the 2010 Orange Prize

Najaf Mazari, with Robert Hillman
THE HONEY THIEF
See page 115

Linda Olsson
ASTRID & VERONIKA
Recounts the friendship that develops between a young writer from New Zealand and her older, reclusive neighbor in a small Swedish village. "A dreamlike evocation of the power of friendship."—Mary McGarry Morris.
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-303807-8 \$15.00
Shortlisted for the Commonwealth Writers Prize
Also available: *Sonata for Miriam* 978-0-14-311470-3, *The Memory of Love* 978-0-14-312243-2

Elliot Perlman
THE STREET SWEEPER
"Perlman is a consummate storyteller...This stunning novel works, and matters, because of the expert way Perlman has recorded both the agonized howl of the past and plaintive echoes of the present."—*San Francisco Chronicle*. "A towering achievement."—*Entertainment Weekly*.
Riverhead 640 pp. 978-1-59448-619-7 \$17.00
Also available: *The Reasons I Won't Be Coming* 978-1-59448-223-6, *Three Dollars* 978-1-59448-238-0, *Seven Types of Ambiguity* 978-1-59448-143-7

Alice Pung
UNPOLISHED GEM
My Mother, My Grandmother, and Me
"A fascinating book about the place that is known only by the second-generation immigrant—the place between."
—Karen Joy Fowler.
Plume 304 pp. 978-0-452-29000-6 \$16.00

Christos Tsiolkas
THE SLAP
"Tsiolkas is a hard-edged, powerful writer. ...The novel transcends both suburban Melbourne and the Australian continent, leaving us exhausted but gasping with admiration."—*Washington Post*. "Radiates with vitality as it depicts the messy complications of family life."—*Booklist*.
Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-311714-8 \$15.00
Winner of the Commonwealth Writers' Prize
Winner of the Australian Literary Society Gold Medal
Winner of the Victoria Premier's Literary Award
Shortlisted for the Miles Franklin Award (Australia's Pulitzer Prize)
Longlisted for the Man Booker Prize

Patrick White
THE VIVISECTOR
Introduction by J. M. Coetzee
"One of the great magicians of fiction...White's scope is vast and his invention endless."—*The Observer* (London).
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-310567-1 \$18.00

VOSS
Introduction by Thomas Keneally
"A heroic and...brilliant novel."—*The New Yorker*.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-310568-8 \$18.00

Join Penguin Publishing Group's College Faculty Information Service for personal assistance in selecting books for college courses. See pages 174-175 for more information or go to www.penguin.com/facinfo.

Brooke Davis

◆ **LOST & FOUND**
"Whimsical and touching."—*Kirkus Reviews* (starred). "Everything about the characters and the writing feels right, and the result is a book that's heartbreaking, funny and brilliant."—*Courier Mail*.
Dutton 320 pp. 978-0-525-95468-2 \$26.95
Dutton 320 pp. 978-0-14-751773-9 \$16.00
Paperback available January 2016

Miles Franklin

MY BRILLIANT CAREER
Introduction by Sandra Gilbert
The fierce irreverent novel of aspiration and rebellion that is both a cornerstone of Australian literature and a feminist classic.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-310505-3 \$16.00

Shirley Hazzard

THE TRANSIT OF VENUS
Hazzard's story of two orphaned sisters who leave Australia to start a new life in post-war England is "engrossing, masterly...combines the satisfaction of a family saga...with a highly structured Greek tragedy." (*The New York Times Book Review*).
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-010747-0 \$16.00
Winner of a National Book Critics Circle Award

Lian Hearn

ACROSS THE NIGHTINGALE FLOOR
Tales of the Otori, Book One
"An engaging alternate Japan, filled with knowing details about the people and the land."—*The New York Times*.
Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-57322-332-4 \$16.00
A *School Library Journal* Best Adult Books for High School Readers; a YALSA Best Book of the Year
Also available: *Grass for His Pillow* (Book Two) 978-1-59448-003-4, *Brilliance of the Moon* (Book Three) 978-1-59448-086-7, *The Harsh Cry of the Heron* 978-1-59448-257-1, *Heaven's Net Is Wide* 978-1-59448-332-5

Keri Hulme

THE BONE PEOPLE
"Amazingly, wondrously great."—Alice Walker.
Penguin 464 pp. 978-0-14-008922-6 \$16.00
Winner of the Booker Prize

A Penguin Ink Edition

Cover by Pepa Heller
Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-311645-5 \$16.00

Julia Leigh

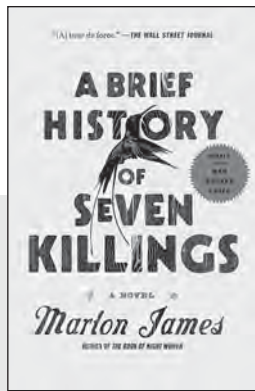
DISQUIET
"A powerful and disquieting novella."—J. M. Coetzee.
Penguin 128 pp. 978-0-14-311350-8 \$13.00
A *Los Angeles Times* Favorite Fiction Book of 2008
Also available: *The Hunter* 978-0-14-200002-1

Mary-Rose MacColl

IN FALLING SNOW
"A powerful and beautifully written book" (*Culture Street*) interweaving stories set during World War I and 1970s Australia. "Evocative...intriguing...gripping."—*Australian Bookseller and Publisher*.
Penguin 464 pp. 978-0-14-312392-7 \$16.00

Katherine Mansfield

THE GARDEN PARTY and Other Stories
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Lorna Sage
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-144180-1 \$16.00



Marlon James

THE BOOK OF NIGHT WOMEN

“Beautifully written....James’s narrative, related in a hard-edged but lilting dialect, takes us back to the cruel world of a Jamaican sugar plantation at the turn of the 19th century.”—*The New York Times Book Review*. “An explosion of poetry, recalling the lyrical experiments of James Joyce, William Faulkner, Toni Morrison and Irvine Welsh.”—*Washington Post Express*. Riverhead 448 pp. 978-1-59448-436-0 \$16.00 **A New York Times Editor’s Choice**

◆ **A BRIEF HISTORY OF SEVEN KILLINGS**

“Epic in every sense of that word: sweeping, mythic, over-the-top, colossal and dizzyingly complex. It’s also raw, dense, violent, scalding, darkly comic, exhilarating and exhausting—a testament to Mr. James’s vaulting ambition and prodigious talent.”—*The New York Times*. “A prismatic story of gang violence and Cold War politics in a turbulent post-independence Jamaica.”—*The New Yorker*. Riverhead 704 pp. 978-1-59463-394-2 \$17.00 **A New York Times Notable Book** **2015 Man Booker Prize Winner**

Jan Rogozński

A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE CARIBBEAN

From the Arawak and the Caribbean to the Present
Revised Edition

Plume 432 pp. 978-0-452-28193-6 \$20.00

Michelle Cliff

ABENG

“[Abeng’s] keen eye for detail and pithy anecdotal descriptions bring Jamaica’s present and past to life.”—*The New York Times Book Review*. “The beauty and authority of her writing are coupled with profound insight.”—Toni Morrison. Plume 176 pp. 978-0-452-27483-9 \$14.00

NO TELEPHONE TO HEAVEN

“Cliff has given the literature of the Americas a triumph of artistic integration, a hard-won harmony between the political and the personal, between realism and the mysteries of the spirit.”—*The Washington Post Book World*. Plume 224 pp. 978-0-452-27569-0 \$15.00

Junot Díaz

THE BRIEF WONDROUS LIFE OF OSCAR WAO

For this and other Díaz titles, see page 26

Naomi Jackson

◆ **THE STAR SIDE OF BIRD HILL**

See page 40

Mary Seacole

WONDERFUL ADVENTURES OF MRS SEACOLE IN MANY LANDS

See page 68

Tiphonie Yanique

◆ **LAND OF LOVE AND DROWNING**

“Yanique’s tremendous talents and incredible storytelling will astound you and leave you breathless.”—Edwidge Danticat. “A feat of tropical magical realism.”—*Vanity Fair*. Riverhead 416 pp. 978-1-59463-381-2 \$16.00

MEXICAN

Mariano Azuela

THE UNDERDOGS

A Novel of the Mexican Revolution

Translated with Notes by Sergio Waisman

Foreword by Carlos Fuentes

“An essential book for Mexico about the first revolution of the 12th century. Azuela’s pen is a warm gun, and Waisman’s translation, introduction, and notes are as vivid...and sharp as the gunshots in the battle.”—Elena Poniatowska. Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-310527-5 \$11.00

Translated by E. Munguia, Jr.

Introduction by Ana Castillo

Afterword by Max Parra

Signet Classics 208 pp. 978-0-451-53108-7 \$6.95

Rosario Castellanos

THE BOOK OF LAMENTATIONS

Translated with an Afterword by Esther Allen

Introduction by Alma Guillermoprieto

A novel about the southern Mexican region of Chiapas that draws on two centuries of struggle among the Maya Indians, the white landowners, and the conflicted mestizo class. Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-118003-8 \$18.00

Álvaro Enrigue

◆ **SUDDEN DEATH**

Translated by Natasha Wimmer

“[Enrigue] belongs to many literary traditions at once and shows a great mastery of them all.”—Carlos Fuentes. “The speculative weight of this novel is brilliant, intriguing. No less brilliant is its unreliable narration.”—*El País*. Riverhead 240 pp. 978-1-59463-346-1 \$27.95

Available February 2016

Winner of the Heralde Prize (Spain)

Elena Poniatowska International Novel Award (Mexico)

The Barcelona Prize for Fiction

Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz

POEMS, PROTEST, AND A DREAM

Selected Writings

Dual-Language Edition

Translated by Margaret Sayers Peden

Introduction by Ilan Stavans

Includes *La Respuesta a Sor Filotea*; a new translation of “Primero Sueño”; autobiographical sonnets, religious poetry, love poems, verses, and lyrical tributes to New World Culture. Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044703-3 \$16.00

Elena Poniatowska

HERE’S TO YOU, JESUSA!

Translated by Deanna Heikkinen

“A remarkable book....In writing down Jesusa’s story, Poniatowska has retrieved the voice of all poverty-stricken, disenfranchised Mexicans.”—*The New York Times Book Review*. Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-200122-6 \$16.00

NICARAGUAN

Rubén Darío

SELECTED WRITINGS

Translated by Andrew Hurley,

Greg Simon, and Steven F. White

Edited with an Introduction by Ilan Stavans

A career-spanning selection in a bilingual format. Penguin Classics 736 pp. 978-0-14-303936-5 \$20.00

COLOMBIAN

Ingrid Betancourt

◆ **THE BLUE LINE**

From the extraordinary Colombian French politician and activist, a stunning debut novel about freedom and fate. “Serious and entertaining at once...Thoughtfully constructed.... As dense and beautiful as a fall in slow-motion.”—*Le Point*.

Penguin Press 368 pp. 978-1-59420-658-0 \$26.95 *Available January 2016*

Also available: *Even Silence Has an End* 978-0-14-311998-2

Santiago Gamboa

NECROPOLIS

Translated by Howard Curtis

“Gamboa is, along with García Márquez, the most important Colombian writer.”—Manuel Vázquez Montalbán.

Europa 464 pp. 978-1-60945-073-1 \$16.00

La Otra Orilla Literary Award Winner

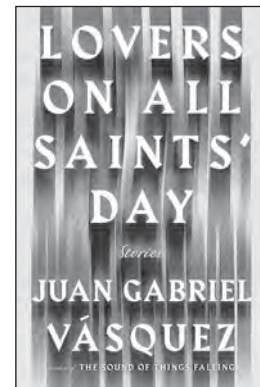
◆ **NIGHT PRAYERS**

Translated by Howard Curtis

“Gamboa is, along with García Márquez, the most important Colombian writer.”—Manuel Vázquez Montalbán. A literary novel that traverses the mean streets of Bogotá, the sordid bordellos of Thailand, and a love between siblings that knows no end.

Europa 320 pp. 978-1-60945-311-4 \$18.00

Available March 2016



Juan Gabriel Vásquez

◆ **LOVERS ON ALL SAINTS’ DAY: Stories**

Translated by Anne McLean

“Here are revenge, murder and infidelity, dealt with in an elegant, detailed style.”—*Financial Times*. “With few exceptions, the seven stories that compose the collection dwell with hunters, journalists, disgruntled heirs to stately property....Searing illumination.”—NPR.

Riverhead 256 pp. 978-1-59463-426-0 \$27.95

Juan Gabriel Vásquez

◆ **THE SOUND OF THINGS FALLING**

Translated by Anne McLean

A prize-winning masterpiece—an intimate portrayal of the drug wars in Colombia. “Confirms Vásquez’s mastery of a sophisticated form of Latin American literary noir... [T]his novel affords a rare understanding of the inhuman costs on the other side.”—*The Guardian*.

Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-59463-274-7 \$16.00

Winner of Spain’s Alfaguara Prize

International IMPAC Dublin Literary Award Winner

Winner of Spain’s Alfaguara Prize

Winner of the Gregor von Rezzori Prize

Also available: *The Informers* 978-1-59448-467-4, *The Secret History of Costaguana* 978-1-59448-582-4

PERUVIAN

Daniel Alarcón

AT NIGHT WE WALK IN CIRCLES

See page 44

Daniel Alarcón and Sheila Alvarado

◆ **CITY OF CLOWNS**

See page 44

Cesar Vallejo

“SPAIN, TAKE THIS CHALICE FROM ME” and Other Poems

Translated by Margaret Sayers Peden

Edited with an Introduction by Ilan Stavans

A major new bilingual edition of the Peruvian poet’s work—includes more than eighty poems that span the arc of his career.

Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-310530-5 \$16.00

ARGENTINE

Jorge Bucay

LET ME TELL YOU A STORY

Translated by Lisa Dillman

Europa 176 pp. 978-1-60945-123-3 \$15.00

Alberto Manguel

ALL MEN ARE LIARS

See page 49

Guillermo Martínez

THE OXFORD MURDERS

Translated by Sonia Soto

“A scholarly whodunit” (*The New York Times Book Review*) by “one of Argentina’s most distinctive voices” (*The Times Literary Supplement*).

Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-303796-5 \$15.00

Also available: *The Book of Murder* 978-0-14-311580-9

Ernesto Sábato

THE TUNNEL

Translated by Margaret Sayers Peden

Introduction by Colm Tóibín

This psychological novel of obsessive love was championed by Albert Camus, Thomas Mann, and Graham Greene upon its publication in 1948. “[Sábato] was as revered as his contemporary and countryman Jorge Luis Borges.”—*The New York Times*.

Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-310653-1 \$15.00

Jorge Luis Borges

“His uniqueness in 20th-century letters is rooted in an almost monstrous combination: encyclopedic knowledge, razorlike critical judgment and a ravishing appreciation for the magical and pagan dimension in every situation.”

—Richard Bernstein,
The New York Times

“The most important thing to happen to imaginative writing in the Spanish language in modern times.”

—María Vargas Llosa

THE ALEPH and Other Stories

Translated with an Introduction

and Notes by Andrew Hurley

Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-243788-9 \$16.00

THE BOOK OF IMAGINARY BEINGS

Illustrated by Peter Sís

Translated by Andrew Hurley

“Throughout this new translation, the tone is that of a learned scholar writing with just the hint of a smile...The result is both erudite and whimsical, a model handbook of fantastic zoology.”—*The Washington Post Book World*.

20 b/w line drawings.

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-303993-8 \$18.00

THE BOOK OF SAND and SHAKESPEARE’S MEMORY

Translated with an Introduction

and Notes by Andrew Hurley

The author’s last major story collection is paired with a handful of writings from the very end of his life.

Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-310529-9 \$15.00

BRODIE’S REPORT

Translated with an Introduction

and Notes by Andrew Hurley

Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-303925-9 \$14.00

ON ARGENTINA

Edited with an Introduction and Notes

by Alfred Mac Adam

Suzanne Jill Levine, general editor

“A coherent collage of known and unknown pieces [with] a thought-provoking, informative introduction.”—*The Times Literary Supplement*.

Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-310573-2 \$15.00

ON MYSTICISM

Edited with an Introduction by Maria Kodama

Suzanne Jill Levine, general editor

Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-310569-5 \$15.00

ON WRITING

Edited with an Introduction and Notes

by Suzanne Jill Levine

Suzanne Jill Levine, general editor

“Captures Borges at work....There is a well-balanced assortment of Borgesian considerations on general problems and individual writers aptly set against each other, with clever juxtapositions of pieces written sometimes decades apart.”—*The Times Literary Supplement*.

Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-310572-5 \$16.00



POEMS OF THE NIGHT

Dual-Language Edition with Parallel Text

Edited with an Introduction

and Notes by Efrain Kristal

Includes many poems appearing in English for the first time. “[Kristal’s] superb introduction ...is vast in learning and light in delivery.”—*The Times Literary Supplement*.

Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-310600-5 \$18.00

A UNIVERSAL HISTORY OF INIQUITY

Translated with an Introduction

and Notes by Andrew Hurley

“Hurley’s efforts at retranslating Borges are not anything but heroic. His versions are clear, elegant, crystalline.”—Ilan Stavans.

Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-243789-6 \$12.00

COLLECTED FICTIONS

Translated with an Introduction

and Notes by Andrew Hurley

“It is a deep pleasure to read the *Collected Fictions* of Borges in Andrew Hurley’s capable new version.”—Harold Bloom, Yale University.

Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-028680-9 \$23.00

SELECTED NON-FICTIONS

Edited by Eliot Weinberger

Translated by Esther Allen,

Suzanne Jill Levine, and Eliot Weinberger

Brings more than 150 of his most brilliant writings. “Superb...indispensable.”—Alexander Theroux, *The Wall Street Journal*.

Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-029011-0 \$25.00

Winner of the National Book Critics Circle Award in Criticism; Finalist for the PEN/BOMC Translation Prize

SELECTED POEMS

Dual-Language Edition

Edited by Alexander Coleman

“A delightful compendium of Borges’s poetic chess games.”—*Choice*. Featuring 200 poems, this is the largest collection of Borges’s poetry ever assembled in English, including many never previously translated. Translators include W. S. Merwin, John Updike, Willis Barnstone, Alan S. Trueblood, Alastair Reid, Robert Fitzgerald, Mark Strand, and Alexander Coleman.

Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-058721-0 \$23.00

THE SONNETS

A Dual-Language Edition with Parallel Text

Edited with an Introduction and

Notes by Stephen Kessler

Suzanne Jill Levine, general editor

“A strong collection...lovingly edited and introduced.”—*The Times Literary Supplement*.

Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-310601-2 \$20.00

Domingo F. Sarmiento

FACUNDO

Or, Civilization and Barbarism

Translated by Mary Peabody Mann

Introduction by Ilan Stavans

"Sarmiento's *Facundo* is the most memorable character of Argentine literature. The romantic style of this grand book suits...the colossal events it describes as well as its colossal protagonist."—Jorge Luis Borges. This edition includes a chronology of Sarmiento's life and the original author's note that was dropped for the 1868 English-language edition.

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-043677-8 \$17.00



Lima Barreto

◆ **THE SAD END OF POLICARPO QUARESMA**

Translated by Mark Carlyon

Introduction by Lilia Moritz Schwarcz

A deftly satirical masterpiece about a man and a country caught between sanity and madness.

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-139570-8 \$17.00

Euclides da Cunha

BACKLANDS: The Canudos Campaign

Translated by Elizabeth Lowe

Introduction by Ilan Stavans

An important new translation of a fundamental work of Brazilian literature and one of the best chronicles of war ever penned.

Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-310607-4 \$20.00

Carolina Maria de Jesus

CHILD OF THE DARK

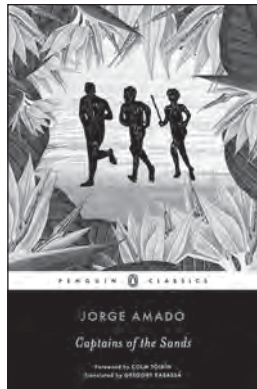
The Diary of Carolina Maria de Jesus

Translated with a Preface by David St. Clair

Afterword by Robert M. Levine

A woman's vivid diary of her struggle for survival in a squalid Brazilian slum. "A rarely matched essay on the meaning and the feeling of hunger, degradation, and want."—*The New York Times Book Review*. Photographs.

Signet Classics 208 pp. 978-0-451-52910-7 \$7.95



Jorge Amado

CAPTAINS OF THE SANDS

Translated by Gregory Rabassa

Introduction by Colm Tóibín

A Brazilian *Lord of the Flies*, about a gang of orphans and runaways who live by their wits and daring in the slums of Bahia.

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-310635-7 \$17.00

THE DISCOVERY OF AMERICA BY THE TURKS

Translated by Gregory Rabassa

Foreword by José Saramago

A whimsical take on *The Taming of the Shrew*. "A wonder of the art of narration [by] the voice, the feeling, and the joy of Brazil."—José Saramago, from the Foreword.

Penguin Classics 96 pp. 978-0-14-310698-2 \$14.00

THE DOUBLE DEATH OF QUINCAS WATER-BRAY

Translated by Gregory Rabassa

Introduction by Rivka Galchen

Widely considered the greatest work by the foremost Brazilian author of the 20th century.

Penguin Classics 96 pp. 978-0-14-310636-4 \$14.00

THE VIOLENT LAND

Translated by Samuel Putnam

Introduction by Alfred Mac Adam

Foreword by Jorge Amado

"Passionate and supremely moving...A big, brawling novel about the cacao-rush to southern Bahia. Everything in it is on a heroic scale."—*The New York Times*.

Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-310637-1 \$16.00



Daniel Galera

◆ **BLOOD-DRENCHED BEARD**

Translated by Alison Entreklin

"An existential noir with sand between its toes...It put me in mind of the work of Roberto Bolano, Jim Harrison, the Coen brothers, and...Denis Johnson."—Dwight Garner, *The New York Times*. "An intriguing novel from a celebrated Brazilian author."—*Booklist*.

Penguin Press 384 pp. 978-1-59420-574-3 \$26.95

Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-312836-6 \$16.00

Paperback available February 2016

Raphael Montes

◆ **PERFECT DAYS**

"One of the most brilliant young novelists I've encountered. He is certain to redefine Brazilian crime fiction and to emerge as a figure on the world literary scene."—Scott Turow.

Penguin Press 272 pp. 978-1-59420-640-5 \$26.95

Available February 2016

Alberto Mussa

THE MYSTERY OF RIO

Translated by Alex Ladd

"One of the most original creations of Brazilian literature."—*Folha de São Paulo*.

Europa 192 pp. 978-1-60945-136-3 \$16.00

Winner of the Brazilian National Librarians Machado de Assis Prize and the APCA Prize

Alexandre Vidal Porto

◆ **SERGIO Y.**

Translated by Alex Ladd

A startling and inspirational work of transgender fiction by a leading figure in Brazil's "New Urban" fiction movement. "Makes clear why he is one of the essential writers in Brazilian contemporary literature."—Luiz Ruffato.

Europa 160 pp. 978-1-60945-327-5 \$16.00

Available May 2016

CHILEAN

Roberto Ampuero

THE NERUDA CASE

Translated by Carolina De Robertis

"The twists and turns of the quest through Mexico City, Havana, East Berlin, and La Paz deftly weave the personal and the political... Neruda himself...is unforgettablely conjured."—*The New Yorker*.

Riverhead 400 pp. 978-1-59463-147-4 \$16.00

Ariel Dorfman

DEATH AND THE MAIDEN

"A play of ideas in the guise of a political thriller...It achieves a universality that extends beyond the political into an area that is movingly personal."—*The New York Times*.

Penguin Plays 96 pp. 978-0-14-024684-1 \$13.00

Also available: *My House Is On Fire* 978-0-14-014728-5

Pablo Neruda

TWENTY LOVE POEMS AND A SONG OF DESPAIR

Bilingual Edition

Translated by W. S. Merwin

Introduction by Cristina Garcia

Merwin's incomparable translation faces the original Spanish text.

Penguin Classics 80 pp. 978-0-14-303996-9 \$13.00

Also available in a *Deluxe Edition*:

Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-243770-4 \$14.00

Luis Sepúlveda

THE SHADOW OF WHAT WE WERE

Translated by Howard Curtis

Europa 160 pp. 978-1-60945-002-1 \$15.00

Sign up for Penguin newsletters to get the latest information on new books for your courses.

www.penguin.com/newsletters

ANTHOLOGIES

Dorothy Abbott and Susan Koppelman, editors
THE SIGNET CLASSICS BOOK OF SOUTHERN SHORT STORIES

Introduction by the editors
 Signet Classics 544 pp. 978-0-451-52395-2 \$8.95

Sylvan Barnet, editor
EIGHT GREAT COMEDIES

Aristophanes's *The Clouds*, Machiavelli's *Mandragola*, Shakespeare's *Twelfth Night*, Molière's *The Miser*, Gay's *The Beggar's Opera*, Wilde's *The Importance of Being Earnest*, Chekhov's *Uncle Vanya*, Shaw's *Arms and the Man*, and essays by Chesterton, Dobrée, Frye, and Susanne K. Langer.
 Plume 480 pp. 978-0-452-01170-0 \$16.00

EIGHT GREAT TRAGEDIES

Aeschylus' *Prometheus Bound*, Sophocles' *Oedipus the King*, Euripides' *Hippolytus*, Shakespeare's *King Lear*, Ibsen's *Ghosts*, Strindberg's *Miss Julie*, Yeats' *On Baile's Strand*, O'Neill's *Desire Under the Elms*, and essays by Aristotle, Hume, Emerson, Tillyard, and others.
 Plume 464 pp. 978-0-452-01172-4 \$18.00

Patricia Beard, editor
THE VOICE OF THE WILD

An Anthology of Animal Stories
 Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-016639-2 \$16.00

Kate Bernheimer, editor
MY MOTHER SHE KILLED ME, MY FATHER HE ATE ME
Forty New Fairy Tales

Foreword by Gregory Maguire
 New fairy tales by Michael Cunningham, Francine Prose, Aimee Bender, Kelly Link, Jim Shepard, and more than thirty other contemporary writers. "Chilling...often humorous."—*The Boston Globe*.
 Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-311784-1 \$18.00

XO ORPHEUS: Fifty New Myths

Leading writers retell myths from around the world. Writers include Brian Aldiss, Aimee Bender, Ron Currie Jr., Sheila Heti, Heidi Julavits, Victor LaValle, Zachary Mason, Maile Meloy, Edith Pearlman, Emma Straub & Peter Straub, Joy Williams, Kevin Williams, Karen Tei Yamashita, and more.
 Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-312242-5 \$18.00

Susan Cahill, editor
WOMEN & FICTION

Short Stories By and About Women

Includes stories by Willa Cather, Kate Chopin, Colette, Margaret Drabble, Doris Lessing, Alice Munro, Joyce Carol Oates, Edna O'Brien, Flannery O'Connor, Ann Petry, Gertrude Stein, Alice Walker, Eudora Welty, Edith Wharton, Virginia Woolf, and others. Also includes updated biographies and bibliographies for all contributors. The stories are arranged chronologically to highlight women's evolving roles in society.
 Signet Classics 480 pp. 978-0-451-52827-8 \$8.95

Paulo Coelho, editor
INSPIRATIONS
Selections from Classic Literature

A literary journey inspired by the four elements: Earth—Oscar Wilde and D. H. Lawrence; Air—Nelson Mandela and Gabriel García Márquez; Fire—Rumi and Mary Shelley; Water—Hans Christian Andersen and Niccolò Machiavelli.
 Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-119400-4 \$16.00

Thomas Colchie, editor
A HAMMOCK BENEATH THE MANGOES
Stories from Latin America

"A one-volume assortment of the representative best of the giants of Latin American letters....Highly recommended."—*Library Journal*.
 Plume 448 pp. 978-0-452-26866-1 \$20.00



Brian Copenhaver, editor

◆ **THE BOOK OF MAGIC**
From Biblical Antiquity to the Enlightenment

A rich anthology of the western magical tradition, from the Old Testament to *Doctor Faustus* and *Paradise Lost*. Hardcover edition.
 Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-24-119856-8 \$30.00
 Available March 2016

J. Randolph Cox, editor
DASHING DIAMOND DICK
and Other Classic Dime Novels

The five novels in this anthology are classic examples of the form that was popular in the late 19th and early 20th centuries.
 Includes *Dashing Diamond Dick*; *Over the Andes with Frank Reade, Jr., in His New Air-Ship*; *Frank Merriwell's Finish*; *The Liberty Boys of '76*; *Dr. Quartz II, at Bay*.
 Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-310497-1 \$16.00

Melissa de la Cruz and Tom Dolby, editors
GIRLS WHO LIKE BOYS WHO LIKE BOYS
True Tales of Friendship Between Straight Women and Gay Men

Foreword by Armistead Maupin
 New essays by Andrew Solomon, Cindy Chupack, Ayelet Waldman, Simon Doonan, Gigi Levangie Grazer, David Levithan, David Ebershoff, and others.
 Plume 320 pp. 978-0-452-28961-1 \$16.00

Alexander Eliot
THE UNIVERSAL MYTHS
Heroes, Gods, Tricksters, and Others

"Indispensable. Its scope is enormous, its detail overwhelming."—*Mensa Journal*. "The myths of all nations, beautifully retold."—*The Washington Post*.
 Plume 272 pp. 978-0-452-01027-7 \$16.00

Zlata Filipović and Melanie Challenger, editors
STOLEN VOICES: Young People's War Diaries, from World War I to Iraq
 See page 134

Ben Forkner and Patrick Samway, S.J., editors
STORIES OF THE MODERN SOUTH
Revised Edition

Introduction by the editors
 "A splendid and representative collection."
 —Walker Percy.
 Penguin 544 pp. 978-0-14-024705-3 \$18.00
 Also available: *Modern Irish Short Stories* 978-0-14-024699-5

H. Bruce Franklin, editor
PRISON WRITING
IN 20TH-CENTURY AMERICA

Foreword by Tom Wicker
 "A riveting and thoughtfully compiled anthology...a valuable tool for professors and undergraduates in need of a diverse, complete collection of prison literature."—Richard Moran, Mt. Holyoke College. More than sixty selections from some of the most powerful works—memoirs, novels, poems—written in the last hundred years.
 Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-027305-2 \$18.00

John Freeman

◆ **TALES OF TWO CITIES: The Best and Worst of Times in Today's New York**

"A bristling portrayal of New York in the tradition of Jacob Riis."—*Guernica*. Thirty major contemporary writers examine life in a deeply divided New York.
 Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-312830-4 \$16.00



David Friend and Graydon Carter, editors

◆ **BOHEMIANS, BOOTLEGGERS, FLAPPERS, AND SWELLS**
The Best of Early Vanity Fair

"Pieces [that] are at once of their moment and timeless."—*The New Yorker*.
 These pieces written between 1913 and 1936 include works by Dorothy Parker, Noël Coward, P. G. Wodehouse, Jean Cocteau, Colette, Gertrude Stein, Edna St. Vincent Millay, Sherwood Anderson, Robert Benchley, Langston Hughes, and many others.
 Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-312790-1 \$17.00

www.prhspeakers.com

For all inquiries, including speakers' fees and availability, call 212-366-2271 or email speakers@penguinrandomhouse.com

Visit www.penguin.com for more information on books and authors.

For Europa titles visit www.europaeditions.com

Maria Mazziotti Gillan and Jennifer Gillan, editors
GROWING UP ETHNIC IN AMERICA
Contemporary Fiction
about Learning to Be American

"The most commendable feature of this anthology is its balance...represents a wide range of ethnic groups."—*MultiCultural Review*.

CONTRIBUTORS: Toni Morrison, E. L. Doctorow, Sherman Alexie, Amy Tan, Louise Erdrich, Gary Soto, Beena Kamlani, Gish Jen, Diane di Prima, Afaa Michael Weaver, Bebe Moore Campbell, Sandra Cisneros, and more.

Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-028063-0 \$18.00

IDENTITY LESSONS: Contemporary Writing about Learning to Be American

CONTRIBUTORS: Sherman Alexie, Amiri Baraka, Joseph Bruchac, Rafael Campo, Hayden Carruth, David Chin, Susan Deer Cloud Clements, Robert Creeley, Edwidge Danticat, Carolyn Forché, Allen Ginsberg, David Haynes, Yusef Komunyakaa, Maxine Kumin, Simon J. Ortiz, Grace Paley, Marge Piercy, Molly Peacock, Diane di Prima, Sonia Sanchez, Lynne Sharon Schwartz, Gary Soto, Diane Wakoski, Tobias Wolff, Lisa Yun, and many others.

Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-027167-6 \$18.00

UNSETTLING AMERICA: An Anthology of Contemporary Multicultural Poetry

Such diverse poetic voices as Amiri Baraka, Jessica Hagedorn, Ishmael Reed, and Joy Harjo stretch across the boundaries of skin color, language, ethnicity, and religion to redefine what it means to be an American. "An excellent, useful, and necessary work, the best of its kind."—Arthur Clements, SUNY Binghamton.

Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-023778-8 \$18.00

Ira Glass, editor

THE NEW KINGS OF NONFICTION

Stories by Malcolm Gladwell, Michael Lewis, Chuck Klosterman, Bill Buford, David Foster Wallace, James McManus, Jack Hitt, Coco Henson Scales, Dan Savage, Lawrence Weschler, Susan Orlean, Lee Sandlin, Mark Bowden, Michael Pollan.

Riverhead 464 pp. 978-1-59448-267-0 \$17.00

Klara Glowczewska, editor

THE CONDÉ NAST TRAVELER BOOK OF UNFORGETTABLE JOURNEYS
Great Writers on Great Places

Introduction by the editor

Russell Banks writes on the Everglades, Francine Prose explores the secrets of Prague, Robert Hughes takes readers on a tour of Italy, and more.

Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-311261-7 \$17.00

Amy Goldwasser, editor

RED: The Next Generation of American Writers—Teenage Girls—on What Fires Up Their Lives Today

"Funny, smart, dark, observant."—Salon.com. A collection of personal essays by teenage girls ages 13 to 18, hailing from Park Avenue to rural Kentucky, and representing a diverse spectrum of socioeconomic, racial, and religious backgrounds.

Plume 288 pp. 978-0-452-28983-3 \$14.00

Terry Golway, editor

AMERICAN POLITICAL SPEECHES
Penguin Civic Classics

Richard Beeman, series editor

Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-312195-4 \$13.00

Brian Gresko, editor

◆ **WHEN I FIRST HELD YOU**
22 Critically Acclaimed Writers Talk About the Wondrous, Harrowing, Transformative Powers of Fatherhood

Introduction by Darin Strauss

Contributors include André Aciman, Chris Bachelder, David Bezmozgis, Justin Cronin, Peter Ho Davies, Anthony Doerr, Andre Dubus, III, Steve Edwards, Karl Taro Greenfeld, Ben Greenman, Lev Grossman, Dennis Lehane, Bruce Machart, Rick Moody, Stephen O'Connor, Benjamin Percy, Bob Smith, Frederick Reiken, Marco Roth, Matthew Specktor, Garth Stein, and Alexi Zentner.

Berkley 320 pp. 978-0-425-26924-4 \$15.00

Ivor Gurney, Wilfred Owen, and Isaac Rosenberg

THREE POETS OF THE FIRST WORLD WAR
See page 72

Jessica Hagedorn, editor

CHARLIE CHAN IS DEAD 2

At Home in the World: An Anthology of Contemporary Asian American Fiction

Revised and Updated

Introduction by the editor

Preface by Elaine Kim

With 75 percent new material, the revision of the best available source for contemporary Asian American fiction introduces new stories from Akhil Sharma, Ruth Ozeki, Chang-Rae Lee, Jhumpa Lahiri, and Monique Truong. "An array of fresh and original voices."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Penguin 608 pp. 978-0-14-200390-9 \$22.00

Daniel Halpern, editor

THE ART OF THE STORY: An International Anthology of Contemporary Short Stories

This companion volume to *The Art of the Tale* embraces short story writers born after 1938. "The range and types of stories included, the wide diversity of authors and traditions, the combination of experimentation and classics—this makes for an exciting, useful, and enriching book for my students, and myself. Best of its type!"—Don Skiles, Chabot College, CA.

Penguin 688 pp. 978-0-14-029638-9 \$22.00

THE ART OF THE TALE: An International Anthology of Short Stories 1945–1985

Eighty-one masterpieces of the modern short story form. In addition to American and English selections, the collection includes Australian, African, and Asian English-language tales—along with European and Third World literature of the first rank in translation. "Bountiful evidence of the force that can issue us in the short form....If you teach, be delighted; if you write, be delighted."—Gordon Lish.

Penguin 832 pp. 978-0-14-007949-4 \$23.00

Thomas D. Hamm, editor

QUAKER WRITINGS

An Anthology, 1650–1920

Includes selections by George Fox, Margaret Fell, William Penn, John Woolman, and others.

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-310631-9 \$16.00

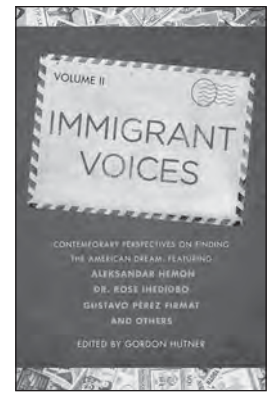
Katherine Howe, editor

◆ **THE PENGUIN BOOK OF WITCHES**

Introduction and Notes by the editor

"A fascinating selection."—*The Washington Post*. "Haunting...Erudite, insightful, and resonant."—NPR.org. Historical accounts, from medieval Europe through colonial America.

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-310618-0 \$17.00



Gordon Hutner, editor

◆ **IMMIGRANT VOICES, VOLUME II**

A compelling collection of essays providing a comprehensive vision of immigration to the United States in the late 20th and 21st centuries. Features firsthand accounts by André Aciman, Tamim Ansary, H.B. Cavalcanti, Firoozeh Dumas, Gustavo Pérez Firmat, Reyna Grande, Le Ly Hayslip, Aleksandar Hemon, Rose Ihedigbo, Oksana Marafioti, Anchee Min, Shoba Narayan, Elizabeth Nunez, Guillermo Reyes, Marcus Samuelsson, Katarina Tepesh, Gilbert Tuhabonye, Loung Ung, Kao Kalia Yang.

NAL 448 pp. 978-0-451-47281-6 \$15.00

IMMIGRANT VOICES: Twenty-Four Voices on Becoming an American

Gathers together narratives from the eighteenth to the twentieth century, from Hector St. John de Crevecoeur's *Letters from an American Farmer* to Ernesto Galarza's *Barrio Boy*.

Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-52698-4 \$7.95

Dave Isay, editor

◆ **CALLINGS: A Celebration of Lives of Purpose and Passion—A StoryCorps Book**

"A testimony to the power of narrative and vision."—*Publishers Weekly*.

Penguin Press 208 pp. 978-1-59420-518-7 \$25.95

Available April 2016

LISTENING IS AN ACT OF LOVE
A Celebration of American Life from the StoryCorps Project

Introduction by the editor

"The StoryCorps [oral history] project may well be the most important cultural event in America today."—Alex Kotlowitz. "Here are the observations and memories of a giant, diverse nation's citizens....These individuals create an encompassing national narration: a people's hopes, fears and aspirations, all rendered poignantly to attentive listeners."—Dr. Robert Coles, Harvard University.

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-311434-5 \$16.00

Editor recipient of 2007 Edward R. Murrow Award

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

Also available: *All There Is* 978-1-59420-321-3, *Ties That Bind* 978-0-14-312596-9

Kenneth Hurlstone Jackson, editor

A CELTIC MISCELLANY

Translated by the editor

A selection of Celtic prose and poetry from all periods up to the nineteenth century.

Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044247-2 \$17.00

Suzanne W. Jones, editor

GROWING UP IN THE SOUTH

An Anthology of Modern Southern Literature

Twenty-five coming-of-age stories by the likes of William Faulkner, Ernest Gaines, Carson McCullers, Bobbie Ann Mason, Flannery O'Connor, Eudora Welty, and Richard Wright.

Signet Classics 544 pp. 978-0-451-52873-5 \$9.95

S. T. Joshi, editor

AMERICAN SUPERNATURAL TALES

Introduction by the editor

Celebrates the tradition of the occult in American literature, including work by Edgar Allan Poe, H. P. Lovecraft, Shirley Jackson, Ray Bradbury, Nathaniel Hawthorne, and Stephen King.

Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-310504-6 \$17.00

Andrew Jotischky and Caroline Hull

THE PENGUIN HISTORICAL

ATLAS OF THE MEDIEVAL WORLD

Edited by Simon Hall and John Haywood

Traces the development of peoples, cultures, and faiths between the coming of the barbarian invasions in the fourth century and the first voyages to the New World in the sixteenth.

Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-101449-4 \$22.00

John Keegan, editor

THE BOOK OF WAR

25 Centuries of Great War Writing

"A brilliantly edited and comprehensive anthology...a masterly selection."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "A monumental piece of literary military history."—*Chicago Tribune*. More than sixty substantial selections, from Thucydides's classic account of ancient Greek phalanx warfare to a blow-by-blow description of ground fighting against the Iraqi forces during the gulf war.

Penguin 528 pp. 978-0-14-029655-6 \$22.00

Paul Keegan, editor

THE PENGUIN BOOK OF ENGLISH VERSE

"A landmark anthology, perhaps the last great one-volume work of its time."—*The Times Literary Supplement*. Presents seven centuries of English verse as an uninterrupted sequence of poems ordered according to their first individual appearance in the language.

Penguin Classics 1,184 pp. 978-0-14-042454-6 \$22.00

Garrison Keillor, editor

GOOD POEMS

"Keillor...selected the poems for being memorable as well as recitable. It is astonishing how sound his judgment is."—*Booklist*. "The range of poets is wide, the tone is unpretentious, and the poems are all good."—*San Francisco Chronicle*.

Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-200344-2 \$21.00

GOOD POEMS, AMERICAN PLACES

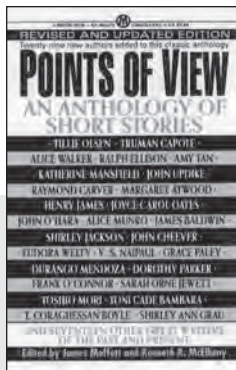
Verses rooted in the American landscape from favorite poets to unknowns, organized by region. Includes poetry by Billy Collins, Nikki Giovanni, William Carlos Williams, Naomi Shihab Nye, Gary Snyder, Mary Oliver, and many more.

Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-312076-6 \$18.00

GOOD POEMS FOR HARD TIMES

A heart-lifting new anthology to inspire the world-weary. Includes works from Raymond Carver, Emily Dickinson, Charles Simic, Billy Collins, Robert Frost, Kenneth Rexroth, and many more.

Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-303767-5 \$18.00



James Moffett and Kenneth R. McElheny, editors

POINTS OF VIEW

An Anthology of Short Stories

Revised and Updated Edition

Since its original publication in 1966, *Points of View* has attained classic status. Its superb selections and its groupings of stories to illustrate the different narrative techniques that give fiction magic and power have made it uniquely enthralling and illuminating. Many of the forty-four stories come from a new writing generation with a contemporary consciousness, and this brilliant blending of masters of the past and the brightest talents of the present achieves the goal of making a great collection even greater.

INTERIOR MONOLOGUE: *A Telephone Call*, Parker; *I Stand Here Ironing*, Olsen. DRAMATIC MONOLOGUE: *Straight Pool*, O'Hara; *The Lady's Maid*, Mansfield; *...& Answers*, Oates. LETTER NARRATION: *Inter-Office*, Brown; *A Bundle of Letters*, James; *A Wilderness Station*, Munro; *Jupiter Dope*, *Brigadier General*, Bierce. DIARY NARRATION: *The Yellow Wallpaper*, Gilman; *The Night Watchman's Occurrence Book*, Naipaul; *Amahl and the Night Visitors*, Moore. SUBJECTIVE NARRATION: *The Somebody*, Santiago; *My Side of the Matter*, Capote; *My Sister's Marriage*, Rich; *Why, You Reckon?*, Hughes; *A & P*, Updike; *Distance*, Paley. DETACHED AUTOBIOGRAPHY: *Christmas Eve at Johnson's Drugs N Goods*, Bambara; *The Circuit*, Jiménez; *First Confession*, O'Connor; *A Coupla Scalped Indians*, Ellison; *Birthday*, Louie; *The Passing*, Mendoza. MEMOIR, OR OBSERVER NARRATION: *The Voice from the Wall*, Tan; *Country*, Phillips; *Scales*, Erdrich; *The Bridle*, Carver; *The Eggs of the World*, Mori. ANONYMOUS NARRATION—SINGLE CHARACTER POINT OF VIEW: *The Five-Forty-Eight*, Cheever; *The Stone Boy*, Berriault; *Doby's Gone*, Petry; *Act of Faith*, Shaw; *Come Out the Wilderness*, Baldwin. ANONYMOUS NARRATION—DUAL CHARACTER POINT OF VIEW: *Sinking House*, Boyle; *The Only Rose*, Jewett; *Strong Horse Tea*, Walker; *Uglypuss*, Atwood. ANONYMOUS NARRATION—MULTIPLE CHARACTER POINT OF VIEW: *Fever Flower*, Grau; *The Suicides of Private Greaves*, Moffett; *Inez*, Hodge. ANONYMOUS NARRATION—NO CHARACTER POINT OF VIEW: *A New Window Display*, Mohr; *The Lottery*, Jackson; *Powerhouse*, Welty. Preface, Afterword, Bibliography.

Mentor 608 pp. 978-0-451-62872-5 \$8.99

Chris Knutsen and Valerie Steiker, editors

BROOKLYN WAS MINE

Introduction by Philip Lopate

Contributors include Emily Barton, Susan Choi, Rachel Cline, Philip Dray, Jennifer Egan, Colin Harrison, Joanna Hershon, Jonathan Lethem, Dinaw Mengestu, Elizabeth Gaffney, Lara Vapnyar, Lawrence Osborne, Katie Roiphe, John Burnham Schwartz, Vijay Seshadri, Darcey Steinke, Darin Strauss, Alexandra Styron, Robert Sullivan, Michael Thomas.

Riverhead 240 pp. 978-1-59448-282-3 \$16.00

Barbara Korte and Ann-Marie Einhaus, editors

THE PENGUIN BOOK

OF FIRST WORLD WAR STORIES

See page 73

Isaac Kramnick, editor

THE PORTABLE ENLIGHTENMENT READER

More than a hundred selections of influential writings from the eighteenth century intellectual movement. Contributors include Bacon, Descartes, Franklin, Jefferson, Rousseau, Voltaire, Mozart, and Wollstonecraft.

Penguin 704 pp. 978-0-14-024566-0 \$22.00

David Leavitt and Aaron Thier, editors

23 GREAT STORIES

Includes works by Edgar Allan Poe, Guy de Maupassant, Oscar Wilde, Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, Anton Chekhov, Charlotte Perkins Gilman, O. Henry, Ada Levenson, Edith Wharton, Rudyard Kipling, Saki, Jack London, James Joyce, Jorge Luis Borges, R. K. Narayan, John Cheever, Grace Paley, Flannery O'Connor, William Trevor, Alice Munro, Mary Robison, Amy Hempel, and Chinelo Okparanta.

Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-53233-6 \$8.95

Phyllis Levin, editor

THE PENGUIN BOOK OF THE SONNET

500 Years of a Classic Tradition in English

Introduction by the editor

"Collects classic and subversive versions of this traditional form. The introduction alone is...an intellectual history of the West by way of the sonnet. This is one of my desert-island books!"—Kimiko Hahn, CUNY. Gathers more than 600 sonnets to tell the story of the tradition in the English language. Includes biographical notes, an appendix, exemplary notes, indexes.

Penguin 528 pp. 978-0-14-058929-0 \$25.00

Brian MacArthur, editor

THE PENGUIN BOOK OF HISTORIC SPEECHES

Updated Edition

Brings together the words of more than 100 influential men and women who changed the world through the sheer power of their oratory.

Penguin 528 pp. 978-0-241-95326-6 \$18.00



◆ **THE PENGUIN BOOK OF MODERN SPEECHES**

Updated Edition

From Theodore Roosevelt to Barack Obama, from Gandhi to Mandela, the most significant speeches of the modern era. Originally published as *The Penguin Book of Twentieth-Century Speeches*.

Penguin 624 pp. 978-0-24-195325-9 \$18.00

Viking Portable Library

In March 1943, in the midst of World War II, The Viking Press published a little clothbound book called *As You Were*. The subtitle read "A Portable Library of American Prose and Poetry Assembled for Members of the Armed Forces and Merchant Marine," and the jacket copy said the book was "built like a jeep...compact, efficient, and marvelously versatile." The format was such a success that by 1944 Viking had produced eight similar volumes. Thus the Viking Portable Library was born.

Today, the list of Portables has grown, each an outstanding collection of writing from a single author of renown, classic or modern, or a comprehensive anthology of writing in a special field, period, or country. In 2003 Penguin began issuing new titles in the handsome new Penguin Classics packaging.

THE PORTABLE JOHN ADAMS

Edited with an Introduction by John Patrick Diggins
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-243778-0 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE LOUISA MAY ALCOTT

Edited by Elizabeth Lennox Keyser
Penguin 640 pp. 978-0-14-027574-2 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE HANNAH ARENDT

Edited by Peter Baehr
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-243756-8 \$21.00

THE PORTABLE AMERICAN REALISM READER

Edited and Introduced by James Nagel and Tom Quirk
Penguin 640 pp. 978-0-14-026830-0 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE BEAT READER

Edited with an Introduction by the Ann Charters
Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-243753-7 \$21.00

THE PORTABLE WILLIAM BLAKE

Edited by Alfred Kazin
Penguin 736 pp. 978-0-14-015026-1 \$22.00

THE PORTABLE EDMUND BURKE

Edited with an Introduction by Isaac Kramnick
Penguin 624 pp. 978-0-14-026760-0 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE CERVANTES

Edited by Samuel Putnam
Penguin 864 pp. 978-0-14-015057-5 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE CHAUCER

Edited by Theodore Morrison
Penguin Classics 624 pp. 978-0-14-015081-0 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE CHEKHOV

Edited by Avrahm Yarmolinsky
Penguin 640 pp. 978-0-14-015035-3 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE CHARLES W. CHESNUTT

Edited with an Introduction by William L. Andrews
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-310534-3 \$22.00

THE PORTABLE CONRAD

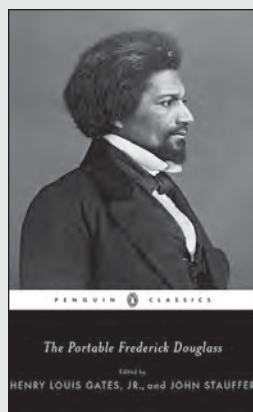
Edited with an Introduction by Michael Gorra
Penguin Classics 752 pp. 978-0-14-310511-4 \$22.00

THE PORTABLE STEPHEN CRANE

Edited by Joseph Katz
Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-015068-1 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE DANTE

Translated, Edited, and Introduced by Mark Musa
Penguin Classics 704 pp. 978-0-14-243754-4 \$21.00



◆ THE PORTABLE FREDERICK DOUGLASS

Edited with an Introduction by Henry Louis Gates, Jr., and John Stauffer
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-310681-4 \$22.00
Available February 2016

◆ THE PORTABLE EMERSON

Edited with an Introduction by Jeffrey S. Cramer
Penguin Classics 752 pp. 978-0-14-310746-0 \$23.00

THE PORTABLE ENLIGHTENMENT READER

Edited by Isaac Kramnick
Penguin 704 pp. 978-0-14-024566-0 \$22.00

THE PORTABLE FAULKNER

Edited by Malcolm Cowley
Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-243728-5 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

Edited with an Introduction by Larzer Ziff
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-303954-9 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE GREEK HISTORIANS

Edited by M. I. Finley
Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-015065-0 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE GREEK READER

Edited by W. H. Auden
Penguin 736 pp. 978-0-14-015039-1 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE GRAHAM GREENE

Revised Edition
Edited with an Introduction by Philip Stratford
Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-303918-1 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE HARLEM RENAISSANCE READER

Edited by David Levering Lewis
Penguin 816 pp. 978-0-14-017036-8 \$21.00

THE PORTABLE HAWTHORNE

Edited with an Introduction by William C. Spengemann
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-303928-0 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE HENRY JAMES

Edited by John Auchard
Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-243767-4 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE THOMAS JEFFERSON

Edited by Merrill D. Peterson
Penguin 640 pp. 978-0-14-015080-3 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE JAMES JOYCE

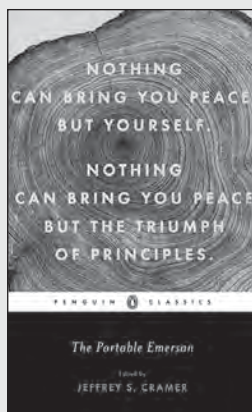
Edited by Harry Levin
Penguin 768 pp. 978-0-14-015030-8 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE JUNG

Edited by Joseph Campbell
Penguin 704 pp. 978-0-14-015070-4 \$22.00

THE PORTABLE JACK KEROUAC

Edited by Ann Charters
Penguin 656 pp. 978-0-14-310506-0 \$21.00



THE PORTABLE KIPLING

Edited by Irving Howe
Penguin 736 pp. 978-0-14-015097-1 \$22.00

THE PORTABLE ABRAHAM LINCOLN Revised Edition

Edited with a Revised Introduction and Updated Notes by Andrew Delbanco
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-310564-0 \$18.00

THE PORTABLE JACK LONDON

Edited by Earle Labor
Penguin 608 pp. 978-0-14-017969-9 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE MACHIAVELLI

Edited by Peter Bondanella and Mark Musa
Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-015092-6 \$21.00

THE PORTABLE KARL MARX

Edited by Eugene Kamenka
Penguin 720 pp. 978-0-14-015096-4 \$22.00

THE PORTABLE MEDIEVAL READER

Edited by James Bruce Ross and Mary Martin McLaughlin
Penguin 704 pp. 978-0-14-015046-9 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE ARTHUR MILLER

Revised Edition
Edited by Christopher Bigsby
Introduction by Harold Clurman
Penguin Classics 624 pp. 978-0-14-243755-1 \$22.00

THE PORTABLE MILTON

Edited by Douglas Bush
Penguin 704 pp. 978-0-14-015044-5 \$22.00

THE PORTABLE NIETZSCHE

Edited by Walter Kaufmann
Penguin 704 pp. 978-0-14-015062-9 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE NINETEENTH-CENTURY RUSSIAN READER

Edited by George Gibian
Penguin 672 pp. 978-0-14-015103-9 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE DOROTHY PARKER

Edited by Marion Meade
Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-303953-2 \$22.00

THE PORTABLE PLATO

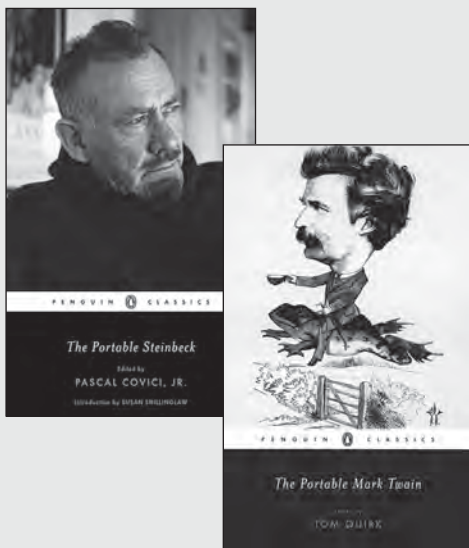
Edited by Scott Buchanan
Penguin 704 pp. 978-0-14-015040-7 \$22.00

THE PORTABLE EDGAR ALLAN POE

Edited by J. Gerald Kennedy
Penguin 672 pp. 978-0-14-303991-4 \$21.00

THE PORTABLE RENAISSANCE READER

Edited by James Bruce Ross and Mary Martin McLaughlin
Penguin 768 pp. 978-0-14-015061-2 \$20.00



THE PORTABLE ROMAN READER

Edited by Basil Davenport
Penguin 672 pp. 978-0-14-015056-8 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE ROMANTIC POETS

Edited by W. H. Auden and Norman Holmes Pearson
Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-015052-0 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE SIXTIES READER

Edited by Ann Charters
Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-200194-3 \$21.00

THE PORTABLE STEINBECK

Edited by Pascal Covici, Jr.
Introduction by Susan Shillinglaw
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-310697-5 \$22.00

THE PORTABLE THOREAU

Edited with a New Introduction by Jeffrey S. Cramer
Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-310650-0 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE MARK TWAIN

Edited with an Introduction by Tom Quirk
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-243775-9 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE TWENTIETH-CENTURY RUSSIAN READER: Revised Edition

Edited by Clarence Brown
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-243757-5 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE VOLTAIRE

Edited by Ben Ray Redman
Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-015041-4 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE WESTERN READER

Edited with an Introduction by William Kittredge
Penguin 624 pp. 978-0-14-023026-0 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE WALT WHITMAN

Edited by Michael Warner
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-243768-1 \$22.00

THE PORTABLE OSCAR WILDE

Revised Edition
Edited by Richard Aldington and Stanley Weintraub
Penguin 752 pp. 978-0-14-015093-3 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE WORLD BIBLE

Edited by Roberto Ballou
Penguin 624 pp. 978-0-14-015005-6 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE MALCOLM X READER

Edited by Manning Marable and Garrett Felber
Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-310694-4 \$22.00

Laurie F. Maffly-Kipp, editor
AMERICAN SCRIPTURES
An Anthology of Sacred Writings
Gathers fifteen texts from religious movements with origins in the United States.
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-310619-7 \$16.00

Russell Martin, editor
NEW WRITERS OF THE PURPLE SAGE
An Anthology of Contemporary Western Writing
Introduction by the editor
Penguin 416 pp. 978-0-14-016940-9 \$18.00

Larry McCaffrey, editor
AFTER YESTERDAY'S CRASH
The Avant-Pop Anthology
Introduction by the editor
Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-024085-6 \$20.00

Michael Newton, editor
THE PENGUIN BOOK OF GHOST STORIES
From Elizabeth Gaskell to Ambrose Bierce
Features the finest writings from the mid-19th to early 20th century, by masters including M. R. James, Sheridan Le Fanu, and Ambrose Bierce, among others. Stories from America, Ireland, and England.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-144236-5 \$15.00

Joyce Carol Oates, editor
AMERICAN GOTHIC TALES
Spanning two centuries of American writing, this collection includes works by Henry James, Herman Melville, and Edith Wharton, together with Stephen King, Anne Rice, Peter Straub, Raymond Carver, and more than twenty other contemporary writers.
Plume 560 pp. 978-0-452-27489-1 \$21.00

Matteo Pericoli
◆ **WINDOWS ON THE WORLD**
50 Writers, 50 Views
Preface by Lorin Stein
Fifty of the world's greatest writers share their views in collaboration with the architect and artist Matteo Pericoli. Includes Orhan Pamuk in Istanbul, Daniel Kehlmann in Berlin, Chimamanda Ngozi Adichie in Lagos, John Jeremiah Sullivan in Wilmington, North Carolina, Nadine Gordimer in Johannesburg, Xi Chuan in Beijing, among others.
Penguin Press 152 pp. 978-1-59420-554-5 \$27.95

Burton Raffel, editor
HOW TO READ A POEM
An introductory text that is both an anthology of over 200 poems and a comprehensive exploration of the form. Over one hundred poets featured; those most widely represented include Blake, Byron, Cummings, Dickinson, Donne, Alan Dugan, Frost, Louise Gluck, George Herbert, Keats, Pope, Pound, Shakespeare, Wordsworth, and Yeats.
Plume 272 pp. 978-0-452-01033-8 \$16.00

THE SIGNET CLASSIC BOOK OF AMERICAN SHORT STORIES
Spans over 100 years of literary history, from Washington Irving to William Saroyan.
Signet Classics 688 pp. 978-0-451-52963-3 \$7.99

Angelique Richardson, editor
WOMEN WHO DID
Stories by Men and Women 1890–1914
Introduction and Notes by the editor
An original collection of short stories that capture the spirit of the “new woman” at the turn of the last century.
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-144156-6 \$16.00

James Bruce Ross and Mary Martin McLaughlin, editors
THE PORTABLE MEDIEVAL READER
Sampling from 1050 to 1500, this anthology contains writings by over a hundred writers, including Chaucer, Dante, Petrarch, Thomas Aquinas, Peter Abelard, Leonardo, Friar Bacon, Boccaccio, St. Francis of Assisi, John of Salisbury, William Langland, and Nicholas of Cusa.
Penguin 704 pp. 978-0-14-015046-9 \$20.00

THE PORTABLE RENAISSANCE READER
Essential passages from the works of over one hundred 15th- and 16th-century writers, including Erasmus, Cervantes, Montaigne, Bodin, Machiavelli, Rabelais, Copernicus, Savonarola, and Calvin.
Penguin 768 pp. 978-0-14-015061-2 \$20.00

Alan Ryan, editor
THE PENGUIN BOOK OF VAMPIRE STORIES
Introduction by the editor
Thirty-two bloodcurdling tales. “The definitive vampire compilation...the Count himself would be well pleased.”—*Kirkus Reviews*.
Penguin 640 pp. 978-0-14-012445-3 \$20.00

Dan Savage and Terry Miller, editors
IT GETS BETTER
Coming Out, Overcoming Bullying, and Creating a Life Worth Living
“A masterpiece...revolutionary.”—Armistead Maupin. A collection of expanded essays and new material from celebrities, everyday people, and teens who have posted videos of encouragement to the It Gets Better Project YouTube channel, which was created to inspire hope for LGBT youth facing harassment. Also includes new contributors who have yet to post videos to the site.
Plume 352 pp. 978-0-452-29761-6 \$16.00

Josh Seefried
OUR TIME: Breaking the Silence of “Don’t Ask, Don’t Tell”
A moving collection of LGBT service members’ stories.
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-312219-7 \$16.00

Hundreds of titles now back in print!
For more information on available titles in Penguin’s Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at www.penguin.com/academic

Join Penguin Publishing Group’s College Faculty Information Service for personal assistance in selecting books for college courses. See pages 174-175 for more information or go to www.penguin.com/facinfo.

Michael Sims, editor

THE PENGUIN BOOK OF GASLIGHT CRIME: Con Artists, Burglars, Rogues, and Scoundrels from the Time of Sherlock Holmes
Introduction and Notes by the editor

Collects the best crime fiction from the gaslight era, including stories by writers from outside the mystery and detective genres, such as Sinclair Lewis, Arnold Bennett, H. G. Wells, and William Hope Hodgson.
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-310566-4 \$15.00

THE PENGUIN BOOK OF VICTORIAN WOMEN IN CRIME: All the Great Detectives and a Few Great Crooks

"Excellent anthology, insightfully conceived; fills a long existing gap in Crime Fiction scholarship."—Professor Garyn G. Roberts, Ph.D., Northwestern Michigan College.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-310621-0 \$16.00

Patricia Skinner and Elisabeth van Houts, editors
MEDIEVAL WRITINGS ON SECULAR WOMEN

Introductions by the editors
Collects writings from across different regions and cultures spanning the 9th to the 15th centuries. Features many new translations.
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-143991-4 \$17.00

Barbara H. Solomon, editor
OTHER VOICES, OTHER VISTAS
Short Stories from Africa, China, India, Japan, and Latin America

Focuses on attitudes and experiences from a wholly non-Western viewpoint.
Signet Classics 480 pp. 978-0-451-52840-7 \$8.95

Barbara H. Solomon, editor
THE HAVES AND HAVE NOTS

Offers a mosaic of answers to the question, how does money—or lack thereof—affect our lives?" Includes works by Francine Prose, F. Scott Fitzgerald, Jack London, Kate Chopin, Ethan Canin, Gloria Naylor, Sandra Cisneros, O. Henry, Theodore Dreiser, Stephen Crane, Kate Braverman, James T. Farrell, Charlotte Perkins Gilman, and others.
Signet Classics 528 pp. 978-0-451-52744-8 \$8.95

Barbara H. Solomon and Eileen Panetta, editors
VAMPIRES, ZOMBIES, WEREWOLVES, AND GHOSTS

25 Classic Stories of the Supernatural
Signet Classics 448 pp. 978-0-451-53194-0 \$7.95

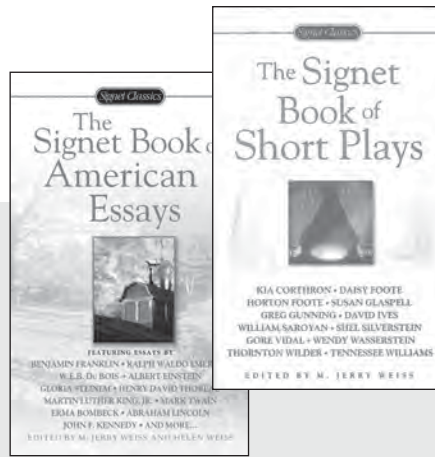
PASSAGES: 24 Modern Indian Stories
See page 117

Rob Spillman, editor
GODS AND SOLDIERS: The Penguin Anthology of Contemporary African Writing
See page 122

Lorin Stein, editor

◆ **THE UNPROFESSIONALS: New American Writing from the Paris Review**

"A new generation of writers is not only keeping American literature alive but restoring the excitement of it...and the *Paris Review*, despite its age and pedigree, is at the forefront of the renaissance."—Jonathan Franzen.
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312847-2 \$16.00



M. Jerry Weiss, editor
THE SIGNET BOOK OF AMERICAN ESSAYS

Edited by M. Jerry Weiss and Helen Weiss
Introduction by M. Jerry Weiss
Includes *Autobiography*, Benjamin Franklin; *Why*, Katherine Peterson; *Writing and Analyzing the Story*, Eudora Welty; *Composing a Life*, Sam Pickering; *The Miracle of Language*, Richard Lederer; *The American Scholar*, Ralph Waldo Emerson; *Of the Coming of John*, W.E.B. Dubois; *On Education*, Albert Einstein; *On the Trial of Bridget Bishop*, Cotton Mather; *The Meaning of this Hour*, Abraham Joshua Heschel; *Making Sense of the Nonsensical*, Neal Oster; *Censorship and the Arts*, Leonard Everett Fisher; *In Praise of Huckleberry Finn*, Lance Morrow; *Intellectual Freedom, Libraries, and Censorship*, Judith Krug; *Letter from Braintree*, 31 March, 1776, Abigail Adams; *A New Egalitarian Life Style*, Gloria Steinem; *Only Daughter*, Sandra Cisneros; *Remarks to the United Nations Fourth World Conference on Women Plenary Session*, Hillary Rodham Clinton; *The War We Haven't Won*, Anna Quindlen; *Civil Disobedience*, Henry David Thoreau; *Letter from a Birmingham Jail*, Martin Luther King, Jr.; *Desperately Seeking Humor*, George Plimpton; *Advice to Youth*, Mark Twain; *Warning: Families May Be Dangerous to Your Health*, Erma Bombeck; *Second Inaugural Address, March 4, 1865*, Abraham Lincoln; *Joint Address to Congress, December 8, 1941*, Franklin D. Roosevelt; *Farewell Address, January 17, 1961*, Dwight D. Eisenhower; *Special Message to Congress on the Defense Budget, March 28, 1961*, John F. Kennedy.
Signet Classics 368 pp. 978-0-451-53021-9 \$8.95
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.

THE SIGNET BOOK OF SHORT PLAYS

Includes *Life by Asphyxiation*, Kia Corthron; *Farley and Betsy*, Daisy Foote; *Blind Date*, Horton Foote; *Suppressed Desires: A Comedy*, Susan Glaspell in collaboration with George Cram Cook; *Lily's Crossing*, A one-act play based on the book by Patricia Reilly Giff, adapted by Greg Gunning; *Variations on the Death of Trotsky*, David Ives; *Coming Through the Rye*, William Saroyan; *No Skronking*, Shel Silverstein; *Visit to a Small Planet*, Gore Vidal; *Tender Offer*, Wendy Wasserstein; *The Happy Journey to Trenton*, Thornton Wilder; *The Case of the Crushed Petunias: A Lyrical Fantasy*, Tennessee Williams. Playwright Biographies.
Signet Classics 384 pp. 978-0-451-52964-0 \$7.95

Rebecca Walker, editor

ONE BIG HAPPY FAMILY
18 Writers Talk About Open Adoption, Mixed Marriage, Polyamory, Househusbandry, Single Motherhood, and Other Realities of Truly Modern Love

Riverhead 288 pp. 978-1-59448-437-7 \$16.00

George Walter, editor

THE PENGUIN BOOK OF FIRST WORLD WAR POETRY

This newly edited anthology includes famous verses by Rupert Brooke, Siegfried Sassoon, and Wilfred Owen; poetry by women writing from the home front; the anonymous lyrics of soldiers' songs; and more. Arranged thematically, features an introduction and notes, and biographies for each poet.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-118190-5 \$18.00

Sarah Weinman, editor

TROUBLED DAUGHTERS, TWISTED WIVES: Stories from the Trailblazers of Domestic Suspense

Hair-raising tales by women who, from the 1940s through the mid-1970s, took a scalpel to contemporary society and sliced away to reveal its dark essence.

Includes stories by Patricia Highsmith, Nedra Tyre, Shirley Jackson, Barbara Callahan, Vera Caspary, Helen Nielsen, Dorothy B. Hughes, Joyce Harrington, Elisabeth Sanxay Holding, Charlotte Armstrong, Dorothy Salisbury Davis, Margaret Millar, Miriam Allen deFord, and Celia Fremlin.
Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-312254-8 \$16.00

Oscar Williams and Edwin Honig, editors

THE MENTOR BOOK OF MAJOR AMERICAN POETS

Selections from the works of Taylor, Emerson, Longfellow, Poe, Whitman, Dickinson, Robinson, S. Crane, Frost, Lindsay, Stevens, Williams, Pound, Moore, Ransom, Millay, MacLeish, Cummings, H. Crane, and Auden. Introduction, notes, index.
Signet 536 pp. 978-0-451-62791-9 \$8.99

Robert Paul Wolff, editor

TEN GREAT WORKS OF PHILOSOPHY

General Introduction and Commentaries by the editor
Plato: *Apology, Crito and the Death of Socrates*, from *Phaedo*; Aristotle: *Poetics*; St. Anselm: *The Ontological Proof of St. Anselm*, from *Proslogium*; St. Thomas Aquinas: *St. Thomas' Proofs of God's Existence*, from the *Summa Theologica*; René Descartes: *Meditations on the First Philosophy*; David Hume: *An Inquiry Concerning Human Understanding*; Immanuel Kant: *Prolegomena to any Future Metaphysics*; John Stuart Mill: *Utilitarianism*; William James: *The Will to Believe*.
Signet Classics 592 pp. 978-0-451-52830-8 \$8.95

John D. Yohannan, editor

A TREASURY OF ASIAN LITERATURE
See page 112

Jack Zipes, editor

SPELLS OF ENCHANTMENT

The Wondrous Fairy Tales of Western Culture
"Highly recommended."—*Boston Sunday Herald*. With nearly seventy examples of the finest in literary fairy tales from such authors as Oscar Wilde, Stanislaw Lem, Italo Calvino, Angela Carter, and August Strindberg.
Penguin 848 pp. 978-0-14-012783-6 \$27.00

Hundreds of titles now back in print!

For more information on available titles in Penguin's Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at www.penguin.com/academic

CONTEMPORARY MEMOIR & ESSAYS

Chinua Achebe

THERE WAS A COUNTRY

A Memoir

"A fascinating and gripping memoir."—*The Wall Street Journal*. "Memoir and history are brought together by a master storyteller."—*The Guardian* (UK).

Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-312403-0 \$17.00

Leila Ahmed

A BORDER PASSAGE

From Cairo to America—A Woman's Journey Updated with an Afterword on the Arab Spring

"A richly insightful account of the inner conflicts of a generation coming of age."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-312192-3 \$17.00

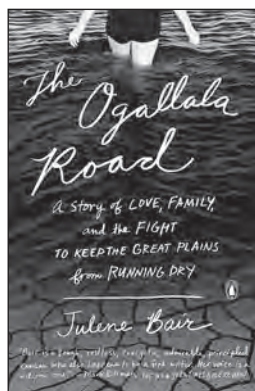
Anna Badkhen

◆ WALKING WITH ABEL: Journeys with the Nomads of the African Savannah

"An engrossing look into an alien world from the perspective of a writer with a unique story of her own."—*Philadelphia Inquirer*.

Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-59463-248-8 \$27.95

Also available: *The World Is a Carpet* 978-1-59463-267-9



Julene Bair

◆ THE OGALLALA ROAD

A Story of Love, Family, and the Fight to Keep the Great Plains from Running Dry

"Powerfully captures the stubborn beauty and dignity of a farm family on the Western High Plains...Weaves two equally absorbing love stories into a complex tale that is both personal and political."—*Chicago Tribune*.

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-312707-9 \$17.00

Russell Baker

GROWING UP

"The saddest, funniest, most tragical yet comical picture of coming of age in the U.S.A. in the Depression years and World War II that has ever been written."—Harrison Salisbury.

Plume 288 pp. 978-0-452-25550-0 \$16.00

Signet 352 pp. 978-0-451-16838-2 \$7.99

Winner of the Pulitzer Prize

Moustafa Bayoumi

HOW DOES IT FEEL TO BE A PROBLEM?

Being Young and Arab in America

"Provocative."—Francine Prose, *O Magazine*. "In relating the gripping personal stories of seven young Arab and Muslim Americans from Brooklyn...Bayoumi reveals the feelings and frustrations of the current era's scapegoats."—Rashid Khalidi, Columbia University. Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-311541-0 \$17.00

Christopher Benfey

RED BRICK, BLACK MOUNTAIN, WHITE CLAY

Reflections on Art, Family, and Survival

"Well wrought....Part memoir, part family saga, part travelogue, part cultural history, it takes readers on a peripatetic ramble across America and beyond."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "Revelatory."—*Booklist* (starred).

Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312285-2 \$16.00

A *New York Times* Notable Book
Also available: *A Summer of Hummingbirds*, 978-0-14-311508-3

R. Dwayne Betts

A QUESTION OF FREEDOM

A Memoir of Learning, Survival, and Coming of Age in Prison

"[A] life-changing book, which may well prevent other young men from making that detour to prison. A searing and ultimately uplifting story."—Hill Harper.

Avery 256 pp. 978-1-58333-396-9 \$16.00

Sheri Booker

◆ NINE YEARS UNDER: Coming of Age in an Inner-City Funeral Home

"A darkly comic memoir of life and death in urban America."—*Booklist* (starred review).

Gotham 272 pp. 978-1-59240-762-0 \$17.00

Saroo Brierley

◆ A LONG WAY HOME

"Amazing stuff."—*The New York Post*. As a little boy in India, Saroo Brierley got lost on a train. Twenty-five years later, from Australia, he found his way back. This is what happened in between.

Berkley 288 pp. 978-0-425-27619-8 \$16.00

Lily Brooks-Dalton

◆ MOTORCYCLES I'VE LOVED

"A scenic ride through the backcountry roads of being a woman in what is often considered a man's world."—*Library Journal*. "Portrays a satisfying journey to a very American sense of selfhood and autonomy."—*Publishers Weekly*.

Riverhead 256 pp. 978-1-59463-321-8 \$27.95

Riverhead 256 pp. 978-1-59463-406-2 \$16.00

Paperback available April 2016

Frank Bruni

BORN ROUND: A Story of Family, Food, and a Ferocious Appetite

"A food memoir for our time, plumbing the depths of our personal and collective eating disorders. By turns shocking and hilarious."—Michael Pollan.

Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-311767-4 \$16.00

A *New York Times* Notable Book

Amy Butcher

◆ VISITING HOURS

A Memoir of Friendship and Murder

"Enthralling, thought provoking, and deeply empathic...explores how loss and trauma affects everyone in its periphery."—*Biographile*. Blue Rider 272 pp. 978-0-399-17207-6 \$26.95
Blue Rider 272 pp. 978-0-399-18339-3 \$16.00
Paperback available April 2016

David Byrne

BICYCLE DIARIES

"Enjoyable and provocative...a personal, thoughtful odyssey across a dozen cities."—*San Francisco Chronicle*.

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-311796-4 \$17.00

Novella Carpenter

◆ GONE FERAL

Tracking My Dad Through the Wild

"Riveting...Carpenter reminds us that sometimes the self is the thorniest wilderness of all."—*San Francisco Chronicle*.

Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-312742-0 \$16.00

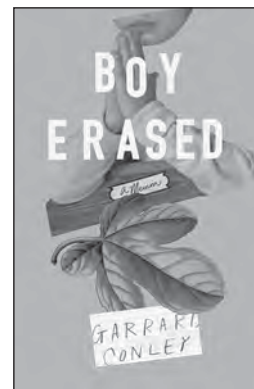
Also available: *Farm City* 978-0-14-311728-5

Jim Carroll

THE BASKETBALL DIARIES

Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-010018-1 \$15.00

Also available: *Forced Entries: The Downtown Diaries 1971-1973* 978-0-14-008502-0, *The Petting Zoo* 978-0-14-312009-4



Garrard Conley

◆ BOY ERASED

A beautiful, raw and compassionate memoir from a survivor of church-supported 'ex-gay' therapy in small-town Arkansas.

Riverhead 352 pp. 978-1-59463-301-0 \$27.95

Available May 2016

John Crawford

THE LAST TRUE STORY I'LL EVER TELL

An Accidental Soldier's Account of the War in Iraq

"A savage, gritty, and compelling work."—James Crumley, author of *The Right Madness*. Riverhead 240 pp. 978-1-59448-201-4 \$16.00

Sloane Crosley

I WAS TOLD THERE'D BE CAKE

Essays

"Crosley is a twenty-first century Dorothy Parker."—Jonathan Ames.

Riverhead 240 pp. 978-1-59448-306-6 \$16.00

Also available: *How Did You Get This Number* 978-1-59448-519-0

June Cross

SECRET DAUGHTER

A Mixed-Race Daughter and the Mother Who Gave Her Away
See page 39

Beverly Donofrio

RIDING IN CARS WITH BOYS

Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-015629-4 \$15.00
Also available: *Looking for Mary* 978-0-14-019627-6,
Astonished 978-0-14-312490-0

Elizabeth Ehrlich

MIRIAM'S KITCHEN: A Memoir

See page 47

Delia Ephron

◆ **SISTER MOTHER HUSBAND DOG (ETC.)**

"This is the book of everything. It contains love, work, death, religion, sorrow, and baked goods, among many, many other things...[An] amazing, inclusive collection."—Meg Wolitzer.
Plume 240 pp. 978-0-14-218109-6 \$15.00

Elena Ferrante

◆ **FRAGMENTS**

On Writing, Reading, and Absence
See page 102

Zlata Filipović

ZLATA'S DIARY

A Child's Life in Wartime Sarajevo
Revised Edition

"Conveys the bewilderment and horror of modern-day conflict."—*San Francisco Chronicle*.
12-page color insert.
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-303687-6 \$16.00

Zlata Filipović and Melanie Challenger, editors

STOLEN VOICES: Young People's War Diaries, from World War I to Iraq

Foreword by Former U.N. Under-Secretary-General Olara A. Otunnu
Fifteen diaries of young people coping with war. "One of Zlata's gifts lies in throwing a human light on intolerable events."—*San Francisco Chronicle*.
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-303871-9 \$16.00

William Finnegan

◆ **BARBARIAN DAYS: A Surfing Life**

"Extraordinary...in many ways, and for the first time, a surfer in full."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "A clear-eyed vision of American boyhood....A sympathetic examination of what happens when literary ideas of freedom and purity take hold of a young mind and fling his body out into the far reaches of the world."—*The New York Times Magazine*.
Penguin Press 464 pp. 978-1-59420-347-3 \$27.95

Joshua Foer

MOONWALKING WITH EINSTEIN

The Art and Science of Remembering Everything

"Captivating...His narrative is smart and funny and, like the work of Dr. Oliver Sacks, it's informed by a humanism."—*The New York Times*.
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312053-7 \$17.00

Ellen Forney

MARBLES: Mania, Depression, Michelangelo, and Me: A Graphic Memoir
See Graphic Novels and Memoirs, page 150



Alexandra Fuller

◆ **LEAVING BEFORE THE RAINS COME**

"Ms. Fuller writes with ferocity and precision, and she turns the story of her marriage and its disintegration into a resonant parable about a couple's mismatched views of the world."—*The New York Times*. "This clear-eyed chronicle is perhaps one of the best memoirs ever written about divorce."—*The Boston Globe*.

Penguin Press 272 pp. 978-1-59420-586-6 \$26.95
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-312842-7 \$17.00
Paperback available January 2016

For other titles by Alexandra Fuller, see pages 120 and 137

Elizabeth Gilbert

EAT, PRAY, LOVE

One Woman's Search for Everything

Across Italy, India, and Indonesia
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-303841-2 \$15.00
A New York Times Notable Book

THE LAST AMERICAN MAN

"The finest examination of American masculinity and wilderness since Jon Krakauer's *Into the Wild*."—*Outside*.

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-200283-4 \$16.00
A National Book Award Finalist
A New York Times Notable Book

Also available: *Committed* 978-0-14-311870-1, *Pilgrims* 978-0-14-311337-9, *Stern Men* 978-0-14-311469-7, *The Signature of All Things* 978-0-14-312584-6 (see page 27), *Big Magic* 978-1-59463-471-0 (see page 160)

Catherine Gildiner

TOO CLOSE TO THE FALLS

"Gildiner beautifully portrays her outrageous youth through the innocent, yet sometimes frighteningly worldly eyes of a child."—*The Quill & Quire*.

Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-200040-3 \$16.00
Also available: *After the Falls* 978-0-14-311985-2

Carlos Andrés Gómez

MAN UP

Reimagining Modern Manhood

"A fervent manifesto" (*The Washington Post*) inspired by the award-winning poet, actor, and writer's one-man play.

Gotham 352 pp. 978-1-592-40807-8 \$17.00

Lori Gottlieb

STICK FIGURE: A Diary of My Former Self

See page 149

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Publishing Group titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit:
www.penguin.com/permissions.

Jonathan Gottschall

◆ **THE PROFESSOR IN THE CAGE**

Why Men Fight and Why We Like to Watch

An English professor begins training in the sport of mixed martial arts and explores the science and history behind the violence of men. "With scientific acumen and literary panache, Gottschall immerses himself, and us, in an ancient part of the male psyche."—Steven Pinker. "Wonderfully honest, entertaining, and insightful."—Sam Harris.

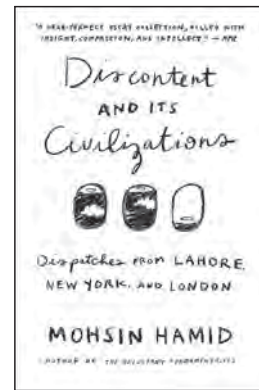
Penguin Press 304 pp. 978-1-59420-563-7 \$26.95
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-310805-4 \$17.00
Paperback available March 2016

Matt Haig

◆ **REASONS TO STAY ALIVE**

The novelist's positive, life-saving memoir of his struggle with depression. "Magnificent."—*Huffington Post* (UK). "Warm and engaging, and shot through with humour...a valuable contribution to the conversation."—*The Sunday Times* (London).

Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-312872-4 \$15.00
Available February 2016



Mohsin Hamid

◆ **DISCONTENT AND ITS CIVILIZATIONS**

Dispatches from Lahore, New York, and London

"A near-perfect essay collection, filled with insight, compassion, and intellect."—NPR. "Compelling...Its strongest entries reflect the same subtleties of thought [as his novels], laid down in his lapidary, crystalline prose."—*The New York Times*.

Riverhead 240 pp. 978-1-59463-365-2 \$27.95
Riverhead 256 pp. 978-1-59463-403-1 \$16.00
Paperback available February 2016

For more Mohsin Hamid titles, see page 117

Josh Hanagarne

◆ **THE WORLD'S STRONGEST LIBRARIAN**

A Book Lover's Adventures

"The whole of this delightfully rich and unconventional gem of a book is even greater than the sum of its parts."—*The Washington Post*. "Fearless and funny."—*New Yorker*.com.

Gotham 304 pp. 978-1-59240-877-1 \$17.00

Heinrich Harrer

SEVEN YEARS IN TIBET

Tarcher Cornerstone Edition

Foreword by His Holiness the Dalai Lama

"One of the grandest and most incredible adventure stories I have ever read."—*New York Times Book Review*. First published in 1953.

Tarcher 368 pp. 978-1-58542-743-7 \$14.95
Also available: *The White Spider: The Classic Account of the Ascent of the Eiger* 978-0-874-77940-0

Molly Haskell

◆ **MY BROTHER MY SISTER**
Story of a Transformation

"A wonderfully personal story about family and relationships and secrets and evolution and how mysterious we remain even to ourselves and our closest relatives."—A. M. Homes. "A discerning, vital memoir."—*Kirkus Reviews*.

Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-312580-8 \$16.00

Leigh Ann Henion

◆ **PHENOMENAL: A Hesitant Adventurer's Search for Wonder in the Natural World**

"Intricately detailed, impeccably researched, eloquently described stories about the world's most phenomenal places."—*The Oregonian*. "Threads together a unique story of motherhood and Henion's renewed search for wonderment."—*Bitch Magazine*.

Penguin Press 288 pp. 978-1-59420-471-5 \$26.95

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-310803-0 \$17.00

Paperback available March 2016

Oscar Hijuelos

THOUGHTS WITHOUT CIGARETTES

"Deeply affecting....[Hijuelos's] memoir is both a coming-of-age story and a tale of literary awakening."—*Los Angeles Times*.

Gotham 384 pp. 978-1-592-40718-7 \$18.00

George Hodgman

◆ **BETTYVILLE**

"Remarkable...Rarely has the subject of elder care produced such droll human comedy."—*The New York Times*. "A humorous, bittersweet account."—*Vanity Fair*.

Viking 288 pp. 978-0-525-42720-9 \$27.95

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-310788-0 \$17.00

Paperback available February 2016

Diane Johnson

◆ **FLYOVER LIVES**

"[A] vivid...quest for roots. Johnson strikes an elegiac note in her cullings of family and national history...splendid."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Plume 288 pp. 978-0-14-218124-9 \$16.00

Donna M. Johnson

HOLY GHOST GIRL

An "enthraling" (*The New York Times*) memoir of faith, betrayal, and coming of age on the evangelical sawdust trail.

Gotham 288 pp. 978-1-592-40735-4 \$16.00

Winner of a Books for a Better Life Award

Maira Kalman

THE PRINCIPLES OF UNCERTAINTY

See Graphic Novels and Memoirs, page 150

Bruce Eric Kaplan

◆ **I WAS A CHILD**

An illustrated memoir about childhood written for adults, by a renowned *New Yorker* cartoonist. "Delightful...[and] a funny and moving look at the figures that inspired Kaplan's cartoon world."—*The Wall Street Journal*.

Blue Rider 208 pp. 978-0-399-16951-9 \$25.95

Blue Rider 208 pp. 978-0-399-18341-6 \$16.00

Paperback available April 2016



Mary Karr

◆ **THE LIARS' CLUB**

20th-Anniversary Deluxe Edition

Foreword by Lena Dunham

Cover by Brian Rea

"The essential American story."—*The Washington Post Book World*. "Overflows with sparkling wit and humor...Truth beats powerfully at the heart of this dazzling memoir."—*San Francisco Chronicle*.

Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-310779-8 \$18.00

PEN/Martha Albrand Award

National Book Critics Circle Award Finalist

Also available: *Cherry* 978-0-14-100207-1

Sue Monk Kidd and Ann Kidd Taylor

TRAVELING WITH POMEGRANATES

A Mother and Daughter Journey to the Sacred Places of Greece, Turkey, and France

"A return trip in 2000 finds both women changed, and a 2008 afterword rounds out this stunning account of inner journeys, separate and intertwined."—*Booklist*.

Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-311797-1 \$16.00

Anne Lamott

GRACE (EVENTUALLY): Thoughts on Faith

Riverhead 288 pp. 978-1-59448-287-8 \$16.00

◆ **SMALL VICTORIES**

Spotting Improbable Moments of Grace

"[Lamott] deftly connects the dots and vaults across the spiritual landscape like nobody else."—*Chicago Tribune*.

Riverhead 304 pp. 978-1-59448-629-6 \$22.95

Also available: *Stitches* 978-1-59463-258-7, *Plan B* 978-1-59448-157-4, *Help, Thanks, Wow: The Three Essential Prayers* 978-1-59463-129-0

Anne Lamott with Sam Lamott

SOME ASSEMBLY REQUIRED

A Journal of My Son's First Son

The account of how the birth of a baby changes a family. "As always, Lamott's 'raggedy faith' is central to her, and whether you share her concerns or not, you appreciate her candor."—NPR.

Riverhead 288 pp. 978-1-59448-667-8 \$16.00

Penelope Lively

◆ **DANCING FISH AND AMMONITES**

"Buoyant and propulsive...[This book] is about growing old, about memory and history, about reading and writing...Lively communicates ideas and experiences with flashes of narrative color."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-312627-0 \$16.00

For Lively's fiction, see page 78

Meredith Maran, editor

◆ **WHY WE WRITE ABOUT OURSELVES**

Twenty Memoirists on Why They Expose Themselves (and Others) in the Name of Literature

See page 160

Merle Miller

ON BEING DIFFERENT

What It Means To Be a Homosexual

New Foreword by Dan Savage

Afterword by Charles Kaiser

"40 years later, the story Miller tells remains important and necessary to read."—NPR.

Penguin Classics 96 pp. 978-0-14-310696-8 \$13.00

Melody Moezzi

HALDOL AND HYACINTHS

A Bipolar Life

A manic-depressive Iranian-American Muslim woman chronicles her experiences with clinical and cultural bipolarity. "At times moving, unsettling, and funny, Moezzi's brash, barely filtered memoir is a fascinating glimpse into a tumultuous mind."—*Atlanta Magazine*.

Avery 304 pp. 978-1-58333-550-5 \$17.00

Moby

◆ **PORCELAIN**

"Ten years of Moby's life, mostly in the decrepit, dangerous, much-loved New York City of the 1990s, a life comically overcrowded, filthy, alcohol-fuelled, vegan, unbelievably noisy, full of spit and semen and some sort of Christianity; and often, suddenly, moving. The writing is terrific, enlivened by a bewildered deadpan humor that makes crazy sense of it all. His ancestor Herman Melville would, I think, be simultaneously revolted and proud."—Salman Rushdie.

Penguin Press 416 pp. 978-1-59420-642-9 \$27.95

Available May 2016

Kathleen Norris

ACEDIA AND ME

A Marriage, Monks, and a Writer's Life

"[A] penetrating theological memoir."—*Publishers Weekly* (starred). "[Norris] writes with clarity, honesty and rigor."—*Boston Globe*. Riverhead 352 pp. 978-1-59448-438-4 \$16.00 Also available: *The Virgin of Bennington* 978-1-57322-913-5, *The Cloister Walk* 978-1-57322-584-7

Bich Minh Nguyen

STEALING BUDDHA'S DINNER

See page 44

Mirta Ojito

FINDING MAÑANA

A Memoir of Cuban Exodus

"In this wonderful memoir, Ojito ransoms herself from the seductions of nostalgia and reclaims instead the beleaguered Cuba of her childhood."—*The New York Times*.

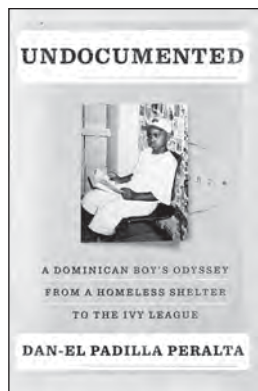
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-303660-9 \$17.00

Meghan O'Rourke

THE LONG GOODBYE

"Penetrating...An elegant and erudite treatment of grief."—*San Francisco Chronicle*. "Anguished, beautifully written...O'Rourke captures that emotional violence with elegant candor."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-59448-566-4 \$16.00



Dan-el Padilla Peralta

◆ **UNDOCUMENTED**

A Dominican Boy's Odyssey from a Homeless Shelter to the Ivy League

"Compulsively readable."—Dr. Anne-Marie Slaughter, President of the New America Foundation. "An inspiring personal story of the hardships faced by undocumented families."—*Booklist*.

Penguin Press 320 pp. 978-1-59420-652-8 \$27.95
Winner of the Guanin Youth Literature Leadership Award

Carrissa Phelps

RUNAWAY GIRL

Escaping Life on the Streets

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312333-0 \$17.00
Library Journal 2012 Best Adult Book for Teens, 2014
Joan F. Kaywell Book Award Finalist

Wendell Pierce and Rod Dreher

◆ **THE WIND IN THE REEDS: A Storm, A Play, and the City That Would Not Be Broken**

"The soaring and eloquent voice of Wendell Pierce, one of New Orleans's most famous sons, will inspire you to cheer."—James McBride. "An affecting account of a driven man, a sturdy family, and a resilient community."—*Kirkus Reviews*.

Riverhead 352 pp. 978-1-59463-323-2 \$27.95

Ingrid Ricks

◆ **HIPPIE BOY: A Girl's Story**

"[A] resounding reminder of the power plays tied to religion...Ricks' voice is true."—*Booklist*.
Berkley 304 pp. 978-0-425-27400-2 \$15.00
eFestival of Words Best of Independent Books Award
Curriculum guide available at www.ingridricks.com

Richard Rodriguez

BROWN: The Last Discovery in America

"Beautiful...a meditation on America's family secrets."—*Los Angeles Times*.

Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-200079-3 \$15.00

◆ **DARLING: A Spiritual Autobiography**

"Rodriguez may be the most empathic essayist in America....His sentences are reliable joys."—*The New Yorker*. "[Rodriguez's] charming, associative prose is reminiscent of James Baldwin...*Darling* is a revelation."—*Financial Times*.

Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-312588-4 \$16.00
Also available: *Days of Obligation* 978-0-14-009622-4

Arundhati Roy

WALKING WITH THE COMRADES

An award-winning author's frontline exposé of brutal repression in India. "A brilliant piece of reportage."—*The Guardian* (London).

Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-312059-9 \$16.00

Najla Said

◆ **LOOKING FOR PALESTINE: Growing Up Confused in an Arab-American Family**

"A compassionate and candid book on [Said's] courageous coming-of-age in contemporary America. Said is a brilliant, talented and sensitive artist with a larger-than-life, loving father."—Professor Cornel West.

Riverhead 272 pp. 978-1-59463-275-4 \$16.00

John Phillip Santos

THE FARTHEST HOME IS IN AN EMPIRE OF FIRE: A Tejano Elegy

"Wonderful...a book that connects us to the global story of ourselves."—Sandra Cisneros.

Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-311873-2 \$17.00
Also available: *Places Left Unfinished at the Time of Creation* 978-0-14-029202-2

Dan Savage

AMERICAN SAVAGE: Insights, Slights, and Fights on Faith, Sex, Love, and Politics

"An extraordinarily personal, deeply felt book."—*The Washington Post*. In these essays the columnist and provocateur weighs in on topics ranging from marriage, parenting, and the gay agenda to the Catholic Church, sex education, and the obesity epidemic.

Plume 320 pp. 978-0-14-218100-3 \$17.00
Also available: *It Gets Better* (see page 131), *The Kid* 978-0-452-28176-9, *Savage Love* 978-0-452-27815-8, *Skipping Toward Gomorrah* 978-0-452-28416-6, *Commitment* 978-0-452-28763-1

Rosie Schaap

DRINKING WITH MEN

"Witty...a vivid study of both Schaap's life in bars, often as one of the few women regulars, and a gimlet-eyed exploration of modern bar culture."—*Chicago Tribune*.

Riverhead 288 pp. 978-1-59463-231-0 \$16.00

David Schickler

◆ **THE DARK PATH**

"A funny and uncomfortably honest memoir by a deeply talented writer. David Schickler writes about the mysteries of faith and sex with unblinking candor and an abiding sense of wonder."—Tom Perrotta.

Riverhead 336 pp. 978-1-59463-279-2 \$16.00

Daphne Scholinski, with Jane Meredith Adams

THE LAST TIME I WORE A DRESS

A Memoir

"A gripping account of her sojourn in the looking-glass world of psychiatric institutions."—*Harper's Bazaar*.

Riverhead 224 pp. 978-1-57322-696-7 \$15.00

Allen Shawn

TWIN

"Extraordinary....An unsparing but deeply compassionate inquiry into [family] life."—Michiko Kakutani, *The New York Times*.

Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-312022-3 \$15.00
Also available: *Wish I Could Be There: Notes from a Phobic Life* 978-0-14-311307-2

Leslie Marmon Silko

THE TURQUOISE LEDGE

"Evocative...an exploration of Silko's relationship with the natural and spiritual worlds—and it's a very close relationship."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-312010-0 \$16.00
Also available: *Almanac of the Dead* 978-0-14-017319-2, *Ceremony* 978-0-14-310491-9 (see page 46), *Storyteller* 978-0-14-312128-2 (see page 46)

Zadie Smith

CHANGING MY MIND: Occasional Essays

"[These essays] reflect a lively, unselfconscious, rigorous, erudite, and earnestly open mind that's busy refining its view of life, literature, and a great deal in between."—*Los Angeles Times*.

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-311795-7 \$17.00
A New York Times Notable Book
Also available: *On Beauty* 978-0-14-303774-3, *NW* 978-0-14-312393-4 (see page 79)

Rebecca Solnit

◆ **THE FARAWAY NEARBY**

"A brilliant, genre-refuting book."—*San Francisco Chronicle*. "A thoughtful, fresh look at how stories function in our lives."—*Oprah.com*.

Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-312549-5 \$16.00
Author is recipient of a Lannan Literary Award
Also available: *A Field Guide to Getting Lost* 978-0-14-303724-8, *River of Shadows* 978-0-14-200410-4, *Wanderlust* 978-0-14-028601-4, *A Paradise Built in Hell* 978-0-14-311807-7

Mark Sandeen

THE MAN WHO QUIT MONEY

"A beautiful, thoughtful and wonderful book."—Elizabeth Gilbert. *A Walden* for the 21st century, the story of a man who has radically reinvented "the good life."

Riverhead 272 pp. 978-1-59448-569-5 \$15.00

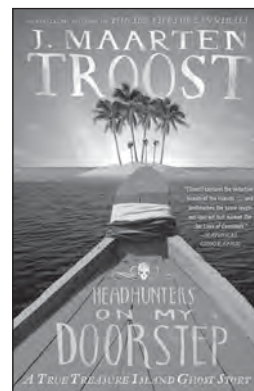
Amy Tan

THE OPPOSITE OF FATE

Memories of a Writing Life

"Sharp and invigorating...fertile reading."—*The New York Times Book Review*. B/w photos.

Penguin 416 pp. 978-0-14-200489-0 \$16.00



J. Maarten Troost

◆ **HEADHUNTERS ON MY DOORSTEP**

A True Treasure Island Ghost Story

The author follows Robert Louis Stevenson to the Marquesas, the Tuamotus, Tahiti, Kiribati, and Samoa. "Exuberant."—*New York Times Book Review*.

Gotham 272 pp. 978-1-59240-873-3 \$17.00

Anya Ulinich

◆ **LENA FINKLE'S MAGIC BARREL**

See Graphic Novels and Memoirs, page 150

Leah Vincent

◆ **CUT ME LOOSE: Sin and Salvation After My Ultra-Orthodox Girlhood**

"Wrenching."—*The Wall Street Journal*. "Gripping....Readers will appreciate Vincent's uncensored honesty in sharing the horrors of her past."—*The Washington Post*.

Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-312741-3 \$16.00

Rebecca Walker
BLACK, WHITE, AND JEWISH
See page 42

Val Wang

◆ **BEIJING BASTARD**

Into the Wilds of a Changing China
"A rollicking tale of misadventure in Beijing... engaging, filled with astute observations of modern China, and edged by a sharp wit."
—Ann Mah, author of *Kitchen Chinese*.
Avery 352 pp. 978-1-59240-942-6 \$17.00

Mary Williams

THE LOST DAUGHTER

"A fairy tale of a bildungsroman."—*San Francisco Chronicle*. "A tender memoir...Born during the civil rights movement to Black Panther Party parents, Williams grew up in a tough neighborhood of Oakland, Calif. [until] actress and activist Jane Fonda stepped in and gave [her] a new life."—*Kirkus Reviews*.
Plume 320 pp. 978-0-14-218077-8 \$17.00

Thomas Chatterton Williams

LOSING MY COOL: Love, Literature, and a Black Man's Escape from the Crowd

"A very talented writer...[Williams] realizes that he is free in a way his father never was, a revelation that strikes him as 'both deeply tragic and extremely hopeful.' So is this book."—*The New York Times Book Review*.
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-311962-3 \$15.00

Colin Wilson

THE OUTSIDER

Foreword by Marilyn Ferguson

The seminal work on alienation, creativity, and the modern mind-set. "An exhaustive, luminously intelligent study...a real contribution to our understanding of our deepest predicament."—Philip Toynbee.
Tarcher 320 pp. 978-0-87477-206-7 \$15.95

Wenguang Huang

THE LITTLE RED GUARD: A Family Memoir

"Delightful...a book that brings a corner of modern China alive—a book filled with humor...[with] echoes of J.D. Salinger."—*The Wall Street Journal*.
Riverhead 272 pp. 978-1-59448-655-5 \$16.00

Jennifer Worth

THE MIDWIFE

A Memoir of Birth, Joy, and Hard Times

"With deep professional knowledge of midwifery and an unerring eye for the details of life in the London slums of the 1950s, Jennifer Worth has painted a stunningly vivid picture of an era now passed."—Patrick Taylor, M.D.
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-311623-3 \$16.00
Also available: *Call the Midwife: TV Tie-In Edition* 978-0-14-312325-5

Ben Yagoda

MEMOIR: A History

See page 145

Koren Zailckas

SMASHED: Story of a Drunken Girlhood

"The wit and insight rampant in the prose of *Smashed* raises the book far above the issue of young drinking. Zailckas has captured what's unfortunately become a quintessential American girlhood."—Mary Karr.
Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-303647-0 \$17.00
Also available: *Fury* 978-0-14-312037-7

BIOGRAPHY & LETTERS

William L. Andrews, editor

◆ **CLASSIC AMERICAN AUTOBIOGRAPHIES**

Introduction by William L. Andrews
New Afterword by Paul John Eakin
Includes *A True History of the Captivity and Restoration of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson* (1682); *The Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin* (1771–1789); *Narrative of the Life of Frederick Douglass* (1845); *Old Times on the Mississippi* by Mark Twain (1875); and four autobiographical narratives of Zitkala-Ša (Gertrude Bonnin).
Signet Classics 496 pp. 978-0-451-47144-4 \$8.95

Paul Auster and J. M. Coetzee

HERE AND NOW: Letters 2008–2011

"A civilized discourse between two cultivated and sophisticated men...It's a pleasure to be in their company."—*The Washington Post*. "A series of collaborative inquiries and an extended meditation on the processes of friendship."—*The New York Times Book Review*.
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-312491-7 \$16.00

Andrew Behars

TWAIN'S FEAST

Searching for America's Lost Foods in the Footsteps of Samuel Clemens

See page 148

Saul Bellow

LETTERS

Edited by Benjamin Taylor

"Magnificent...The man is all here in this book, in his stunning, almost baffling plenitude. Bellow's letters are one of Bellow's greatest books."—*New York Times Book Review*.
Penguin 624 pp. 978-0-14-312046-9 \$20.00
A New York Times Top Ten Book of the Year
A Washington Post Best Book of the Year

A. Scott Berg

WILSON

After over a decade of research, the Pulitzer Prize-winning biographer of Lindbergh delivers a personal study of the 28th president.
Berkley 832 pp. 978-0-425-27006-6 \$22.00
Also available: *Kate Remembered* 978-0-425-19909-1, *Lindbergh* 978-0-425-17041-0, *Goldwyn* 978-1-57322-723-0, *Max Perkins* 978-0-425-22337-6

Serge Bramly

LEONARDO: The Artist and the Man

Translated by Sían Reynolds

"A considerable work of assimilative scholarship and common sense...races along merrily."
—*The Boston Globe*. Illustrations.
Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-023175-5 \$30.00

Vincent Carretta

EQUIANO, THE AFRICAN

Biography of a Self-Made Man

See page 60

Bruce Chatwin

UNDER THE SUN

The Letters of Bruce Chatwin

Selected and Edited by Elizabeth Chatwin and Nicholas Shakespeare

"Wonderful...the closest we are ever going to get to a Chatwin autobiography."—William Dalrymple, *The Times Literary Supplement*.
Penguin 560 pp. 978-0-14-312038-4 \$20.00

Quentin Crisp

THE NAKED CIVIL SERVANT

Preface by Michael Holroyd

Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-118053-3 \$16.00

Louis Fischer

GANDHI

His Life and Message for the World

Signet Classics 224 pp. 978-0-451-53170-4 \$7.95

Alexandra Fuller

THE LEGEND OF COLTON H. BRYANT

"Powerful, irresistible prose...puts us on the oil rigs of Wyoming and smack into the middle of a classic American story."—Sebastian Junger.
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-311537-3 \$15.00
Also available: *Cocktail Hour Under the Tree of Forgetfulness* (see page 120), *Scribbling the Cat* (see page 120), *Leaving Before the Rains Come* (see page 134)

Lyndall Gordon

LIVES LIKE LOADED GUNS

Emily Dickinson and Her Family's Feuds

"Brilliant literary detective work...Gordon catches the poet's essence."—*The Chicago Tribune*.

Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-311914-2 \$19.00

A Washington Post Best Nonfiction Book of 2010

Woody Guthrie

BOUND FOR GLORY

Introduction by Pete Seeger

First published in 1943, this autobiography is also a superb portrait of America during the Depression years.

Plume 320 pp. 978-0-452-26445-8 \$16.00

Lesley Hazleton

THE FIRST MUSLIM

The Story of Muhammad

"Beautifully written...respectfully humanizes the inimitable prophet of Islam and sees him whole."—Cornel West, Princeton University.
Riverhead 384 pp. 978-1-59463-230-3 \$17.00



Shirley Jackson

◆ **LIFE AMONG THE SAVAGES**

"As warm as it is hilarious and believable... Never has the state of domestic chaos been so perfectly illuminated."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

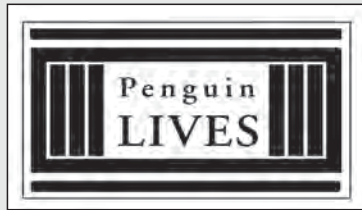
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-312804-5 \$16.00

◆ **RAISING DEMONS**

"Very funny...*Life Among the Savages* and *Raising Demons* are each a good place to begin for those who have never read any Shirley Jackson."—*The New Republic*.

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312729-1 \$16.00

For Shirley Jackson's fiction, see page 19



JAMES ATLAS, GENERAL EDITOR

"The punchy Penguin Lives series is the best thing to hit popular biography in some time." —Amazon.com

"These 'biographies' rarely reach 200 pages, and because of it they take on a decidedly personal tone—we sense the writer's pleasure in what he or she is writing about, and it becomes part of our pleasure as well." —Anne Stephenson, The Arizona Republic

Douglas Brinkley

ROSA PARKS

"An inspiring and unabashedly dramatic story of an American heroine."—The Seattle Times. Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-303600-5 \$14.00

Peter Gay

MOZART

"A stunning portrait of the disparate sides of Mozart."—The New York Times Book Review. Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-303773-6 \$15.00

R. W. B. Lewis

DANTE

"[A] loving and unassumingly learned biography...Engaging."—The New York Times Book Review. Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-311641-7 \$15.00

Martin Marty

MARTIN LUTHER

"A perfect marriage of author and subject."—Chicago Sun-Times. Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-311430-7 \$14.00

Bobbie Ann Mason

ELVIS PRESLEY

"[Mason] brings to the task a novelist's eye and the sensibilities of a Southern girl who came of age in the 1950s."—The San Diego Union-Tribune. Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-303889-4 \$15.00

Edna O'Brien

JAMES JOYCE

"Swift, moving and brimming with the author's enthusiasms."—Los Angeles Times Book Review. Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-311993-7 \$14.00

Laura Shapiro

JULIA CHILD

"Reminds us how Julia Child taught us not just how to cook but how to think about food."—The New York Times Book Review. Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-311644-8 \$14.00

Carol Shields

JANE AUSTEN

"A thoughtful introduction to an important and influential writer."—Booklist. Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-303516-9 \$14.00 Winner of the Charles Taylor Prize for Literary Nonfiction



Jane Smiley

CHARLES DICKENS

"A lucid account. Jane Smiley has enhanced our understanding of the work."—The Atlantic Monthly. "An acrobatic—and also deeply satisfying—achievement."—Newsday. Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-311992-0 \$14.00

Edmund White

MARCEL PROUST

"A tale of twentieth-century literature 'par excellence' that White makes fun, accessible, and insightful."—The Philadelphia Inquirer. Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-311498-7 \$15.00

Garry Wills

SAINT AUGUSTINE

"A brilliant biography."—The New York Times Book Review. Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-303598-5 \$15.00 A New York Times Notable Book

Also available:

Buddha 978-0-14-303436-0, Robert E. Lee 978-0-14-303866-5, Branch Rickey 978-0-14-312047-6, Martin Luther King, Jr. 978-0-14-303648-7, Joan of Arc 978-0-14-311397-3, Frank Lloyd Wright 978-0-14-311429-1, Napoleon 978-0-14-303745-3, Abraham Lincoln 978-0-14-311475-8, Crazy Horse 978-0-14-303480-3, Leonardo da Vinci 978-0-14-303510-7, Mao Zedong 978-0-14-303772-9

Paul Johnson

DARWIN: Portrait of a Genius

"Riveting."—The Wall Street Journal. "A rich, succinct portrait."—History Book Club. Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-750977-2 \$15.00

◆ MOZART

"Most satisfying...A highly accessible initial foray into an astonishing, and inexhaustible, subject."—The Cleveland Plain Dealer. Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-312606-5 \$16.00

SOCRATES: A Man for Our Times

"Spectacular...a delight to read."—The Wall Street Journal. "Johnson...brings to his prose a wealth of anecdote and asides unknown to most academics. His Socrates comes alive."—The Washington Times. Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-312221-0 \$16.00

Helen Keller

THE STORY OF MY LIFE

Introduction by Jim Knipfel

Afterword by Marlee Matlin

Includes a full selection of Helen Keller's letters, a key to Braille, and a key to the manual alphabet used by the deaf. Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-53156-8 \$4.95

Brian Kellow

PAULINE KAEEL: A Life in the Dark

"A smart and...readable examination of the life and career of one of the 20th century's most influential movie critics."—Los Angeles Times. Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-312220-3 \$18.00 A New York Times Notable Book

Jon Lellenberg, Daniel Stashower, and Charles Foley

ARTHUR CONAN DOYLE: A Life in Letters

"A candid, personal portrait...The most comprehensive single volume out there."—Time. Penguin 720 pp. 978-0-14-311433-8 \$18.00 Edgar Allan Poe Award for Best Critical/Biography; Anthony Award for Best Critical Work

Rebecca Loncraine

THE REAL WIZARD OF OZ

The Life and Times of L. Frank Baum

"Loncraine does fans of 'Oz' a great favor: Not only does she provide fascinating information about Baum's amazing life...but she also manages to put the man squarely back in his own time."—Chicago Tribune. Gotham 368 pp. 978-1-592-40558-9 \$18.00

Steve Lopez

THE SOLOIST

A Lost Dream, an Unlikely Friendship, and the Redemptive Power of Music

"Many books claim to be about redemption and the affirmation of the human spirit, but they are false gospels. The Soloist is singularly and unforgettably true in all respects."—Buzz Bissinger. Berkley 304 pp. 978-0-425-23836-3 \$15.00 Winner of the Pen USA Literary Award for Creative Non-Fiction; a Booklist Editor's Choice (adult non-fiction for young adults) Also available: Third and Indiana, see page 31

Manning Marable

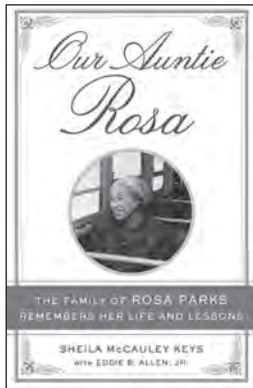
MALCOLM X: A Life of Reinvention

"The definitive biography...the crowning achievement of a magnificent career."—Henry Louis Gates, Jr. Penguin 608 pp. 978-0-14-312032-2 \$20.00 A New York Times Notable Book Winner of the 2012 Pulitzer Prize for History Also available: The Portable Malcolm X Reader (see page 41)

D. T. Max

EVERY LOVE STORY IS A GHOST STORY
A Life of David Foster Wallace

"A sympathetic portrayal of Wallace's life and work, tracing the connections between the two, while mapping the wellsprings of his ...vision....An emotionally detailed portrait of the artist as a young man."—*New York Times*. Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-750972-7 \$17.00
Chosen as a Best Book of the Year by the New York Times, San Francisco Chronicle, Slate, the Economist, and the Daily Beast



Sheila McCauley Keys with Eddie B. Allen, Jr.

◆ **OUR AUNTIE ROSA: The Family of Rosa Parks Remembers Her Life and Lessons**

"Captures the quiet dignity—and commanding conviction—of one of the civil rights movement's bravest champions."—President Bill Clinton.

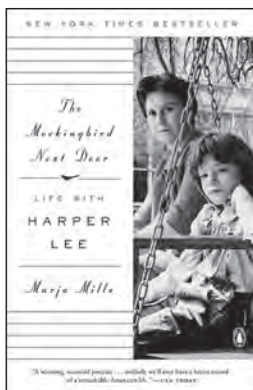
Tarcher 208 pp. 978-0-399-17389-9 \$24.95
Tarcher 208 pp. 978-1-10198-320-1 \$14.95
Paperback available January 2016

Scott McConnell

100 VOICES: An Oral History of Ayn Rand
See page 20

Marion Meade

DOROTHY PARKER: What Fresh Hell Is This?
See page 22



Marja Mills

◆ **THE MOCKINGBIRD NEXT DOOR**
Life with Harper Lee

"[A] wonderful memoir of Harper Lee and her sister...two women living on their own terms yet always guided by the strong moral compass instilled in them by their father."—*Washington Post*. "A rare...and respectful look at the Lees and their milieu."—*The Boston Globe*. Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312766-6 \$17.00

Ray Monk

LÜDWIG WITTGENSTEIN
The Duty of Genius

Penguin 704 pp. 978-0-14-015995-0 \$25.00

Morrissey

◆ **AUTOBIOGRAPHY**

"Morrissey is a pop star of unusual writing talent."—*The New York Times*.

Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-310750-7 \$18.00

Fred Nadis

◆ **THE MAN FROM MARS**

Ray Palmer's Amazing Pulp Journey

"Insightful."—*The Washington Post*. "One of science fiction's greatest gadflies gets his due in this lively and entertaining biography."—*Publishers Weekly*.

Tarcher 304 pp. 978-0-399-16884-0 \$16.95

Charles Nicholl

LEONARDO DA VINCI

"Nicholl's life of Leonardo is fresh, detailed, vivid, and presents the most fully human Leonardo we have."—Adam Gopnik. 140 b/w illustrations and 30 color plates.

Penguin 640 pp. 978-0-14-303612-8 \$30.00

Julie Salamon

WENDY AND THE LOST BOYS

The Uncommon Life of Wendy Wasserstein

"Puts Wasserstein's most complex character center stage, under bright lights. It's a riveting production."—NPR.org.

Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-312139-8 \$17.00



Walter Shapiro

◆ **HUSTLING HITLER! The Jewish Vaudevillian Who Fooled the Führer**

An acclaimed journalist's true life story of how his great-uncle—a Jewish vaudeville impresario and exuberant con man—managed to cheat Hitler's agents in the run-up to WWII.

Blue Rider 288 pp. 978-0-399-16147-6 \$27.95
Available May 2016

Jim Steinmeyer

◆ **WHO WAS DRACULA?**

Bram Stoker's Trail of Blood

"A fantastic, well-documented story."—*Library Journal* (starred review). "Chronicles the misadventures of Bram Stoker and his numerous friends and colleagues."—*San Francisco Book Review*.

Tarcher 336 pp. 978-0-399-16877-2 \$15.95

Irving Stone, editor, with Jean Stone

DEAR THEO

The Autobiography of Vincent Van Gogh

Plume 480 pp. 978-0-452-27504-1 \$17.00

Irving Stone

THE AGONY AND THE ECSTASY

A Biographical Novel of Michelangelo

"A portrait of a supreme craftsman who was also one of the most versatile artists of all time."—*The New York Times*.

NAL 784 pp. 978-0-451-21323-5 \$17.00
Also available: *Lust for Life* 978-0-452-26249-2

John Szwed

ALAN LOMAX

The Man Who Recorded the World

"An informative, compelling, and magnificent biography."—*San Francisco Chronicle*.

Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-312073-5 \$20.00

Terry Teachout

◆ **DUKE: A Life of Duke Ellington**

"Teachout writes in an earthbound style marked by sound scholarship and easy readability....*Duke* humanizes a man whom history has kept on a pedestal."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Gotham 496 pp. 978-1-59240-880-1 \$20.00

Nikola Tesla

MY INVENTIONS and Other Writings

Introduction by Samantha Hunt

The autobiography of the legendary inventor behind the radio, wireless energy, robotics, and much more.

Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-310661-6 \$16.00

Claire Tomalin

CHARLES DICKENS

"Vivid and moving....Brings Dickens to life in all his maddening contradictions."—*The Washington Post*.

Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-312205-0 \$20.00
Shortlisted for the Costa Book Award for Biography
Also available: *Thomas Hardy* 978-0-14-311287-7

Paula Uruburu

AMERICAN EVE

Evelyn Nesbit, Stanford White, the Birth of the "It" Girl, and the Crime of the Century

"Colorfully recreates the nasty underbelly of the Gilded Age."—*New York Post*.

Riverhead 400 pp. 978-1-59448-369-1 \$17.00

Gore Vidal

PALIMPSEST

Vidal's memoir weaves back and forth in time, providing a whole view of the author's celebrated life, and features a cast of memorable characters—including the Kennedys, Marlon Brando, Anais Nin, and Eleanor Roosevelt.

Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-026089-2 \$20.00

A. N. Wilson

◆ **VICTORIA**

"Not merely a persuasive, unsentimental but admiring and engaging portrait of the great woman herself, but a vivid account of the world in which she lived and to which she contributed so much."—*The Washington Post*.

Penguin 656 pp. 978-0-14-312787-1 \$20.00

LITERARY CRITICISM & HISTORY

Lesley and Roy Adkins

JANE AUSTEN'S ENGLAND

"In reconstructing the lives of ordinary people in Georgian England, Roy and Lesley Adkins vividly evoke the ways in which wealth and poverty coexisted....This excellent book reminds us that Georgian England was as remote and alien to a modern sensibility as the Roman Empire."—*Sunday Times* (UK).
Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-312572-3 \$17.00

Caroline Alexander

THE WAR THAT KILLED ACHILLES The True Story of Homer's *Iliad* and the Trojan War

"Spirited and provocative...it would be hard to find a faster, livelier, more compact introduction to such a great range of recent Iliadic explorations."—*The New York Times*.
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-311826-8 \$17.00
Also available: *The Bounty* 978-0-14-200469-2

Walter Truett Anderson

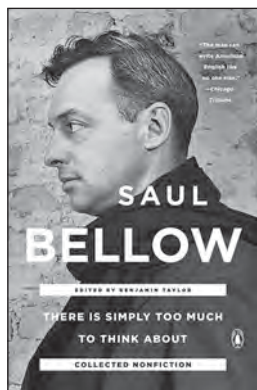
THE TRUTH ABOUT THE TRUTH De-confusing and Re-constructing the Postmodern World

Tarcher 272 pp. 978-0-87477-801-4 \$16.95

Anne Baring and Jules Cashford

THE MYTH OF THE GODDESS The Evolution of an Image

"Indispensable...for anyone interested in...religious ideas."—Marija Gimbutas.
Penguin 800 pp. 978-0-14-019292-6 \$28.00



Saul Bellow

◆ THERE IS SIMPLY TOO MUCH TO THINK ABOUT: Collected Nonfiction

Edited by Benjamin Taylor

"This rich...collection of Bellow's reviews, essays, speeches, and interviews illuminate his lifelong exploration of what it means to be an American, a Jew, and a writer."—*Publishers Weekly*. "Magnificent...not merely a complement to Bellow's fiction. It is an intimate portrait of Bellow's defiant, irascible mind, and a milestone of twentieth-century criticism."—*The New York Review of Books*.
Viking 544 pp. 978-0-670-01669-3 \$35.00
Penguin 544 pp. 978-0-14-310804-7 \$20.00
Paperback available March 2016
A *New York Times* Editors' Choice
For Saul Bellow's fiction, see page 15

John Berger

WAYS OF SEEING

Examines the relationship between reality and perception, tracing the role of art in understanding the world.
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-013515-2 \$16.00

Isaiah Berlin

RUSSIAN THINKERS

Edited by Henry Hardy
Introduction by Aileen Kelly
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-144220-4 \$17.00

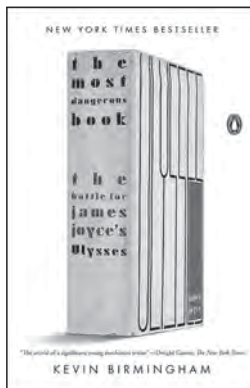
Ella Berthoud and Susan Elderkin

◆ THE NOVEL CURE

From Abandonment to Zestlessness:

751 Books to Cure What Ails You

"Elegant prose and discussions that span...2,000 years of literature."—*Publishers Weekly*.
Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-312593-8 \$17.00



Kevin Birmingham

◆ THE MOST DANGEROUS BOOK

The Battle for James Joyce's *Ulysses*

"[This] new book about the long censorship fight over James Joyce's *Ulysses* braids eight or nine good stories into one mighty strand....The best story that's told...may be that of the arrival of a significant young nonfiction writer....A measured yet bravura performance."—*The New York Times*.
Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-312754-3 \$18.00

Harold Bloom

THE WESTERN CANON

The Books and School of the Ages

"This book of essays represents Bloom at his most celebratory, and there's a wonderful, vigorous energy about it."—*Booklist*.
Riverhead 560 pp. 978-1-57322-514-4 \$20.00

David Bodanis

E=MC²

A Biography of the World's Most Famous Equation

"Astonishing...the very best kind of science journalism."—*The Washington Post Book World*.
Berkley 352 pp. 978-0-425-18164-5 \$17.00
A *Library Journal* Best Book of the Year

Malcolm Bradbury and James McFarlane, editors

MODERNISM: 1890–1930

A complete history and analysis of the modernist movement in European literature, with biographies of important figures and extensive bibliographical materials.
Penguin 688 pp. 978-0-14-013832-0 \$20.00
Also available: *The Modern American Novel* 978-0-14-017044-3

Daniel James Brown

◆ THE BOYS IN THE BOAT

Nine Americans and Their Epic Quest
for Gold at the 1936 Berlin Olympics

"Breathtaking."—*The Seattle Times*. "This is *Chariots of Fire* with oars."—David Laskin, author of *The Children's Blizzard* and *The Family*.
Penguin 416 pp. 978-0-14-312547-1 \$17.00

Joseph Campbell

THE MASKS OF GOD

CREATIVE MYTHOLOGY

The whole inner story of modern culture, spanning our entire philosophical, spiritual, and artistic history since the Middle Ages. Illustrated.
Penguin 752 pp. 978-0-14-019440-1 \$22.00

OCCIDENTAL MYTHOLOGY

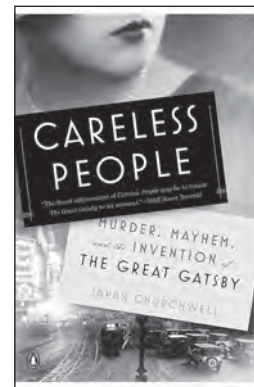
A systematic comparison of the themes that underlie the art, worship, and literature of the Western world. Illustrated.
Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-019441-8 \$20.00

ORIENTAL MYTHOLOGY

Exploration of Eastern mythology as it developed into the distinctive religions of Egypt, India, China, and Japan. Illustrated.
Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-019442-5 \$21.00

PRIMITIVE MYTHOLOGY

The primitive roots of the mythology of the world are examined in light of the most recent discoveries in archaeology, anthropology, and psychology. Illustrated.
Penguin 528 pp. 978-0-14-019443-2 \$22.00



Sarah Churchwell

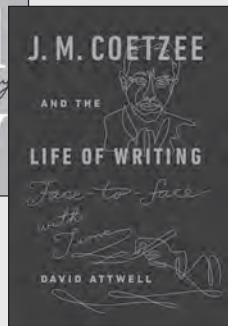
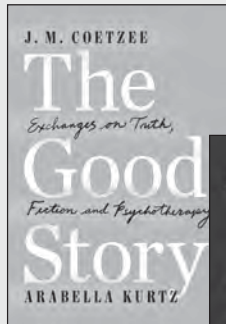
◆ CARELESS PEOPLE: Murder, Mayhem, and the Invention of *The Great Gatsby*

Interweaves the Fitzgerald's biographical story with the unfolding investigation into the murder of Hall and Mills in 1922. "Blends biography, scholarship and literary journalism to generate a narrative that is almost novelistic in its urgency."—*The Wall Street Journal*.
Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-312625-6 \$17.00

William Deresiewicz

A JANE AUSTEN EDUCATION: How Six Novels Taught Me About Love, Friendship, and the Things That Really Matter

"An entertaining and original version of literary criticism—as autobiography."—*The Seattle Times*.
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-312125-1 \$16.00



J. M. Coetzee and Arabella Kurtz

◆ **THE GOOD STORY: Exchanges on Truth, Fiction and Psychotherapy**

"Coetzee's writing is characteristically spare and penetrating...Kurtz proves both a lucid expositor and an evocative literary stylist, bringing psychoanalytic ideas and practices to life with rare precision and immediacy."—*Literary Review*.

Viking 208 pp. 978-0-525-42951-7 \$27.95

J. M. Coetzee

INNER WORKINGS

Literary Essays 2000–2005

Introduction by Derek Attridge

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-311378-2 \$16.00

Also Available: *Stranger Shores* 978-0-14-200137-0

David Attwell

◆ **J. M. COETZEE AND THE LIFE OF WRITING: Face-to-face with Time**

"A fascinating account...Attwell's writing is finely attuned to his subject matter, making for a careful consideration of the life and work of a careful novelist."—*Sunday Times* (South Africa).

Viking 272 pp. 978-0-525-42961-6 \$27.95

Paul Auster and J. M. Coetzee

HERE AND NOW: Letters 2008–2011

See page 137

John Dewey

ART AS EXPERIENCE

Based originally on Dewey's lectures on aesthetics, this book has grown to be considered the most distinguished work ever written by an American on the formal structures and characteristic effects of all the arts.

Perigee 384 pp. 978-0-399-53197-2 \$16.00

Robert B. Downs

BOOKS THAT CHANGED THE WORLD

Revised Edition

This lucidly organized collection distills the key ideas of the books that have had the most influence on Western history, including the Bible, *The Iliad*, *The Republic*, *Civil Disobedience*, *Das Kapital*, and *Silent Spring*, placing each work in the context of its time.

Signet Classics 352 pp. 978-0-451-52928-2 \$7.95

Martin Duberman

STONEWALL

"Both a fascinating account of the birth of gay liberation and a replay of the turbulent, society-changing 60s."—*San Francisco Chronicle*. Photographs.

Plume 368 pp. 978-0-452-27206-4 \$17.00

Sir James Frazer

THE GOLDEN BOUGH

Introduction by George W. Stocking, Jr.

A monumental study of comparative magic, folklore, and religion drawing on the myths, rites and rituals, totems and taboos from ancient European civilizations and primitive cultures throughout the world.

Penguin Classics 944 pp. 978-0-14-018931-5 \$18.00

Paul French

MIDNIGHT IN PEKING

How the Murder of a Young Englishwoman Haunted the Last Days of Old China

"Never less than fascinating...one of the best portraits of between-the-wars China that has yet been written."—*The Wall Street Journal*.

Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-312336-1 \$16.00

Kate Gavino

◆ **LAST NIGHT'S READING: Illustrated Encounters with Extraordinary Authors**

"Instead of putting together a lengthy play-by-play of the event she witnessed, Gavino records the best quote, and accompanies it with a colorful sketch of the author. It sounds simple, but the results are striking and unforgettable."—Jason Diamond, *Flavorwire*.

Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-312731-4 \$16.00

Nelson George

HIP HOP AMERICA

"An immensely readable survey of rap and its wide cultural impact."—*Philadelphia Inquirer*.

Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-303515-2 \$16.00

American Book Award Winner; Finalist for the National Book Critics Circle Award in Criticism

Also available: *The Death of Rhythm and Blues* 978-0-14-200408-1, *Post-Soul Nation* 978-0-14-303447-6, *City Kid: A Memoir* 978-0-452-29604-6

Juan Gonzalez

HARVEST OF EMPIRE

A History of Latinos in America

Revised and Updated Second Edition

See page 45

Guerrilla Girls

BITCHES, BIMBOS, AND BALLBREAKERS

The Guerrilla Girls' Illustrated

Guide to Female Stereotypes

Color and b/w illustrations.

Penguin 96 pp. 978-0-14-200101-1 \$26.00

THE GUERRILLA GIRLS' BEDSIDE

COMPANION TO THE HISTORY

OF WESTERN ART

Penguin 96 pp. 978-0-14-025997-1 \$24.00

Mark Greengrass

◆ **CHRISTENDOM DESTROYED**

Europe 1517–1648

"Magisterial and authoritative."—*The Economist*. "Succeeds brilliantly in bringing to life a vanished world."—*Literary Review*.

Penguin 752 pp. 978-0-14-312791-8 \$22.00

Mark Harris

FIVE CAME BACK: A Story of Hollywood and the Second World War

The story of how Hollywood changed World War II, and how World War II changed Hollywood, through the prism of five directors caught in the war: John Ford, William Wyler, John Huston, Frank Capra, and George Stevens.

Penguin 528 pp. 978-0-14-312683-6 \$18.00

PICTURES AT A REVOLUTION

Five Movies and the Birth of the New Hollywood

"A first-rate, broad-gauged (and deliciously readable) cultural history."—*Los Angeles Times*. Discusses *Guess Who's Coming to Dinner*, *The Graduate*, *In the Heat of the Night*, *Doctor Doolittle*, and *Bonnie and Clyde*.

Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-311503-8 \$17.00

A New York Times Notable Book, A Choice Outstanding Academic Title

Robert Hughes

NOTHING IF NOT CRITICAL

Selected Essays on Art and Artists

Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-016524-1 \$18.00

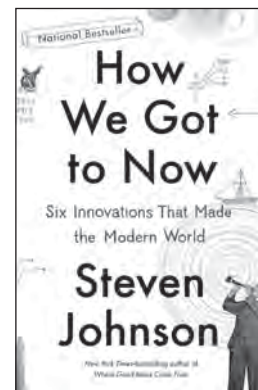
Samuel Hynes

THE SOLDIERS' TALE

Bearing Witness to Modern War

"Unusual and eloquent...In Mr. Hynes's hands, the narratives take on a pertinence for today's world...A first-rate piece of work in every way."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-026154-7 \$17.00



Steven Johnson

◆ **HOW WE GOT TO NOW: Six Innovations That Made the Modern World**

"Exhilarating....To explain why some ideas upend the world, he draws upon many disciplines: chemistry, social history, geography, even ecosystem science."—*Los Angeles Times*.

Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-59463-393-5 \$18.00

Also available: *The Innovator's Cookbook: Essentials for Inventing What Is Next* 978-1-59448-558-9, *The Invention of Air* 978-1-59448-401-8, *Where Good Ideas Come From* 978-1-59448-771-2, *Future Perfect* 978-1-59463-184-9, *Everything Bad Is Good for You* 978-1-59448-194-9 (see page 146), *The Ghost Map* 978-1-59448-269-4

Colin Jones

PARIS: The Biography of a City

"A highly readable and illuminating center through the history of a much-loved city."—*The Economist*. B/w photos and maps.

Penguin 592 pp. 978-0-14-303671-5 \$20.00

Winner of the Enid McLeod Literary Prize

C. G. Jung
THE UNDISCOVERED SELF
The Dilemma of the Individual
in Modern Society

Translated by R.F.C. Hull

The legendary psychiatrist argues that civilization's future depends on our ability as individuals to resist the collective forces of society.
NAL 128 pp. 978-0-451-21860-5 \$12.95

Donald Kagan
THUCYDIDES
The Reinvention of History

"A nuanced and subtle account....A valuable guide."—*The Wall Street Journal*.
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-311829-9 \$16.00
Also available: *The Peloponnesian War* 978-0-14-200437-1

Walter Kaufmann, editor
EXISTENTIALISM FROM
DOSTOEVSKY TO SARTRE
Revised and Expanded Edition

This volume provides basic writings of Dostoevsky, Kierkegaard, Nietzsche, Rilke, Kafka, Ortega, Jaspers, Heidegger, Sartre, and Camus, including some not previously translated, along with an invaluable introductory essay by Walter Kaufmann.
Plume 384 pp. 978-0-452-00930-1 \$18.00

Nataly Kelly and Jost Zetzsche
FOUND IN TRANSLATION
How Language Shapes Our Lives
and Transforms the World

"A meditation, an exposé, and practical guidebook to humanity's continued, painstaking ascent of our monumental tower of Babel."—K. David Harrison, Swarthmore College and National Geographic Society.
Perigee 288 pp. 978-0-399-53797-4 \$16.00

Michael Kimmelman
THE ACCIDENTAL MASTERPIECE

On the Art of Life and Vice Versa
"A collection of endless inspiration."—*Los Angeles Times*. B/w illustrations throughout.
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-303733-0 \$16.00
A New York Times Notable Book



Mark Kurlansky
◆ **READY FOR A BRAND NEW BEAT**
How "Dancing in the Street" Became
the Anthem for a Changing America
"Thorough appreciation of this iconic song."
—*The Wall Street Journal*.
Riverhead 336 pp. 978-1-59463-273-0 \$16.00

Emma Larkin
FINDING GEORGE ORWELL IN BURMA
"Mournful, meditative, appealingly idiosyncratic...an exercise in literary detection but also a political travelogue."—*The New York Times*.
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-303711-8 \$17.00
Also available: *No Bad News for the King* 978-0-14-311961-6

Kay Larson
WHERE THE HEART BEATS: John Cage,
Zen Buddhism, and the Inner Life of Artists
"A milestone in contemporary cultural criticism."—*San Francisco Chronicle*. "Heroic narrative...fascinating."—*The New York Times*.
Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-312347-7 \$18.00

John Leonard
READING FOR MY LIFE
Writings, 1958–2008
Introduction by E. L. Doctorow
"A brilliant collection of writings on politics, social and cultural engagement, and literary life."—*Los Angeles Times*.
Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-312290-6 \$18.00

Armand Marie Leroi
◆ **THE LAGOON**
How Aristotle Invented Science
"Inspired and inspiring....Leroi's ambitious aim is to return Aristotle to the pantheon of biology's greats, alongside Charles Darwin and Carl Linnaeus. He has achieved it."—*Nature*.
Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-312798-7 \$18.00

Brian MacArthur, editor
THE PENGUIN BOOK
OF HISTORIC SPEECHES
See page 129

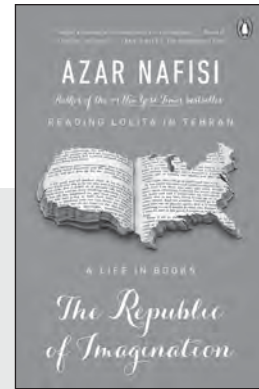
THE PENGUIN BOOK OF
MODERN SPEECHES
See page 129

Diarmaid MacCulloch
CHRISTIANITY
The First Three Thousand Years
"A landmark contribution....It is difficult to imagine a more comprehensive and surprisingly accessible volume on the subject."—Jon Meacham, *The New York Times Book Review*.
Penguin 1,216 pp. 978-0-14-311869-5 \$26.00
Cundill Prize in History
A New York Times Notable Book
Also available: *The Reformation* 978-0-14-303538-1, *Silence* 978-0-14-312581-5

Neil MacGregor
◆ **SHAKESPEARE'S RESTLESS WORLD**
Portrait of an Era
See page 59

Alessandro Marzo Magno
BOUND IN VENICE: The Serene Republic
and the Dawn of the Book
Translated from the Italian by Gregory Conti
The story of 15th century Venice, where the first publishing houses opened for business.
Europa 224 pp. 978-1-60945-139-4 \$16.00

Norman Mailer
THE ARMIES OF THE NIGHT
History as a Novel, The Novel as History
"Only a born novelist could have written a piece of history so intelligent, mischievous, penetrating, and alive."—*The New York Times*.
Plume 304 pp. 978-0-452-27279-8 \$16.00
National Book Award and Pulitzer Prize Winner



Azar Nafisi
◆ **THE REPUBLIC OF IMAGINATION**
A Life in Books
"Captivating....this blend of memoir, biography, and a deep reading of three quintessentially American literary texts makes a successful case for the importance of fiction."—*The Boston Globe*. "In works by Mark Twain, Sinclair Lewis, and Carson McCullers, Nafisi finds the essence of the American experience.... Compelling."—Jane Smiley, *The Washington Post*.
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-312778-9 \$17.00

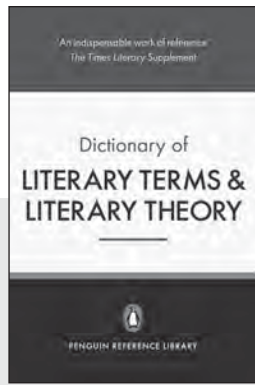
Alberto Manguel
A HISTORY OF READING
"Ingenious...a veritable museum of literacy. One feels envious of his passion...through it, his gift becomes our own."—*The New York Times Book Review*.
Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-312671-3 \$25.00

Greil Marcus
THE MYSTERY TRAIN
Images of America in Rock 'n' Roll
Fifth Edition
"Probably the best book ever written about rock."—*Rolling Stone*. Explores the evolution and impact of rock 'n' roll and its unique place in American culture.
Plume 432 pp. 978-0-452-28918-5 \$18.00

Brett Martin
DIFFICULT MEN: From The Sopranos and
The Wire to Mad Men and Breaking Bad:
Behind the Scenes of a Creative Revolution
"Grand entertainment, and will be fascinating for anyone curious about the perplexing miracles of how great television comes to be."—*The Wall Street Journal*.
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312569-3 \$17.00

Thomas Mautner, editor
THE PENGUIN DICTIONARY
OF PHILOSOPHY
Second Edition
Penguin 688 pp. 978-0-14-101840-9 \$18.00

Shannon McKenna Schmidt and Joni Rendon
WRITERS BETWEEN THE COVERS
The Scandalous Romantic Lives of Legendary
Literary Casanovas, Coquettes, and Cads
Writers discussed include Agatha Christie, Zelda Fitzgerald, Arthur Miller, Daphne du Maurier, Leo Tolstoy, Tennessee Williams, Simone de Beauvoir, and Jack Kerouac.
Plume 304 pp. 978-0-452-29846-0 \$15.00



David Macey

THE PENGUIN DICTIONARY OF CRITICAL THEORY

"Spirited entries on all manner of current concepts, thinkers, terms....Controversial territory bravely surveyed."—Marina Warner

"Remarkable for its comprehensiveness....It is certainly a reference work I will want to have on my own shelves."—David Lodge

"Too many dictionaries of this sort fail to include the most obscure theoretical terms with which students need most help, but this one passes all my informal tests....Bravo!"—Jonathan Culler, Cornell University

"Splendidly done. It brings clarity to the world of difficult concepts and radical ideas that constitute modern and postmodern critical theory, covering the significant schools and bringing clear definitions."—Malcolm Bradbury

"Excellent...an unusual instance of an academic reference book that I do believe doubles quite effectively as a textbook for students."—Duncan Wu, St. Catherine's College, Oxford

This acclaimed new dictionary provides the ideal introduction to the range of theories and theorists in the field and will prove an invaluable and authoritative resource for all students. It includes:

- Incisive overviews of the work of key figures from Arendt and Artaud to Winnicott, Wittgenstein, and Woolf
- powerful summaries of the debates on desire and deconstruction, object relations and Orientalism, postcolonial theory and postmodernism
- clear explanations of both the links and the disagreements between different thinkers and schools.

Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-051369-1 \$18.00

J. A. Cuddon and M. A. R. Habib

THE PENGUIN DICTIONARY OF LITERARY TERMS AND LITERARY THEORY

Fifth Edition

"Scholarly, succinct, comprehensive...An indispensable work of reference."—*The Times Literary Supplement*. "Some entries accomplish cameo wonders of literary history. Generously and urbanely compiled."—*The New York Times*. Gives definitions of technical terms (hamartia, iamb, zeugma) and critical jargon (aporia, binary opposition, intertextuality), explores literary movements (neoclassicism, romanticism, vorticism) and schools of literary theory, covers genres (elegy, fabliau, pastoral) and literary forms (haiku, ottava rima, sonnet).

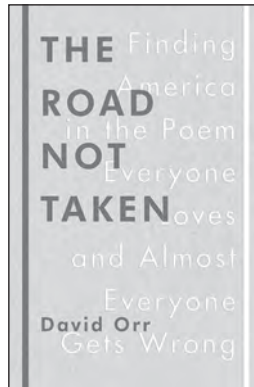
Penguin 816 pp. 978-0-14-104715-7 \$22.00

Errol Morris

BELIEVING IS SEEING: Observations on the Mysteries of Photography

The Academy Award-winning filmmaker investigates the hidden truths behind a series of documentary photographs.

Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-312425-2 \$25.00



David Orr

◆ **THE ROAD NOT TAKEN**
Finding America in the Poem Everyone Loves and Almost Everyone Gets Wrong

A cultural "biography" of Robert Frost's beloved poem, arguably the most popular piece of literature written by an American. "Orr blends theory, biography, psychology, science, and a healthy dose of pop culture into a frothy mix so fun, readers may forget they're learning something."—*Publishers Weekly*.

Penguin Press 192 pp. 978-1-59420-583-5 \$25.95

Leonard Peikoff

THE DIM HYPOTHESIS

Using three distinct categories to examine the fields of literature, physics, education, and politics, Peikoff—Ayn Rand's literary heir—explains why the lights of the West are going out and what this means for the future of the United States.

NAL 400 pp. 978-0-451-46664-8 \$17.00

Mark Perry

◆ **LIFT UP THY VOICE: The Sarah and Angelina Grimké Family's Journey from Slaveholders to Civil Rights Leaders**

"A family biography in which black and white intersect...an important and highly readable narrative."—*The New York Times*.

Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-200103-5 \$17.00

Nathaniel Philbrick

◆ **VALIANT AMBITION**
George Washington, Benedict Arnold, and the Fate of the American Revolution

A complex, controversial, and dramatic portrait of the middle years of the American Revolution.

Viking 416 pp. 978-0-525-42678-3 \$30.00
Available May 2016

WHY READ MOBY-DICK?

"Brilliant and provocative."—*The New Yorker*. "Gracefully written [with an] infectious enthusiasm."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "A slim, passionate manifesto."—*Chicago Tribune*. Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-312397-2 \$13.00
Also available: *Sea of Glory* 978-0-14-200483-8, *In the Heart of the Sea* (see page 4), *Mayflower* (see page 1), *Bunker Hill* 978-0-14-312532-7

Simon Price and Peter Thonemann

THE BIRTH OF CLASSICAL EUROPE
A History from Troy to Augustine

Penguin History of Europe Series

"Fascinating."—*Telegraph* (UK).

Penguin 416 pp. 978-0-14-312045-2 \$20.00

Arthur S. Reber, Rhianon Allen, and Emily Reber

THE PENGUIN DICTIONARY OF PSYCHOLOGY

Fourth Edition

Penguin 928 pp. 978-0-14-103024-1 \$20.00

Marcus Rediker

THE AMISTAD REBELLION: An Atlantic Odyssey of Slavery and Freedom

"Enthralling."—*Booklist* (starred review).

"Spectacularly researched and fluidly composed."—*Publishers Weekly* (starred review).

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312398-9 \$17.00
Also available: *The Slave Ship* 978-0-14-311425-3

Eleanor Roosevelt

TOMORROW IS NOW

Introduction by Allida Black

New Foreword by Bill Clinton

Available again, Roosevelt's 1962 battle cry for civil rights.

Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-310699-9 \$16.00

Richard Ruland and Malcolm Bradbury

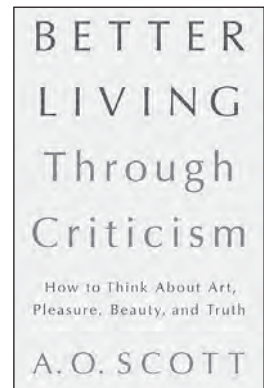
FROM PURITANISM TO POSTMODERNISM

A History of American Literature

"Rarely has the national literature been made to cohere so convincingly...an elegant book."

—*The Washington Post*.

Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-014435-2 \$18.00



A. O. Scott

◆ **BETTER LIVING THROUGH CRITICISM**
How to Think about Art, Pleasure, Beauty, and Truth

With penetrating insight and warm humor, Scott shows that while individual critics—himself included—can make mistakes and find flaws where they shouldn't, criticism as a discipline is one of the noblest, most creative, and urgent activities of modern existence.

Penguin Press 288 pp. 978-1-59420-483-8 \$27.95
Available February 2016

Visit www.penguin.com for more information on books and authors.

For Europa titles visit www.europaeditions.com

Bible Studies

HOLY BIBLE

King James Version

Plume 1,024 pp. 978-0-452-01062-8 \$18.00

Revised Standard Version

Based on the King James Version of 1611, this is the revision of the Standard version of 1901. Includes a summary of each of the books.

Plume 1,120 pp. 978-0-452-00647-8 \$20.00

THE JEFFERSON BIBLE

Selected by Thomas Jefferson

Original 1940 Foreword by Douglas E. Lurton

Jefferson's classic abridgment of the Bible, in which he sculpted the words and ideas of Christ into a resounding moral philosophy.

Tarcher 144 pp. 978-1-58542-916-5 \$10.00

THE LOST BOOKS OF THE BIBLE AND THE FORGOTTEN BOOKS OF EDEN

Suppressed by the Church Fathers who compiled the Bible, these Apocryphal Books have been shrouded in silence for centuries.

Plume 640 pp. 978-0-452-00944-8 \$23.00

David Norton, editor

THE BIBLE (WITH THE APOCRYPHA)

King James Version

Introduction and Notes by the editor

In this authoritative edition, the established text has been scrupulously collated with the translators' original manuscripts; the spelling is modernized and standardized, but the words and grammatical forms have been left intact, while the original punctuation has been restored. The text is in paragraph format.

Penguin Classics 2,000 pp. 978-0-14-144151-1 \$17.00

American Bible Society

SEEK FIND

The Bible for All People

Contemporary English Version

Cast in contemporary language that everyone can understand, the CEV is a serious translation—not a paraphrase—that is scholarly and historically accurate.

Putnam 1,744 pp. 978-0-399-15397-6 \$15.95

Roberto Ballou, editor

THE PORTABLE WORLD BIBLE

Penguin 624 pp. 978-0-14-015005-6 \$20.00

Caroline Hull and Andrew Jotischky

THE PENGUIN HISTORICAL ATLAS OF THE BIBLE LANDS

Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-102687-9 \$20.00

Paul Roche, translator

THE BIBLE'S GREATEST STORIES

New Afterword by Bruce Chilton

Signet Classics 560 pp. 978-0-451-53192-6 \$8.95

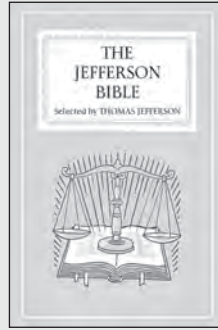
Thomas Cranmer

THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER Deluxe Edition

New Introduction by James Wood

The 1662 edition with an introduction by *The New Yorker's* book critic discussing how the Anglican prayer book has influenced the English language and literature.

Penguin Classics 624 pp. 978-0-14-310656-2 \$20.00



Timothy Keller

◆ PREACHING

Communicating Faith in an Age of Skepticism

Viking 320 pp. 978-0-525-95303-6 \$19.95
Also available: *Encounters with Jesus* 978-0-525-95435-4, *The Meaning of Marriage* 978-1-59463-187-0, *Walking with God Through Pain and Suffering* 978-1-59463-440-6, *Generous Justice* 978-1-59448-607-4, *Reason for God* 978-1-59448-349-3, *Prodigal God* 978-1-59448-402-5, *Counterfeit Gods* 978-1-59448-549-7, *Every Good Endeavor* 978-1-59463-282-2, *Jesus the King* 978-1-59448-666-1

Elaine Pagels

REVELATIONS: Visions, Prophecy, and Politics in the Book of Revelation

From "the preeminent voice of biblical scholarship to the American public" (*The Philadelphia Inquirer*). "A sharp, accessible, and perceptive interpretation of one of the Bible's most divisive books."—*Publishers Weekly*.

Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-312163-3 \$16.00

Also available: *Reading Judas* 978-0-14-311316-4

Jaroslav Pelikan

WHOSE BIBLE IS IT?

A Short History of the Scriptures

"A crisp, remarkably succinct history of the Bible as preserved, interpreted, translated and canonized by the various faiths that believe in it."—*Los Angeles Times*. B/w illustrations.

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-303677-7 \$16.00

Winner of the Theologus Award for Best Academic Book

Benjamin Phillips

◆ IDIOT'S GUIDES: THE BIBLE

Alpha 352 pp. 978-1-61564-627-2 \$21.95

John Thavis

THE VATICAN DIARIES: A Behind-the-Scenes Look at the Power, Personalities, and Politics at the Heart of the Catholic Church

Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-312453-5 \$17.00

Geza Vermes, editor and translator

THE COMPLETE DEAD SEA SCROLLS IN ENGLISH

See page 119

Garry Wills

WHY PRIESTS?: A Failed Tradition

"Crucially informative and enlightening."—*The New Republic*. Includes Garry Wills's translation of the Letter to the Hebrews.

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312439-9 \$16.00

Also available: *The Rosary* 978-0-14-303797-2, *Head and Heart* 978-0-14-311407-9, *What the Gospels Meant* 978-0-14-311512-0, *What Paul Meant* 978-0-14-311263-1, *What Jesus Meant* 978-0-14-303880-1

Roger Scruton

AN INTELLIGENT PERSON'S GUIDE TO PHILOSOPHY

"A lucid and accessible introduction to some of the central problems of this notoriously difficult subject."—*The Wall Street Journal*.

Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-027516-2 \$15.00

MODERN PHILOSOPHY

"An excellent introduction."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Penguin 624 pp. 978-0-14-024907-1 \$20.00

Leonard Shlain

THE ALPHABET VERSUS THE GODDESS The Conflict Between Word and Image

"A bold and fascinating investigation of the dark side of literacy."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-019601-6 \$20.00

Also available: *Sex, Time, and Power* 978-0-14-200467-8

Susan Shillinglaw

ON READING THE GRAPES OF WRATH

Today's foremost Steinbeck scholar writes an extended meditation on the influence of this powerful epic tale.

Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-312550-1 \$14.00

Ali Smith

ARTFUL

"A stimulating combination of literary criticism, essay, and fiction."—*The New Yorker*. "These brief, acrobatic lectures...perform spectacular feats of criticism. Each is as playful as it is powerful, as buoyant as it is brilliant."—NPR Books.

Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-312449-8 \$17.00

Rebecca Solnit

FARAWAY NEARBY

See page 136

Mary Anne Staniszewski

BELIEVING IS SEEING

Creating the Culture of Art

"No book I know of provides students with a more provocative or more insightful introduction to art history and visual culture."—Alan Wallach, College of William and Mary. Illustrations.

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-016824-2 \$18.00

Jim Steinmeyer

WHO WAS DRACULA?

Bram Stoker's Trail of Blood

Uncovers the source material—from folklore and history, to personas including Oscar Wilde and Walt Whitman—behind Stoker's creation.

Tarcher 336 pp. 978-0-399-16877-2 \$15.95

Paul Strohm

◆ CHAUCER'S TALE

1386 and the Road to Canterbury

See page 51

Ben Tarnoff

◆ THE BOHEMIANS

Mark Twain and the San Francisco Writers Who Reinvented American Literature

"Sings with the humor and expansiveness of his subjects' prose, capturing the intoxicating atmosphere of possibility that defined, for a time, America's frontier."—*The New Yorker*.

Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-312696-6 \$17.00

EDUCATION

Benjamin Taylor

NAPLES DECLARED

A Walk Around the Bay

"This book belongs on the shelf of the very best literary travel guides."—Phillip Lopate.

Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-312346-0 \$17.00
Also available: *Saul Bellow: Letters* (see page 137)

John B. Thompson

MERCHANTS OF CULTURE

The Publishing Business in the Twenty-First Century

"All you need to know about the industry at a time of momentous change."—Drake McFeely, chairman and president, W.W. Norton & Company.

Plume 464 pp. 978-0-452-29772-2 \$18.00

Various

◆ THE LITERATURE BOOK Big Ideas Simply Explained

A global look at the greatest works of Eastern and Western literature and the themes that unite them.

DK 352 pp. 978-1-4654-2988-9 \$25.00
Available March 2016

Various

TITANIC, FIRST ACCOUNTS Deluxe Edition

Introduction by Tim Maltin

Afterword by Nicholas Wade

Cover by Max Ellis

Historic firsthand accounts and testimonies by survivors and eye-witnesses including Lawrence Beesley, Margaret Brown, Archibald Gracie, Carlos F. Hurd, and many more.

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-310662-3 \$16.00

Steven J. Venturino

THE COMPLETE IDIOT'S GUIDE TO LITERARY THEORY & CRITICISM

Alpha 336 pp. 978-1-61564-241-0 \$19.95

Max Weber

THE PROTESTANT ETHIC AND THE SPIRIT OF CAPITALISM and Other Writings

Translated and Edited with an Introduction

and Notes by Peter Baehr and Gordon C. Wells

Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-043921-2 \$18.00

Ben Yagoda

◆ THE B-SIDE: The Death of Tin Pan Alley and the Rebirth of the Great American Song

"[A] spirited history of American popular music."—*The New Yorker*.

Riverhead 336 pp. 978-1-59463-409-3 \$16.00

MEMOIR: A History

A "perceptive, thorough, and amusing" (*New York Magazine*) literary history of what humans find most interesting—one another. "Engaging, thoughtful—and fun."—*Chicago Tribune* ("Editor's Choice").

Riverhead 304 pp. 978-1-59448-482-7 \$16.00

Hundreds of titles now back in print!

For more information on available titles in Penguin's Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at www.penguin.com/academic

Pam Allyn

WHAT TO READ WHEN

The Books and Stories to Read with Your Child—and All the Best Times to Read Them Includes an annotated list of more than 300 titles.

Avery 336 pp. 978-1-58333-334-1 \$18.00

Mark Bauerlein

THE DUMBEST GENERATION

How the Digital Age Stupefies Young Americans and Jeopardizes Our Future (Or, Don't Trust Anyone Under 30)

"An urgent and pragmatic book on the very dark topic of the virtual end of reading among the young."—Harold Bloom.

Tarcher 272 pp. 978-1-58542-712-3 \$15.95
Nautilus Silver Award for Conscious Media/Journalism

Mark Bauerlein, editor

THE DIGITAL DIVIDE: Arguments for and Against Facebook, Google, Texting, and the Age of Social Networking

Includes essays by Steven Johnson, Nicholas Carr, Don Tapscott, Douglas Rushkoff, Maggie Jackson, Clay Shirky, Todd Gitlin, and many more.

Tarcher 368 pp. 978-1-58542-886-1 \$17.95

Ron Berler

RAISING THE CURVE: A Year Inside One of America's 45,000 Failing Public Schools

"A compulsively readable and fast-paced chronicle of the lives of administrators, teachers, and students."—*Publishers Weekly*.

Berkley 288 pp. 978-0-425-25364-9 \$15.00

Michael Brick

SAVING THE SCHOOL

One Woman's Fight for the Kids That Education Reform Left Behind

"A compelling, enlightening account of a school community rising to save itself in the unforgiving, data-driven, often nonsensical world bequeathed to public education."—*The Washington Post*.

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-312361-3 \$16.00

Matthew B. Crawford

SHOP CLASS AS SOULCRAFT An Inquiry into the Value of Work

"A beautiful little book about human excellence and the way it is undervalued in contemporary America."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-311746-9 \$17.00
A *New York Times* Notable Book; a *Christian Science Monitor* Best Nonfiction Book of the Year

Drs. Sampson Davis, George Jenkins,
and Rameck Hunt, with Lisa Frazier Page

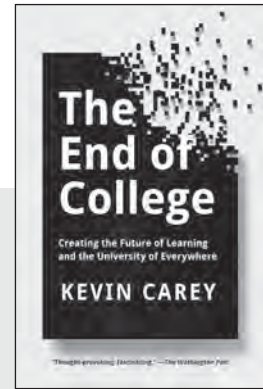
THE PACT

Three Young Men Make a Promise and Fulfill a Dream

"Probably the most important book for African-American families that has been written since the protest era. It just may change a teen's future."—*Chicago Sun-Times*.

Riverhead 272 pp. 978-1-57322-989-0 \$16.00
Also available: *The Bond* 978-1-59448-330-1

Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.



Kevin Carey

◆ THE END OF COLLEGE Creating the Future of Learning and the University of Everywhere

"Elegantly blends policy analysis, reportage [and] memoir into a hard-charging indictment of the eggheads and ivory towers many Americans love to hate...A tour guide to higher education."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Riverhead 288 pp. 978-1-59463-205-1 \$27.95

Riverhead 288 pp. 978-1-59463-404-8 \$16.00

Paperback available March 2016

Rafe Esquith

◆ REAL TALK FOR REAL TEACHERS Advice for Teachers from Rookies to Veterans: "No Retreat, No Surrender!"

"[Esquith's] best book."—*The Washington Post*. "Much needed...A worthwhile read for anyone interested in the state of public education."—*The Christian Science Monitor*.

Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-312561-7 \$16.00

Also available: *Lighting Their Fires* 978-0-14-311766-7, *Teach Like Your Hair's on Fire!* 978-0-14-311286-0

Visit www.strengthsmovement.com

Diane W. Frankenstein

READING TOGETHER

Everything You Need to Know to Raise a Child Who Loves to Read

Includes more than 100 great book recommendations for kids from Pre-K through grade six.

Perigee 288 pp. 978-0-399-53524-6 \$15.00

Howard Gardner

THE DISCIPLINED MIND: Beyond Facts and Standardized Tests: The K–12 Education That Every Child Deserves

Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-029624-2 \$17.00

Elizabeth G. Hainstock

TEACHING MONTESSORI IN THE HOME The Pre-School Years

Revised Edition

Plume 128 pp. 978-0-452-27909-4 \$14.00

Also available: *The Essential Montessori* 978-0-452-27796-0

E. M. Standing

MARIA MONTESSORI: Her Life and Work

Introduction by Lee Havis

Plume 384 pp. 978-0-452-27989-6 \$17.00

Steven Johnson

EVERYTHING BAD IS GOOD FOR YOU
How Today's Pop Culture is
Actually Making Us Smarter

"Indispensable. A thought-provoking argument that today's allegedly vacuous media are, well, thought-provoking."—*Time*.
Riverhead 288 pp. 978-1-59448-194-9 \$16.00
Also available: *The Ghost Map* 978-1-59448-269-4, *The Invention of Air* 978-1-59448-401-8, *Where Good Ideas Come From* 978-1-59448-538-1, *How We Got to Now* 978-1-59463-393-5

Pearl Rock Kane, editor

MY FIRST YEAR AS A TEACHER

"Poignant...often funny stories about one of the most challenging experiences anyone can have: first-year teaching."—Albert Shanker.
Signet 192 pp. 978-0-451-18891-5 \$6.99

Jonathan Kozol

DEATH AT AN EARLY AGE

Preface by Robert Coles

In this National Book Award-winning book, Kozol exposes the disturbing state of inner-city education. His new epilogue assesses the last twenty years.
Plume 272 pp. 978-0-452-26292-8 \$16.00

Taylor Mali

WHAT TEACHERS MAKE

In Praise of the Greatest Job in the World

"Straightforward, fast-paced, and trenchant...[An] evocative, small book bulging with a big idea—to remind teachers that they are dearly loved."—*Publishers Weekly*.
Berkley 224 pp. 978-0-425-26950-3 \$15.00

Rebekah Nathan

MY FRESHMAN YEAR: What a Professor
Learned by Becoming a Student

"Anthropology at its best: accessible, illuminating, contextual."—*The Christian Science Monitor*. "An insightful, riveting look at college life and American values."—*The Boston Globe*.
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-303747-7 \$16.00

Eli Pariser

THE FILTER BUBBLE

How the New Personalized Web Is Changing
What We Read and How We Think

"[An] important new inquiry into the dangers of excessive personalization...entertaining...provocative."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "A powerful indictment of the current system."—*The Wall Street Journal*.
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312123-7 \$17.00

Mary Pipher, Ph.D.

REVIVING OPHELIA

Saving the Selves of Adolescent Girls

"Serious and thoughtful material...sure to appeal to parents, teachers, and anyone interested in modern American culture."—*Kirkus Reviews*.
Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-59448-188-8 \$16.00

Neil Postman

AMUSING OURSELVES TO DEATH

Public Discourse in the Age of Show Business
20th Anniversary Edition

With an Introduction by Andrew Postman

"I can't think of a more prophetic, more thoughtful, more necessary—and yes, more entertaining—book about the media culture."—Victor Navasky, publisher, *The Nation*. Features an introduction by the author's son.
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-303653-1 \$16.00

Neil Postman and Steve Powers

HOW TO WATCH TV NEWS
Revised Edition

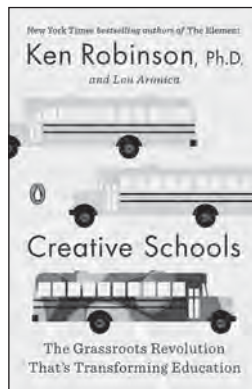
"A book that the television generation sorely needs to read."—*The Chicago Tribune*. This newly revised edition addresses the evolving technology and devolving quality of American television news programming.
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-311377-5 \$16.00

Professor X

IN THE BASEMENT OF
THE IVORY TOWER

Confessions of an Accidental Academic

A caustic exposé of the deeply shabby state of our colleges. "A clear-eyed report from what the author calls 'the college of last resort.'"—*The New York Times*.
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-312029-2 \$16.00



Ken Robinson with Lou Aronica

◆ **CREATIVE SCHOOLS: The Grassroots**
Revolution That's Transforming Education

"A brilliant and compelling vision for what education must become."—Tony Wagner, expert-in-residence at Harvard University's Innovation Lab.

Viking 320 pp. 978-0-670-01671-6 \$27.95
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-310806-1 \$17.00
Paperback available April 2016

Also available: *The Element* 978-0-14-311673-8, *Finding Your Element* 978-0-14-312551-8

Mike Rose

LIVES ON THE BOUNDARY

A Moving Account of the Struggles
and Achievements of America's
Educationally Underprepared

"Vividly written...tears apart all of society's prejudices about the academic abilities of the underprivileged."—*The New York Times*.
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-303546-6 \$17.00

THE MIND AT WORK: Valuing the
Intelligence of the American Worker
10th Anniversary Edition

"Clear. Compelling. A celebration of blue-collar laborers; a family memoir; a learned treatise about different kinds of intelligence."—Steve Weinberg, member of the National Book Critics Circle, *The Denver Post*.

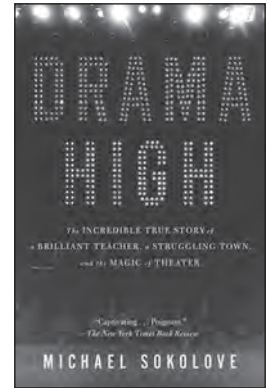
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-303557-2 \$17.00
Also available: *Possible Lives: The Promise of Public Education in America* 978-0-14-023617-0

Douglas Rushkoff

PRESENT SHOCK

When Everything Happens Now

"Invaluable."—*The New York Times*. "Wondrously thought-provoking...explores how [the digital age] has caused a focus on the immediate moment that can be both disorienting and energizing."—Walter Isaacson.
Current 304 pp. 978-1-61723-010-3 \$16.00



Michael Sokolove

◆ **DRAMA HIGH: The Incredible True Story**
of a Brilliant Teacher, a Struggling Town,
and the Magic of Theater

"Poignant...Captivating...[Sokolove] shines a heartening light on how one of those passionate heroes devoted himself...to educating, rather than training, young people."—*The New York Times Book Review*.
Riverhead 368 pp. 978-1-59463-280-8 \$16.00

Jacques Steinberg

THE GATEKEEPERS

Inside the Admissions Process
of a Premier College

"With great skill and insight, he describes the meritocratic choices that colleges make as gatekeepers to the American dream of higher education."—James O. Freedman, President Emeritus, Dartmouth College.
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-200308-4 \$17.00

Jim Trelease

THE READ-ALoud HANDBOOK
Revised and Updated Seventh Edition

"This book is about more than reading aloud. It's about time that parents, teachers, and children spend together in a loving, sharing way."—*The Washington Post*. Includes an extensive suggested read-aloud list of over a thousand books.

Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-312160-2 \$18.00
Also available: *Read All About It* 978-0-14-014655-4, *Hey! Listen to This* 978-0-14-014653-0
Please visit www.trelease-on-reading.com

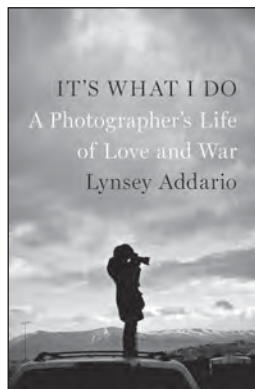
Sign up for Penguin newsletters to get
the latest information on new books
for your courses.

www.penguin.com/newsletters

www.prhspeakers.com

For all inquiries, including speakers' fees
and availability, call 212-366-2271 or email
speakers@penguinrandomhouse.com

JOURNALISM



Lynsey Addario

◆ **IT'S WHAT I DO**

A Photographer's Life of Love and War

"[A] richly illustrated memoir...A diary of an empathetic young woman who makes understanding the wider world around her a professional calling."—*Los Angeles Times*.

Penguin Press 368 pp. 978-1-59420-537-8 \$29.95

Michael Blanding

◆ **THE MAP THIEF: The Gripping Story of an Esteemed Rare-Map Dealer Who Made Millions Stealing Priceless Maps**

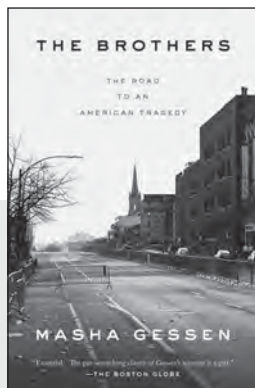
"Brisk, engaging...A masterful cartography."—*The Boston Globe*.

Gotham 320 pp. 978-1-59240-940-2 \$17.00

William E. Blundell

THE ART AND CRAFT OF FEATURE WRITING

See page 159



Masha Gessen

◆ **THE BROTHERS**

The Road to an American Tragedy

"A powerfully compelling portrait...Gessen is uniquely suited to tell the Tsarnaev story: She moved to Boston as a teenage Russian immigrant herself, and, as a result, her observations about what immigrants experience carry specific gravity."—*Chicago Tribune*. "Stunning piece of reporting."—Lev Grossman.

Riverhead 288 pp. 978-1-59463-264-8 \$27.95

Riverhead 304 pp. 978-1-59463-400-0 \$16.00

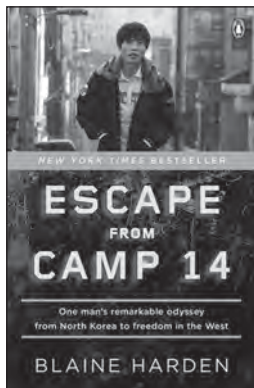
Paperback available May 2016

Alfredo Corchado

◆ **MIDNIGHT IN MEXICO**
A Reporter's Journey Through a Country's Descent into Darkness

"Riveting....Features many of the places and personalities that have been central to Mexico's recent nightmare...Corchado is a dogged and savvy journalist."—*San Francisco Chronicle*.

Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312553-2 \$17.00



Blaine Harden

ESCAPE FROM CAMP 14

One Man's Remarkable Odyssey from North Korea to Freedom in the West

With a New Foreword

"A searing account of one man's incarceration and personal awakening."—*The Wall Street Journal*. "Provides an impressive account of the shockingly inhumane policies and institutions a political system is capable of devising."—Paul Hollander, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, *Society*.

Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-312291-3 \$16.00

◆ **THE GREAT LEADER AND THE FIGHTER PILOT: The True Story of the Tyrant Who Created North Korea and The Young Lieutenant Who Stole His Way to Freedom**

"Riveting."—*The Wall Street Journal*.

Viking 304 pp. 978-0-670-01657-0 \$27.95

Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-310802-3 \$17.00

Available March 2016

Edward Humes

GARBOLOGY

Our Dirty Love Affair with Trash

With a New Afterword

"Food for thought, and more."—*The Economist*. A Pulitzer Prize-winning journalist takes readers on a tour of America's biggest export and greatest legacy: our trash.

Avery 336 pp. 978-1-58333-523-9 \$16.00

Karl Marx

DISPATCHES FOR THE NEW YORK

TRIBUNE: Selected Journalism of Karl Marx

Edited with an Introduction by James Ledbetter

Foreword by Francis Wheen

Draws on Marx's 11-year tenure at the newspaper, beginning in 1852.

Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-144192-4 \$15.00

John Norris

◆ **MARY MCGRORY**

The First Queen of Journalism

A lively biography of the trailblazing Washington columnist and the first woman to win the Pulitzer Prize for commentary.

"Fascinating insider details."—*Library Journal*.

Viking 352 pp. 978-0-525-42971-5 \$28.95

Jon Ronson

◆ **SO YOU'VE BEEN PUBLICLY SHAMED**

The author of *The Psychopath Test* delivers an incisive critique of modern-day shaming as a form of social control and as a war on human nature and its flaws. "Gutsy and smart. Without losing any of the clever agility that makes his books so winning, [Ronson] has taken on truly consequential material and risen to the challenge."—*The New York Times*
Riverhead 304 pp. 978-1-59448-713-2 \$27.95
Also available: *Lost at Sea* 978-1-59463-195-5, *The Psychopath Test* 978-1-59448-575-6

Norah Vincent

SELF-MADE MAN

One Woman's Journey into Manhood and Back Again

"A thoughtful, entertaining piece of first-person investigative journalism."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-303870-2 \$16.00

A New York Times Notable Book

Also available: *Voluntary Madness* 978-0-14-311685-1

Jim Wooten

WE ARE ALL THE SAME: A Story of a Boy's Courage and a Mother's Love

"Wooten has pulled off something close to miraculous...and touched the face of HIV/AIDS with compassion and humanity."—*Chicago Tribune*.

Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-303599-2 \$16.00

YOUNG ADULT

For a complete list of Penguin Publishing Group's Young Adult titles visit: www.penguin.com/teen/

Laurie Halse Anderson

◆ **IMPOSSIBLE KNIFE OF MEMORY**

From the critically acclaimed and bestselling author of *Wintergirls* and *Speak* comes a compelling, surprising story about one girl's struggle to protect her father and find herself.
Speak 416 pp. 978-0-14-751072-3 \$9.99
Also available: *Twisted* 978-0-14-241184-1, *Wintergirls* 978-0-14-241557-3

Jessica Anthony and Rodrigo Corral

CHOPSTICKS

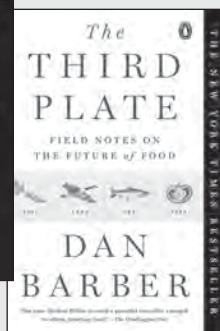
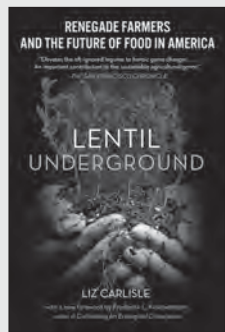
A smoving novel told in photographs, pictures, and words about a girl raised by her single father as a child piano prodigy. "A provocative tale of forbidden love and madness...[As] effective as Poe."—*Kirkus Reviews*.
Razorbill 304 pp. 978-1-59514-435-5 \$19.99

Jay Asher

THIRTEEN REASONS WHY

"Eerie, beautiful, and devastating."—*Chicago Tribune*. Clay Jensen finds a mysterious box with several cassette tapes recorded by Hannah Baker—his classmate and crush—who committed suicide two weeks earlier.
Razorbill 336 pp. 978-1-59514-188-0 \$10.99
Heartland Award for Excellence in Young Adult Literature; ALA Best Books for Young Adults and Quick Picks for Reluctant Young Readers; NY Public Library's Books for the Teen Age; Chicago Public Library's Best of the Best Books

Food, Culture, & Literature



Will Allen

THE GOOD FOOD REVOLUTION Growing Healthy Food, People, and Communities

"From the plots of his Milwaukee urban farm to low-income communities across America, Will Allen has shown us a new type of heroism....[He] recounts his effort to reclaim his family's heritage and, in doing so, confronts lingering disparities in racial and economic justice."—Former President Bill Clinton.
Gotham 304 pp. 978-1-592-40760-6 \$16.00

Dan Barber

◆ THE THIRD PLATE

Field Notes on the Future of Food

"Not since Michael Pollan has such a powerful storyteller emerged to reform American food."—*The Washington Post*. "A brilliant culinary manifesto."—*Chicago Tribune*.
Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-312715-4 \$18.00

Andrew Beahrs

TWAIN'S FEAST

Searching for America's Lost Foods in the Footsteps of Samuel Clemens

"An instant classic in the literature of the table."—Andrew Todhunter, author of *A Meal Observed*.
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-311934-0 \$17.00

Frank Bruni

BORN ROUND

See page 133

Liz Carlisle

◆ LENTIL UNDERGROUND: Renegade

Farmers and the Future of Food in America

"The engrossing story of the 'audacity rich but capital poor' Montana farmers who thought lentils were the answer and stuck with them until proved right."—Marion Nestle, professor of nutrition, food studies, and public health at NYU.
Gotham 320 pp. 978-1-59240-920-4 \$26.95
Avery 320 pp. 978-1-59240-956-3 \$17.00
Paperback available February 2016

Dana Goodyear

◆ ANYTHING THAT MOVES

Renegade Chefs, Fearless Eaters, and the Making of a New American Food Culture

"Frenetic and fascinating and turns the stomach."—*Bloomberg Businessweek*.
Riverhead 272 pp. 978-1-59463-287-7 \$16.00

Paul Greenberg

◆ AMERICAN CATCH

The Fight for Our Local Seafood

"Compelling."—*The Washington Post*. "Weaves history, politics, environmental policy, and marine biology."—*The New Yorker*.
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312743-7 \$17.00
Investigative Reporters & Editors Book Award Finalist
Also available: *Four Fish* 978-0-14-311946-3

Mark Kurlansky

COD

"A charming fish tale....A bitter ecological fable for our time."—*Los Angeles Times*.
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-027501-8 \$16.00
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.
Also available: *Choice Cuts* 978-0-14-200493-7, *Salt* 978-0-14-200161-5, *The Last Fish Tale* 978-1-59448-374-5, *The Food of a Younger Land* 978-1-59448-457-5, *Edible Stories* 978-1-59448-488-9

Jen Lin-Liu

◆ ON THE NOODLE ROAD

From Beijing to Rome, with Love and Pasta

"What Lin-Liu eats and cooks along the way... speaks to long interconnections among peoples and languages and foods."—*Boston Globe*.
Riverhead 400 pp. 978-1-59463-272-3 \$16.00

Simon Majumdar

◆ FED, WHITE, AND BLUE

Finding America with My Fork

Foreword by Alton Brown
"His palate is second to none."—Bobby Flay. Before deciding whether to trade in his green card for U.S. citizenship, Majumdar sets out across the country to discover what it means to be American, one bite at a time.
Hudson St Press 320 pp. 978-1-59463-215-0 \$25.95
Avery 320 pp. 978-1-10198-289-1 \$17.00
Paperback available May 2016

Bich Minh Nguyen

STEALING BUDDHA'S DINNER

See page 44

Michael Pollan

◆ COOKED

A Natural History of Transformation

"In Pollan's dexterous hands, we get the science, the history, the inspiration, ultimately the recipe."—*The Boston Globe*.
Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-312533-4 \$17.00

THE OMNIVORE'S DILEMMA

A Natural History of Four Meals

Penguin 464 pp. 978-0-14-303858-0 \$18.00
Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.
Also available: *In Defense of Food* 978-0-14-311496-3, *Food Rules* (Expanded Edition) 978-0-14-312410-8

Vicki Robin

◆ BLESSING THE HANDS THAT FEED US

Lessons from a 10-Mile Diet

"A call-to-action plan to buy local and live healthier."—*Kirkus Reviews*.
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-312614-0 \$16.00

Morgan Spurlock

DON'T EAT THIS BOOK

Fast Food and the Supersizing of America

"A powerful work of reporting and punditry."—*Kirkus Reviews* (starred).
Berkley 320 pp. 978-0-425-21023-9 \$16.00

Laura Shapiro

JULIA CHILD: See page 138

John Barnes

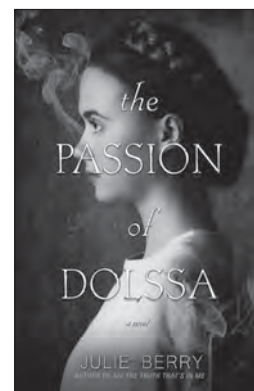
TALES OF THE MADMAN UNDERGROUND

"Comes off like a teenage *One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest*."—*Booklist* (starred review). "Darkly comic...as troubled, relevant, relatable and hilarious as J.D. Salinger."—*Los Angeles Times*.
Speak 544 pp. 978-0-14-241702-7 \$9.99
A Michael L. Printz Honor Book; an ALA Best Book for Young Adults; a New York Public Library Book for the Teen Age

Julie Berry

ALL THE TRUTH THAT'S IN ME

A startlingly original novel about a girl who survives a trauma that leaves her permanently mutilated, unable to speak and a pariah in her small town. "Twines lyrical writing with the sharp pull of suspense to tell a riveting tale of a young girl's struggle to reclaim her life."—Judy Blundell, author of *What I Saw and How I Lied*.
Speak 304 pp. 978-0-14-242730-9 \$9.99



◆ PASSION OF DOLSSA

Buried deep within the archives of a convent in medieval France is an untold story of love, loss, and wonder and the two girls at the heart of it all.
Viking YR 496 pp. 978-0-451-46992-2 \$17.99

Franny Billingsley

CHIME

A brilliantly written novel about a girl with magical powers who has a secret—a secret that killed her stepmother, ruined her sister's mind, and that will end her life if anyone discovers it.
Speak 384 pp. 978-0-14-242092-8 \$8.99
A National Book Award Finalist

Judy Blume

Blume has garnered more than 90 awards, including the Margaret A. Edwards Award for Lifetime Achievement. Visit her website: www.judyblume.com

DOUBLE FUDGE

Berkley 192 pp. 978-0-425-19647-2 \$5.99

FUDGE-A-MANIA

Berkley 176 pp. 978-0-425-19382-2 \$6.99

OTHERWISE KNOWN

AS SHEILA THE GREAT
Berkley 160 pp. 978-0-425-19380-8 \$5.99

SUPERFUDGE

Berkley 192 pp. 978-0-425-19381-5 \$6.99

TALES OF A FOURTH GRADE NOTHING

Berkley 144 pp. 978-0-425-19379-2 \$6.99

Jennings Michael Burch

THEY CAGE THE ANIMALS AT NIGHT

This poignant childhood memoir recounts the triumphant tale of a little boy who, abandoned by his mother at the age of eight, finally gained the courage to reach out for love and found it waiting for him.

Signet 304 pp. 978-0-451-15941-0 \$7.99

Kristin Cashore

FIRE

"This marvelous prequel [to *Graceling*] will appeal to older teens, who will not only devour it, but will also love talking about it."—*School Library Journal* (starred review).

Speak 528 pp. 978-0-14-241591-7 \$10.99

David Colbert

THE MAGICAL WORLDS OF HARRY POTTER

Revised Edition

"A guide to the history, literature and mythology Rowling sprinkles throughout her Harry Potter books...Fun to read."—*St. Louis Post-Dispatch*.

Berkley 336 pp. 978-0-425-22318-5 \$15.00

Gayle Forman

IF I STAY

"A story about the difficult choices facing teens everyday...Forman's characters are smart and solid."—*VOYA* (starred review).

Speak 320 pp. 978-0-14-241543-6 \$10.99

An ALA Best Book for Young Adults; Kirkus Reviews Best Book of the Year; Chicago Public Library's Best Book of 2009

Also available: *Where She Went* 978-0-525-42294-5

Alison Goodman

EON: Dragoneye Reborn

"Eon is wonderful, with its whirlwind of gender exploration, imperial ambition, dragon lore and dissection of nature versus nurture."—*Los Angeles Times*. "Mesmerizing. ...A world so richly imagined that it feels real."—*Booklist* (starred review).

Firebird 576 pp. 978-0-14-241711-9 \$10.99

Winner of the Aurealis Award; a Locus Recommended Reading Selection; a James Tiptree, Jr. Award Finalist; an Amelia Bloomer Master List Selection; an ALA Best Book for Young Adults; a CBCA Notable Book; a Bank Street Best Book of the Year; an NCSLMA YA Award Finalist (North Carolina)

Also available: *Eona* 978-0-14-242093-5

Edward Gorey

AMPHIGOREY

"The title of this deliciously creepy collection of Gorey's work stems from the word amphigory, meaning a nonsense verse or composition. As always, Gorey's painstakingly crosshatched pen and ink drawings are perfectly suited to his oddball verse and prose."—Amazon.com.

Perigee 192 pp. 978-0-399-50433-4 \$20.00

Also available: *Amphigorey Too* 978-0-399-50420-4

Lori Gottlieb

STICK FIGURE: A Diary of My Former Self

The author's story "stands out as a fresh, edgy take—not just on anorexia but on that perilous time in a girl's life when she's no longer a child but not quite an adult" (*Entertainment Weekly*).

Berkley 240 pp. 978-0-425-17890-4 \$16.00

An ALA Best Book for Young Adults

Bette Greene

SUMMER OF MY GERMAN SOLDIER

A tragic story of a mistreated Jewish girl who befriends an escaped German prisoner of war.

Puffin 240 pp. 978-0-14-130636-0 \$6.99

National Book Award Finalist; ALA Notable Book; *New York Times* Outstanding Book of the Year

Nikki Grimes

THE ROAD TO PARIS

The story of a young girl in foster care who has a very difficult decision to make. "A beautiful story of family, friendship, and faith from the viewpoint of a child in search of home in a harsh world."—*Booklist* (starred).

Puffin 160 pp. 978-0-14-241082-0 \$6.99

A Coretta Scott King Honor Book; a *Booklist* Editor's Choice

Also available: *Bronx Masquerade* 978-0-14-250189-4, *My Man Blue* 978-0-14-230197-5, *Jazmin's Notebook* 978-0-14-130702-2

S. E. Hinton

THE OUTSIDERS

Introduction by Jodi Picoult

"This remarkable novel gives a moving, credible view of the outsiders from the inside."—*The Horn Book*.

Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-303985-3 \$14.00

Also available: *That Was Then, This Is Now* 978-0-14-038966-1, *Some of Tim's Stories* 978-0-14-241195-7

Katherine Howe

◆ **CONVERSION**

"A chilling guessing game of a novel that will leave readers thinking about the power (and powerlessness) of young women in the past and present alike."—*Publishers Weekly* (starred review).

Speak 432 pp. 978-0-14-751155-3 \$10.99

Irene Hunt

NO PROMISES IN THE WIND

The story of a young man's struggle to find a life for himself in the turbulent 1930s.

Berkley 224 pp. 978-0-425-09969-8 \$7.99

Also available: *Across Five Aprils* 978-0-425-10241-1, *Lottery Rose* 978-0-425-10153-7, *Up a Road Slowly* 978-0-425-20205-0

LeBron James with Buzz Bissinger

LEBRON'S DREAM TEAM

How Five Friends Made History

A tale of the power of teamwork to transform young lives, from basketball superstar LeBron James and a Pulitzer Prize-winning author.

Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-311822-0 \$16.00

NAACP Image Award Finalist

Ellen Klages

THE GREEN GLASS SEA

In 1943, Dewey Kerrigan goes west to live with her father, a scientist working on the atomic bomb. "An intense but accessible page-turner... history and story are drawn together with confidence."—*The Horn Book* (starred).

Puffin 352 pp. 978-0-14-241149-0 \$8.99

Scott O'Dell Award for Historical Fiction

Quill Award Nominee for Young Adults

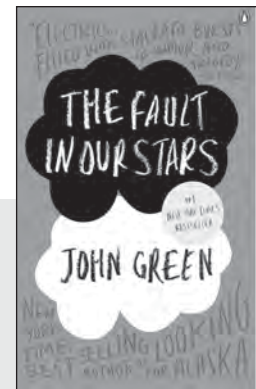
Nina LaCour

THE DISENCHANTMENTS

A tale of self-discovery, friendship, and love that draws together the beauty of music and art to capture a group of friends and band mates on the brink of the rest of their lives.

Speak 336 pp. 978-0-14-242391-2 \$8.99

Also available: *Hold Still* 978-0-14-241694-5



John Green

THE FAULT IN OUR STARS

"A blend of melancholy, sweet, philosophical, and funny. Green shows us true love...and it is far more romantic than any sunset on the beach."—*The New York Times Book Review*. "Damn near genius."—*Time Magazine*.

Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-242417-9 \$12.99

TIME Magazine's #1 Fiction Book of 2012, Entertainment Weekly Best Fiction Book of 2012, #1 Children's Indiebound Pick, New York Times Editor's Choice, Huffington Post Best Book of 2012, Booklist Books for Youth (Editor's Choice), Publishers Weekly Best Book of 2012, School Library Journal Best Book of 2012

AN ABUNDANCE OF KATHERINES

Love, friendship, and a dead Austro-Hungarian archduke add up to surprising and heart-changing conclusions in this layered comic novel about reinvention.

Speak 242 pp. 978-0-14-241070-7 \$9.99

LOOKING FOR ALASKA

Speak 256 pp. 978-0-14-240251-1 \$9.99

Michael L. Printz Award for Excellence in YA Literature; A YALSA Best Book for Young Adults; an ALA Quick Pick for Reluctant Readers; a Los Angeles Times Book Prize Finalist

PAPER TOWNS

A brilliantly funny and moving coming-of-age journey about true friendship and true love.

Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-751765-4 \$10.99

Now a major motion picture

Also available: *An Abundance of Katherines* 978-0-14-241070-7

John Green and David Levithan

WILL GRAYSON, WILL GRAYSON

"[The] powerful, thought-provoking, funny, moving, and unique plot is irresistible....This quirky yet down-to-earth collaboration by two master YA storytellers will keep readers turning pages."—*School Library Journal* (starred review).

Speak 352 pp. 978-0-14-241847-5 \$10.99

An Amazon.com Editors' Pick for 2010

Kristin Levine

THE LIONS OF LITTLE ROCK

Set in 1958 Little Rock, a novel about two middle school girls willing to take on segregation and the dangers their friendship could bring to both their families. "A stunning piece of historical fiction."—*School Library Journal*.

Puffin 320 pp. 978-0-14-242435-3 \$7.99

Graphic Novels & Memoirs

Daniel Alarcón and Sheila Alvarado

◆ **CITY OF CLOWNS**

See page 44

David Axe and Matt Bors

WAR IS BORING: Bored Stiff, Scared to Death in the World's Worst War Zones

NAL 144 pp. 978-0-451-23011-9 \$12.95

Charlotte Brontë

THE ILLUSTRATED JANE EYRE

Illustrated by Dame Darcy

Studio 560 pp. 978-0-14-200514-9 \$21.95

Kazuki Ebine

GANDHI: A Manga Biography

Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-312024-7 \$15.00

Ann Marie Fleming

THE MAGICAL LIFE OF LONG TACK SAM

A full-color graphic memoir inspired by the author's award-winning documentary—and the life and mystery of China's greatest magician. "An important addition to the fast-fading history of vaudeville."—*Variety*.

Riverhead 176 pp. 978-1-59448-264-9 \$20.00

Ellen Forney

MARBLES: Mania, Depression, Michelangelo, and Me: A Graphic Memoir

"Brutally honest and deeply moving....One of this year's best American memoirs."—*Philadelphia Inquirer*. "Forney's exhilarating and enlightening autobiographical portrait of her bipolar disorder (otherwise known as manic depression)....Her clear and thoughtful art provides a powerful, effective and brilliant illumination of this unforgettable adventure."—*Miami Herald*.

Gotham 256 pp. 978-1-59240-732-3 \$20.00
Named one of the Best Books of the Year by *The Washington Post* and *East Bay Express*

Jordan B. Gorfinkel and Scott Benefiel

◆ **MICHAEL MIDAS CHAMPION Book One**

The collaboration of long-time *Batman* editor Gorfinkel and DC and Marvel superhero artist Benefiel. "A dynamic narrative and spectacular illustration."—Chris Renaud, Director, *Despicable Me*.

InkLit 144 pp. 978-0-425-28078-2 \$19.95

Khaled Hosseini

THE KITE RUNNER GRAPHIC NOVEL

Illustrated by Fabio Celoni and Mirka Andolfo

Riverhead 136 pp. 978-1-59448-547-3 \$19.00

Maira Kalman

THE PRINCIPLES OF UNCERTAINTY

The beloved artist paints her highly personal worldview in an inimitable combination of image and text.

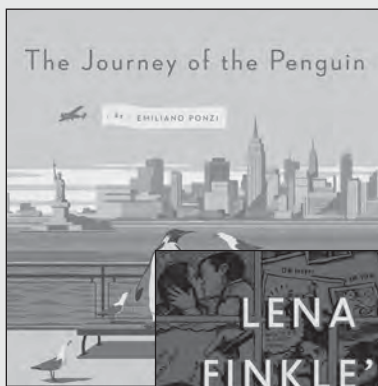
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-311646-2 \$22.00
Also available: *And the Pursuit of Happiness* 978-0-14-312203-6

Tim Manley

ALICE IN TUMBLR-LAND and Other Fairy Tales for the Next Generation

Features beloved fairy-tale characters dating and finding their way in 21st-century America. Over 150 illustrations.

Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-312479-5 \$20.00



Matthew Parker

LARCENY IN MY BLOOD: A Memoir of Heroin, Handcuffs, and Higher Education

A fully illustrated graphic memoir of a child of the '60s who was raised into a life of crime and addiction—but graduated into freedom.

Gotham 288 pp. 978-1-59240-662-3 \$20.00

Emiliano Ponzi

◆ **THE JOURNEY OF THE PENGUIN**

To celebrate 80 years of Penguin Books, award-winning graphic artist Emiliano Ponzi delivers a boldly illustrated, wildly imaginative, and terrifically fun story—told entirely through image—that brings to life the "dignified yet flippant" bird chosen by Allen Lane as the name and icon of his revolutionary publishing business.

Penguin 96 pp. 978-0-14-310785-9 \$18.00

Tetsu Sawai

THE 14TH DALAI LAMA

A Manga Biography

Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-311815-2 \$15.00

Charles Santino and Joe Staton

AYN RAND'S ANTHEM: The Graphic Novel

NAL 144 pp. 978-0-451-23217-5 \$15.00

Chie Shimano and Kiyoshi Konno

CHE GUEVARA: A Manga Biography

Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-311816-9 \$16.00

Bram Stoker

THE ILLUSTRATED DRACULA

Illustrated by Jae Lee

Studio 400 pp. 978-0-14-200515-6 \$21.95

Anya Ulinich

◆ **LENA FINKLE'S MAGIC BARREL**

"Funny, painful, outrageous....Anya Ulinich is the David Sedaris of Russian-American cartoonists."—Gary Shteyngart.

Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-312524-2 \$17.00

A New York Times Notable Book

Also available: *Petropolis* 978-0-14-311301-0

Astrid Lindgren

PIPPY LONGSTOCKING

Translated by Florence Lamborn

Illustrated by Louis S. Glanzman

Puffin 160 pp. 978-0-14-030957-7 \$6.99

Also available: *Pippi Goes on Board* 978-0-14-030959-1, *Pippi in the South Seas* 978-0-14-030958-4, *Ronia, the Robber's Daughter* 978-0-14-031720-6

Kelly Link

PRETTY MONSTERS

"In her first collection of stories for young adults, Link upends traditional horror, science fiction, and fantasy motifs, creating original, quirky, and...beautiful literary landscapes."—*School Library Journal*. "Kelly Link is a sorceress to be reckoned with."—*The New York Times*.

Speak 416 pp. 978-0-14-241672-3 \$9.99

Charles de Lint

THE PAINTED BOY

"Charles de Lint is the modern master of urban fantasy. Folktale, myth, fairy tale, dreams, urban legend—all of it adds up to pure magic in de Lint's vivid, original world. No one does it better."—Alice Hoffman.

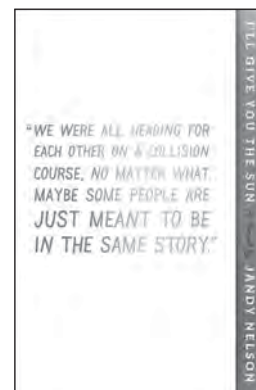
Viking Children's 400 pp. 978-0-670-01191-9 \$18.99
Also available: *Wajfs and Strays* 978-0-14-240158-3, *The Blue Girl* 978-0-14-240545-1

Gary Moore

PLAYING WITH THE ENEMY A Baseball Prodigy, World War II, and the Long Journey Home

Foreword by Jim Morris

Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-311388-1 \$16.00



Jandy Nelson

◆ **I'LL GIVE YOU THE SUN**

The brilliant, multi-award-winning story of first love, family, loss, and betrayal.

Penguin YR 400 pp. 978-0-14-242576-3 \$10.99
Winner of the 2015 Michael L. Printz Award for Excellence in Young Adult Literature

Marilyn Nelson

HOW I DISCOVERED POETRY

Illustrated by Hadley Hooper

A memoir by one of America's most celebrated poets that looks back on her 1950s childhood and tells of her development as an artist and woman through fifty eye-opening poems.

Speak 112 pp. 978-0-14-751005-1 \$9.99

John Neufeld

LISA, BRIGHT AND DARK

This is a novel of a young girl's journey toward the strange hypnotic world of madness.

Signet 144 pp. 978-0-451-16684-5 \$5.99

A New York Times Outstanding Book of the Year

Katherine Paterson

PARK'S QUEST

"Offers young readers a glimpse of the Vietnam War from what might be considered their own perspective: that of the next generation, the children of veterans, those for whom Vietnam is a vague historical event."—*The New York Times*.

Puffin 160 pp. 978-0-14-034262-8 \$6.99

Richard Peck

THE RIVER BETWEEN US

"Peck writes beautifully, bringing history alive through Tilly's marvelous voice and deftly handling themes of family, race, war, and history. A rich tale full of magic, mystery, and surprise."—*Kirkus Reviews* (starred).

Puffin 176 pp. 978-0-14-240310-5 \$6.99

A National Book Award Finalist

Dave Pelzer

**THE PRIVILEGE OF YOUTH
A Teenager's Story of Longing
for Acceptance and Friendship**

The child called "It" recounts his adolescence: the relentless taunting he endured from bullies, but also the thrill of making his first real friends.

Plume 240 pp. 978-0-452-28629-0 \$15.00

Also available: *Help Yourself* 978-0-452-28276-6, *Help Yourself for Teens* 978-0-452-28652-8, *A Man Named Dave* 978-0-452-28190-5

David Rice

CRAZY LOCO

"Two great strengths of these stories are the pitch-perfect sense for the speech and thought patterns of teens and the vivid depiction of the daily lives of Mexican-Americans in Texas's Rio Grande Valley."—*School Library Journal*.

Puffin 144 pp. 978-0-14-250056-9 \$5.99

Hans Peter Richter

FRIEDRICH

Translated by Edite Kroll

The tragic story of a Jewish boy in Germany during the 1930s, this award-winning novel is "superb, sensitive, honest."—*New York Times*.

Puffin 160 pp. 978-0-14-032205-7 \$5.99

Kat Rosenfield

◆ **INLAND**

"The delicious confusion between fantasy and madness finds perfect expression in Rosenfield's hypnotic prose and upside-down chapter construction."—*Booklist* (starred).

Speak 416 pp. 978-0-14-751125-6 \$10.99

Sara Ryan

EMPRESS OF THE WORLD

"An almost too-perfect awakening story.... Helps to fill a need that is painfully obvious in YA literature and introduces a wonderful new voice."—*Kirkus Reviews*.

Puffin 304 pp. 978-0-14-250059-0 \$8.99

Dan Savage and Terry Miller, editors

IT GETS BETTER: Coming Out, Overcoming Bullying, and Creating a Life Worth Living
See page 131

Ruta Sepetys

BETWEEN SHADES OF GRAY

"In terrifying detail, Sepetys re-creates a World War II coming of age all too timely today.... A document long overdue."—Richard Peck.

Speak 384 pp. 978-0-14-242059-1 \$8.99

Also available: *Out of the Easy* 978-0-14-750843-0

Andrew Smith

THE ALEX CROW

Blending multiple story strands that transcend time and place, Smith returns with another genre-bending literary exploration of the absurd.

Dutton YR 336 pp. 978-0-525-42653-0 \$18.99

GRASSHOPPER JUNGLE

An edgy and original coming-of-age story interwoven with several generations of family history and set against the bawdy, violent end of the world. "It's as if Andrew Smith is somehow possessed by the ghost of Kurt Vonnegut. This book is nothing short of a brilliant."—John Corey Whaley, author of *Where Things Come Back*.

Speak 416 pp. 978-0-14-242500-8 \$10.99

Sherri L. Smith

FLYGIRL

"Brings a gripping perspective to bear upon a lesser-known piece of America's past: during WWII, the government recruited women pilots to fly non-combat missions."—*Publishers Weekly*. "Thrilling....At once informative and entertaining."—*School Library Journal*.

Speak 304 pp. 978-0-14-241725-6 \$8.99

Katherine Tarbox

A GIRL'S LIFE ONLINE

The story of how the Internet has changed teen life, written by the first victim to successfully prosecute a pedophile via Internet laws.

Plume 208 pp. 978-0-452-28661-0 \$15.00

An ALA Quick Pick for Reluctant Young Adult Readers, chosen by the Young Adult Library Services Association (YALSA)

Mildred Taylor

ROLL OF THUNDER, HEAR MY CRY

See page 42

John van de Ruit

SPUD

"Spud is South Africa's *Catcher in the Rye!*"—Alexander McCall Smith, author of *The No. 1 Ladies' Detective Agency*.

Razorbill 336 pp. 978-1-59514-187-3 \$9.99

South Africa Booksellers' Choice Award Winner

Also available: *Spud: The Madness Continues* 978-1-59514-245-0

Padma Venkatraman

CLIMBING THE STAIRS

"Paints an intricate and convincing backdrop of a conservative Brahmin home in a time of change."—*Booklist* (starred review).

Speak 272 pp. 978-0-14-241490-3 \$8.99

Paul Volponi

◆ **GAME SEVEN**

"Volponi once again delivers top-notch sports fare coupled with a deeper story of family and fidelity....Readers will identify with Julio as he juggles dreams, bitterness, and family loyalties in this lyrical, spare novel."—*Booklist*. "A must-read for any teen who not only loves stories about sports but also enjoys reading about families."—VOYA.

Viking YR 256 pp. 978-0-670-78518-6 \$17.99

Speak 256 pp. 978-0-14-242429-2 \$9.99

Paperback available March 2016

Also available: *Black and White* 978-0-14-240692-2, *Rooftop* 978-0-14-240844-5, *Rikers High* 978-0-14-241778-2, *Final Four* 978-0-14-242385-1

Nancy Werlin

THE RULES OF SURVIVAL

"Tackles the topic of child abuse with grace and insight."—*School Library Journal* (starred).

Speak 304 pp. 978-0-14-241071-4 \$8.99

National Book Award Finalist; *School Library Journal* Best Book; ALA Best Books for Young Adults; *Los Angeles Times Book Prize* Finalist

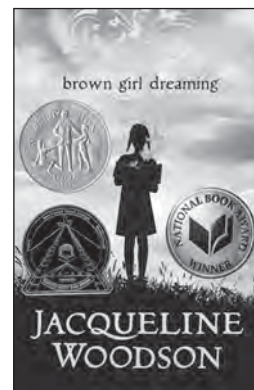
Also available: *Double Helix* 978-0-14-240327-3, *Impossible* 978-0-14-241491-0, *Extraordinary* 978-0-14-241974-8

Meg Wolitzer

◆ **BELZHAR**

"Wolitzer has imagined a world for young readers that celebrates the sacred, transcendent power of reading and writing."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Speak 272 pp. 978-0-14-242629-6 \$10.99



Jacqueline Woodson

◆ **BROWN GIRL DREAMING**

"A memoir-in-verse so immediate that readers will feel they are experiencing the author's childhood right along with her....An extraordinary—indeed brilliant—portrait of a writer as a young girl."—*The Horn Book* (starred review). "It will make young readers consider where their own threads are taking them."—*The Bulletin of the Center for Children's Books* (starred review).

Nancy Paulsen 352 pp. 978-0-399-25251-8 \$16.99

National Book Award Winner

Newbery Honor Book

Also available: *If You Come Softly* 978-0-14-241522-1, *Beneath a Meth Moon* 978-0-14-242392-9, *Miracle's Boys* 978-0-14-241553-5

Rick Yancey

◆ **5TH WAVE**

After the 1st wave, only darkness remains. After the 2nd, only the lucky escape. And after the 3rd, only the unlucky survive. After the 4th wave, only one rule applies: trust no one. Now, it's the dawn of the 5th wave, and the beings who only look human roam the countryside killing anyone they see. The first book in this epic science fiction series is layered with themes of life and death, love and loss, and what it means to be human.

Speak 512 pp. 978-0-14-242583-1 \$10.99

Soon to be a major motion picture

Join Penguin Publishing Group's College Faculty Information Service for personal assistance in selecting books for college courses. See pages 174-175 for more information or go to www.penguin.com/facinfo.

SCIENCE FICTION AND FANTASY



For a complete list of Penguin Publishing Group's Science Fiction & Fantasy titles go to: www.penguin.com/scifi-fantasy/

Isaac Asimov

ROBOT VISIONS

Thirty-six short works that encompass Asimov's vision of mankind's robotic future.
Roc 496 pp. 978-0-451-45064-7 \$7.99

Peter S. Beagle

THE LAST UNICORN

"Comes alive and stays alive on bright intensity of imagination."—*The New York Times Book Review*.
Roc 304 pp. 978-0-451-45052-4 \$16.00
Los Angeles Times Robert Kirsch Award winner

◆ TAM SIN

"Fantasy rarely dances through the imagination in more radiant garb than this."—*Publishers Weekly* (starred review).
Roc 288 pp. 978-0-451-41522-6 \$15.00



Patricia Briggs

◆ FIRE TOUCHED

A Mercy Thompson Novel

"The best new urban fantasy series I've read in years."—Kelley Armstrong.
Ace 304 pp. 978-0-425-25676-3 \$27.95
Available March 2016
Also available: *Blood Bound* 978-0-441-01473-6, *Iron Kissed* 978-0-441-01566-5, *Bone Crossed* 978-0-441-01836-9, *Silver Borne* 978-0-441-01996-0, *Cry Wolf* 978-0-441-01615-0, *Hunting Ground* 978-0-441-01738-6, *Moon Called* 978-0-441-01381-4, *River Marked* 978-0-441-02000-3, *Frost Burned* 978-0-441-02002-7, *Night Broken* 978-0-425-25627-5, *Fair Game* 978-0-425-25618-3, *Dead Heat* 978-0-425-25628-2

Christopher Buehlman

THOSE ACROSS THE RIVER

"What a treat. Terrible and beautiful. As much F. Scott Fitzgerald as Dean Koontz. A graceful, horrific read."—Patricia Briggs.
Ace 352 pp. 978-0-425-25651-0 \$15.00
Also available: *Between Two Fires* 978-0-425-25690-9, *The Necromancer's House* 978-0-425-25691-6, *The Lesser Dead* 978-0-425-27262-6

Orson Scott Card, editor

MASTERPIECES

The Best Science Fiction of the Century

Includes writing by Poul Anderson, Robert A. Heinlein, Lloyd Biggle, Jr., Theodore Sturgeon, Isaac Asimov, Edmond Hamilton, Arthur C. Clarke, James Blish, Harlan Ellison, R. A. Lafferty, Robert Silverberg, Frederik Pohl, Brian W. Aldiss, Ursula K. Le Guin, George R. R. Martin, Harry Turtledove, William Gibson, Michael Swanwick, C. J. Cherryh, John Crowley, James Patrick Kelly, Terry Bisson, John Kessel, Lisa Goldstein, George Alec Effinger, and others.
Ace 432 pp. 978-0-441-01133-9 \$17.00

Greg Bear, editor

◆ NEBULA AWARDS SHOWCASE 2015

Prometheus 320 pp. 978-1-6338-809-0 \$18.00

Marion Zimmer Bradley and Deborah J. Ross

THE CHILDREN OF KINGS

DAW 464 pp. 978-0-7564-0854-1 \$7.99
Also available: *The Firebrand* 978-0-451-45924-4, *Lady of Avalon* 978-0-451-45652-6, *Priestess of Avalon* 978-0-451-45862-9, *The Forest House* 978-0-451-45424-9, *The Ages of Chaos* 978-0-7564-0072-9, *First Contact* 978-0-7564-0224-2, *The Forbidden Circle* 978-0-7564-0094-1, *Heritage and Exile* 978-0-7564-0065-1, *The Saga of the Renunciates* 978-0-7564-0065-1, *To Save a World* 978-0-7564-0250-1, *A World Divided* 978-0-7564-0167-2, *Hastur Lord* 978-0-7564-0649-3, *Marion Zimmer Bradley's Sword of Avalon* 978-0-451-46321-0, *Marion Zimmer Bradley's Ravens of Avalon* 978-0-451-46211-4

Kristen Britain

GREEN RIDER

DAW 480 pp. 978-0-8867-7858-3 \$8.99
DAW 464 pp. 978-0-7564-0548-9 \$16.00

FIRST RIDER'S CALL

DAW 608 pp. 978-0-7564-0193-1 \$8.99
DAW 656 pp. 978-0-7564-0572-4 \$16.00

THE HIGH KING'S TOMB

DAW 656 pp. 978-0-7564-0588-5 \$8.99
DAW 688 pp. 978-0-7564-0489-5 \$16.00

BLACKVEIL

DAW 656 pp. 978-0-7564-0779-7 \$8.99
DAW 672 pp. 978-0-7564-0708-7 \$16.00

◆ MIRROR SIGHT

DAW 784 pp. 978-0-7564-1036-0 \$16.00
DAW 784 pp. 978-0-7564-0879-4 \$27.95

Jim Butcher

◆ SKIN GAME

A Novel of the Dresden Files

"If you crossed Spenser with Merlin...you would come up with someone very like Harry Dresden."—*The Washington Times*.
Roc 464 pp. 978-0-451-46439-2 \$27.95
Also available: *Fool Moon* 978-0-451-45812-4, *Grave Peril* 978-0-451-45844-5, *Summer Knight* 978-0-451-45892-6, *Death Masks* 978-0-451-45940-4, *Blood Rites* 978-0-451-45987-9, *Dead Beat* 978-0-451-46091-2, *Proven Guilty* 978-0-451-46103-2, *White Night* 978-0-451-46155-1, *Small Favor* 978-0-451-46200-8, *Turn Coat* 978-0-451-46281-7, *Changes* 978-0-451-46347-0, *Side Jobs* 978-0-451-46384-5, *Ghost Story* 978-0-451-46407-1, *Storm Front* 978-0-451-45781-3, *Cold Days* 978-0-451-41912-5

Jim Butcher

FURIES OF CALDERON

Book One of the Codex Alera

"Few writers balance military realism and cinematic swashbuckling with so much skill or wit."—*Publishers Weekly*.
Ace 688 pp. 978-0-441-01268-8 \$9.99
Also available (Codex Alera): *Academ's Fury* 978-0-441-01340-1, *Cursor's Fury* 978-0-441-01547-4, *Captain's Fury* 978-0-441-01655-6, *Princes' Fury* 978-0-441-01796-6, *First Lord's Fury* 978-0-441-01962-5

C. J. Cherryh

THE COLLECTED SHORT FICTION OF C. J. CHERRYH

DAW 736 pp. 978-0-7564-0526-7 \$8.99

REGENESIS

The long-awaited sequel to the Hugo Award-winning novels *Cyteen* and *Downbelow Station*.
DAW 688 pp. 978-0-7564-0592-2 \$8.99

THE FOREIGNER NOVELS

"A science fictional equivalent of George R.R. Martin's *Song of Ice and Fire* sequence, this series represents contemporary science fiction at its finest."—*Publishers Weekly*.

FOREIGNER

DAW 432 pp. 978-0-7564-0251-8 \$7.99

INVADER

DAW 464 pp. 978-0-88677-687-9 \$7.99

INHERITOR

DAW 464 pp. 978-0-88677-728-9 \$7.99

PRECURSOR

DAW 464 pp. 978-0-88677-910-8 \$7.99

DEFENDER

DAW 464 pp. 978-0-7564-0020-0 \$7.99

EXPLORER

DAW 528 pp. 978-0-7564-0131-3 \$7.99

DESTROYER

DAW 416 pp. 978-0-7564-0333-1 \$7.99

PRETENDER

DAW 416 pp. 978-0-7564-0408-6 \$7.99

DELIVERER

DAW 416 pp. 978-0-7564-0467-3 \$7.99

CONSPIRATOR

DAW 400 pp. 978-0-7564-0604-2 \$7.99

DECEIVER

DAW 384 pp. 978-0-7564-0664-6 \$7.99

BETRAYER

DAW 384 pp. 978-0-7564-0714-8 \$7.99

Arthur C. Clarke

2001: A SPACE ODYSSEY

Introduction by the author

"Dazzling...a mind bender."—*Time*.

Roc 256 pp. 978-0-451-45273-3 \$15.00

Julie E. Czerneda

An Aurora-winning biologist who writes science fiction using evolutionary and biological principles.

STRATIFICATION

REAP THE WILD WIND

DAW 480 pp. 978-0-7564-0487-1 \$7.99

RIDERS OF THE STORM

DAW 480 pp. 978-0-7564-0561-8 \$7.99

RIFT IN THE SKY

DAW 448 pp. 978-0-7564-0609-7 \$7.99

TRADE PACT UNIVERSE

A THOUSAND WORDS FOR STRANGER

DAW 464 pp. 978-0-7564-0458-1 \$7.99

TIES OF POWER

DAW 496 pp. 978-0-88677-850-7 \$7.99

TO TRADE THE STARS

DAW 496 pp. 978-0-7564-0075-0 \$7.99

SPECIES IMPERATIVE

◆ SPECIES IMPERATIVE OMNIBUS

Survival, Migration, Regeneration

DAW 1,024 pp. 978-0-7564-1014-8 \$17.00

SURVIVAL

DAW 496 pp. 978-0-7564-0261-7 \$7.99

MIGRATION

DAW 544 pp. 978-0-7564-0346-1 \$7.99

REGENERATION

DAW 592 pp. 978-0-7564-0411-6 \$7.99

Stephen R. Donaldson

FATAL REVENANT

The Last Chronicles of Thomas Covenant

"Will certainly find a place on the small list of true classics."—*Washington Post Book World*.

Ace 640 pp. 978-0-441-01605-1 \$16.00

◆ THE KING'S JUSTICE

Two new, original novellas—Donaldson's first publication since finishing the acclaimed classic Thomas Covenant series—are a sure cause for celebration among his many fans.

Putnam 320 pp. 978-0-399-17697-5 \$27.95

THE RUNES OF THE EARTH

The Last Chronicles of Thomas Covenant

"A reawakening of a classic fantasy saga."—*Library Journal*.

Ace 560 pp. 978-0-441-01304-3 \$18.00

C.S. Friedman

THE MAGISTER TRILOGY

FEAST OF SOULS

DAW 576 pp. 978-0-7564-0463-5 \$7.99

WINGS OF WRATH

DAW 448 pp. 978-0-7564-0594-6 \$7.99

LEGACY OF KINGS

DAW 512 pp. 978-0-7564-0748-3 \$7.99

William Gibson

See page 28

Alison Goodman

EON: Dragoneye Reborn

See page 149

Lev Grossman

THE MAGICIANS

See page 28

THE MAGICIAN KING

See page 28

Joe Haldeman

EARTHBOUND

"If there was a Fort Knox for the science fiction writers who really matter, we'd have to lock Haldeman up there."—Stephen King.

Ace 288 pp. 978-1-937007-83-6 \$7.99

◆ WORK DONE FOR HIRE

The Hugo and Nebula Award-winning author of *The Forever War* delivers "a riveting near-future science fiction story of the dangers of living in a surveillance state" (*The Tech*).

Ace 304 pp. 978-0-425-25661-9 \$7.99

Also available: *Marsbound* 978-0-441-01739-3, *Camouflage* 978-0-441-01252-7, *The Coming* 978-0-441-00876-6, *A Separate War* 978-0-441-01517-7, *The Accidental Time Machine* 978-0-441-01616-7

Charlaine Harris

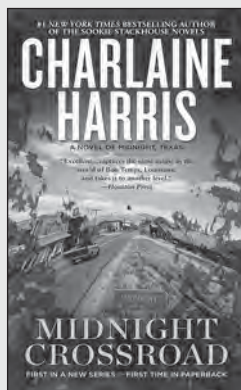
DEAD UNTIL DARK

A Sookie Stackhouse Novel

"A fun, fast, funny, and wonderfully intriguing blend of vampire and mystery."—Susan Sizemore.

Ace 336 pp. 978-0-441-01825-3 \$14.00

Ace 304 pp. 978-0-441-00853-7 \$7.99



◆ MIDNIGHT CROSSROAD

Captures the same magic as the world of Bon Temps, Louisiana, and takes it to another level....She's the Mark Twain of things that live under your bed."—*Houston Press*.

Ace 384 pp. 978-0-425-26316-7 \$9.99

Also available: *Day Shift* (978-0-425-26319-8), *Dead Until Dark* (978-0-441-00853-7), *Living Dead in Dallas* (978-0-441-00923-7), *Club Dead* (978-0-441-01051-6), *Dead to the World* (978-0-441-101218-3), *Dead as a Doornail* (978-0-441-101333-3), *Definitely Dead* (978-0-441-101491-0), *All Together Dead* (978-0-441-101581-8), *From Dead to Worse* (978-0-441-101701-0), *Dead and Gone* (978-0-441-101851-2), *Dead in the Family* (978-0-441-102015-7), *Dead Reckoning* (978-193-700735-5), *Deadlocked* (978-0-425-25638-1), *Dead Ever After* (978-0-425-25639-8), *After Dead* (978-0-425-26951-0)

For more Harris titles visit www.penguin.com

Lian Hearn

TALES OF THE OTORI

See page 123

Robert A. Heinlein

STARSHIP TROOPERS

The classic, controversial novel of future war. "Brilliantly blends action and intellect to provide an entertaining thought-provoking experience for readers of all ages."—*The 11th Hour*.

Ace 288 pp. 978-0-441-01410-1 \$16.00

Ace 352 pp. 978-0-441-78358-8 \$9.99

A YALSA Choice for Popular Paperbacks for Young Adults

STRANGER IN A STRANGE LAND

"The values of the sixties could hardly have found a more congenial expression."—Robert Scholes and Eric S. Rabkin, authors of *Science Fiction: History, Science, Vision*.

Ace 448 pp. 978-0-441-79034-0 \$8.99

Also in Ace: *The Cat Who Walks Through Walls* 978-0-441-09499-8, *I Will Fear No Evil* 978-0-441-35917-2, *Time Enough for Love* 978-0-441-81076-5, *To Sail Beyond the Sunset* 978-0-441-74860-0

Frank Herbert

DUNE

40th Anniversary Edition

"One of the monuments of modern science fiction."—*Chicago Tribune*.

Ace 896 pp. 978-0-441-17271-9 \$9.99

Ace 544 pp. 978-0-441-01359-3 \$18.00

Winner of the first Nebula Award

Also in Ace: *Chapterhouse: Dune* 978-0-441-10267-9, *Children of Dune* 978-0-441-10402-4, *Dune Messiah* 978-0-441-17269-6, *God Emperor of Dune* 978-0-441-29467-1, *Heretics of Dune* 978-0-441-32800-0

Tanya Huff

THE CONFEDERATION NOVELS

"As a heroine, Kerr shines. She is cut from the same mold as Ellen Ripley of the Aliens films. Like her heroine, Huff delivers the goods."

—*SF Weekly*.

◆ A CONFEDERATION OF VALOR

OMNIBUS

Valor's Choice, The Better Part of Valor

DAW 576 pp. 978-0-7564-1041-4 \$16.00

THE HEART OF VALOR

DAW 432 pp. 978-0-7564-0481-9 \$7.99

VALOR'S TRIAL

DAW 416 pp. 978-0-7564-0557-1 \$7.99

THE TRUTH OF VALOR

DAW 416 pp. 978-0-7564-0684-4 \$7.99

Guy Gavriel Kay

TIGANA

"A richly sensuous fantasy world, full of evocative history, religions, folklore, local customs, and a magical rites....A bravura performance, nearly impossible to put down."—*Kirkus Reviews*.

Roc 688 pp. 978-0-451-45776-9 \$22.00

UNDER HEAVEN

"A shimmering novel, a fantasia on T'ang China, the epitome of Chinese civilization, as beautiful and as alien as the rings of Saturn... a beautiful, compulsive read."—*Locus*.

Roc 608 pp. 978-0-451-46389-0 \$16.00

Also in Roc: *The Darkest Road* 978-0-451-45833-9, *The Last Light of the Sun* 978-0-451-45985-5, *Lord of the Emperors* 978-0-451-46354-8, *Sailing to Sarantium* 978-0-451-46351-7, *A Song for Arbonne* 978-0-451-45897-1, *The Summer Tree* 978-0-451-45822-3, *The Wandering Fire* 978-0-451-45826-1, *Ysabel* 978-0-451-46190-2, *Beyond This Dark House* (see page 48), *River of Stars* 978-0-451-41609-4, *Children of Earth and Sky* 978-0-451-47296-0 (available May 2016)



Caitlin R. Kiernan

◆ **THE DROWNING GIRL**

"Kiernan evokes the gripping and resonant work of Shirley Jackson in a haunting story that's half a mad artist's diary and half fairy tale."—*Publishers Weekly*.

Roc 352 pp. 978-0-451-46416-3 \$16.00

Brian Jacques

REDWALL

"Jacques has the true fantasy writer's ability to create a wholly new and believable world."—*School Library Journal*.

Ace 352 pp. 978-0-441-00548-2 \$7.99
Also in Ace: *Angel's Command* 978-0-441-01151-3, *The Bellmaker* 978-0-441-00315-0, *Castaways of the Flying Dutchman* 978-0-441-00914-5, *Eulalia!* 978-0-441-01623-5, *High Rhulain* 978-0-441-01436-1, *The Legend of Luke* 978-0-441-00773-8, *Loanhedge* 978-0-441-01190-2, *The Long Patrol* 978-0-441-00599-4, *Lord Brocktree* 978-0-441-00872-8, *Mariel of Redwall* 978-0-441-00694-6, *Marlfox* 978-0-441-00693-9, *Martin the Warrior* 978-0-441-00186-6, *Mattimeo* 978-0-441-00610-6, *Mossflower* 978-0-441-00576-5, *The Outcast of Redwall* 978-0-441-00416-4, *Pearls of Lutra* 978-0-441-00508-6, *Rakkety Tam* 978-0-441-01318-0, *The Sable Qeane* 978-0-441-01998-4, *Salamandastron* 978-0-441-00031-9, *Taggerung* 978-0-441-00968-8, *Triss* 978-0-441-01095-0, *Voyage of Slaves* 978-0-441-01528-3
Free Teacher's Guide for Redwall available. See page 171.

Stephen King

THE DARK TOWER SERIES

See page 30

Mercedes Lackey

GWENHWYFAR

The White Spirit (An Arthurian Novel)

DAW 416 pp. 978-0-7564-0629-5 \$7.99

THE NOVELS OF VALDEMAR

FOUNDATION

Collegium Chronicles, Volume One

DAW 432 pp. 978-0-7564-0576-2 \$7.99

INTRIGUES

Collegium Chronicles, Volume Two

DAW 400 pp. 978-0-7564-0690-5 \$7.99

CHANGES

Collegium Chronicles, Volume Three

DAW 400 pp. 978-0-7564-0746-9 \$7.99

CROSSROADS and Other Tales of Valdemar

DAW 352 pp. 978-0-7564-0325-6 \$7.99

Also in DAW: *Arrows of the Queen* 978-0-88677-378-6, *Arrow's Flight* 978-0-88677-377-9, *Arrow's Fall* 978-0-88677-400-4, *Magic's Pawn* 978-0-88677-352-6, *Magic's Promise* 978-0-88677-401-1, *Magic's Price* 978-0-88677-426-4

Mercedes Lackey

HERALD SPY

◆ **CLOSER TO HOME**

Book One of The Herald Spy

DAW 368 pp. 978-0-7564-0899-2 \$25.95

◆ **CLOSER TO THE HEART**

Book Two of The Herald Spy

DAW 368 pp. 978-0-7564-0900-5 \$25.95

THE ELEMENTAL MASTERS

THE WIZARD OF LONDON

DAW 384 pp. 978-0-7564-0363-8 \$7.99

GATES OF SLEEP

DAW 448 pp. 978-0-7564-0101-6 \$7.99

THE SERPENT'S SHADOW

DAW 400 pp. 978-0-7564-0061-3 \$7.99

PHOENIX AND ASHES

DAW 480 pp. 978-0-7564-0272-3 \$7.99

RESERVED FOR THE CAT

DAW 384 pp. 978-0-7564-0488-8 \$7.99

Also in DAW: *Oathbound* 978-0-886-77414-1, *Oathbreakers* 978-0-886-77454-7, *Oathblood* 978-0-886-77773-9, *Sun in Glory* 978-0-7564-0166-5

Ursula K. Le Guin

THE LEFT HAND OF DARKNESS

A classic, much-taught novel of sexual ambiguity. "In the 35 years since it was published, *The Left Hand of Darkness* has proved a fertile text for theorists...[Guin's] invention, the 'ansible'...is one of the defining concepts of the science-fiction genre, combining political and literary ideals in its promise of the open trade in knowledge...A rich and complex story of friendship and love."—*The Guardian* (UK).

Ace 320 pp. 978-0-441-00731-8 \$16.00

Hugo and Nebula Award winner for best Science Fiction Novel of the Year

Also in Ace: *Changing Planes* 978-0-441-01224-4

George R.R. Martin and Gardner Dozois, editors

DOWN THESE STRANGE STREETS

"Some of the top names in urban fantasy are joined by some of today's best historical mystery writers in this top-notch anthology."

—*Publishers Weekly*.

Ace 496 pp. 978-1-937-00791-1 \$16.00

Patricia A. McKillip

THE BARDS OF BONE PLAIN

Ace 336 pp. 978-1-937007-23-2 \$15.00

Also in Ace: *Alphabet of Thorn* 978-0-441-01243-5, *The Bards of Bone Plain* 978-1-937007-23-2, *The Book of Atrix Wolfe* 978-0-441-01565-8, *Cygnets* 978-0-441-01483-5, *Harrowing the Dragon* 978-0-441-01443-9, *In the Forests of Serre* 978-0-441-01157-5, *Od Magic* 978-0-441-01334-0, *Ombria in Shadow* 978-0-441-01016-5, *Riddle-Master* 978-0-441-00596-3, *Solstice Wood* 978-0-441-01465-1, *Winter Rose* 978-0-441-00934-3, *The Bell at Sealey Head* 978-0-441-01756-0

Robin McKinley

THE BLUE SWORD

The classic tale of magic and adventure, as Harry Crewe becomes Harimad-sol and finds a new land and life.

Ace 320 pp. 978-0-441-01200-8 \$16.00

Newbery Honor Roll; ALA Notable Book; ALA Best Book for Young Adults

THE HERO AND THE CROWN

Prequel to *The Blue Sword*, following the adventures of Aerin Dragonslayer.

Ace 304 pp. 978-0-441-01305-0 \$16.00

Newbery Award Winner

Robin McKinley

SUNSHINE

"This is, quite simply, the best vampire book for older teens, ever. I've never met a high school junior or senior who didn't love this novel."—Nancy Pearl.

Ace 416 pp. 978-0-425-22401-4 \$16.00

Mass market edition: 978-0-515-13881-8

ALA Best Book for Young Adults

Also available: *The Blue Sword* 978-0-441-06880-7, *Chalice* 978-0-441-01874-1, *Deerskin* 978-0-441-01239-8, *Dragonhaven* 978-0-441-01643-3, *The Hero and the Crown* 978-0-441-01305-0, *The Outlaws of Sherwood* 978-0-441-01325-8, *Rose Daughter* 978-0-441-01399-9, *Spindle's End* 978-0-441-01767-6, *Spindle's End* 978-0-698-11950-5 (Penguin Young Readers Edition) *Pegasus* 978-0-399-24677-7, *Shadows* 978-0-399-16579-5



Nnedi Okorafor

◆ **THE BOOK OF PHOENIX**

A prequel to Okorafor's highly acclaimed *Who Fears Death*, this unique work of magical futurism charts the rise of an "accelerated woman"—a two-year-old superhuman with the body and mind of an adult.

DAW 240 pp. 978-0-7564-1019-3 \$24.95

WHO FEARS DEATH

"[An] astonishing debut, Okorafor has created a desolate, postapocalyptic Africa of endless desert, failing technology, superstition, and magic...Beautifully written, this is dystopian fantasy at its very best. Expertly exploring issues of race, gender, and cultural identity, Okorafor blends future fantasy with the rhythm and feel of African storytelling."

—*Library Journal* (starred review).

DAW 400 pp. 978-0-7564-0669-1 \$16.00

DAW 432 pp. 978-0-7564-0728-5 \$7.99

A Publishers Weekly, Amazon.com and Library

School Journal Best Book of 2010

Black Excellence Award Finalist

Nebula Award Finalist

Edgar Allan Poe

THE SCIENCE FICTION

OF EDGAR ALLAN POE

See page 4

Tim Powers

THE ANUBIS GATES

"An impressively intricate time-travel conundrum...a supernatural thriller...a literary mystery...a horror story...a catastrophe of necromancy and ruin...a virtuoso performance."—*Times Literary Supplement*.

Ace 400 pp. 978-0-441-00401-0 \$17.00

Philip K. Dick Award Winner

Alastair Reynolds

REVELATION SPACE

Reynolds's debut redefined the space opera with a staggering journey across gulfs of time and space to confront the nature of reality.

Ace 592 pp. 978-0-441-00942-8 \$8.99
Also available: *Revelation Space* 978-0-441-00942-8, *Chasm City* 978-0-441-01064-6, *Redemption Ark* 978-0-441-01173-5, *Absolution Gap* 978-0-441-01291-6, *The Prefect* 978-0-441-01722-5, *Blue Remembered Earth* 978-0-425-25616-9, *On the Steel Breeze* 978-0-425-25633-6, *Poseidon's Wake* 978-0-425-25634-3, *Century Rain* 978-0-441-01307-4, *Pushing Ice* 978-0-441-01502-3, *House of Suns* 978-0-441-01886-4, *Terminal World* 978-0-441-02043-0, *Diamond Dogs*, *Turquoise Days* 978-0-441-01278-7, *Galactic North* 978-0-441-01600-6

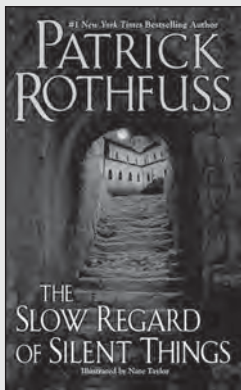
Patrick Rothfuss

THE NAME OF THE WIND

The Kingkiller Chronicle: Day One

DAW 736 pp. 978-0-7564-0474-1 \$8.99
DAW 672 pp. 978-0-7564-0589-2 \$17.00

A *Publishers Weekly* Best Book of the Year
Quill Award Winner



◆ **THE SLOW REGARD OF SILENT THINGS**

“Reminiscent in scope of Robert Jordan’s *Wheel of Time* series and similar in feel to... *The Arabian Nights*, this masterpiece of storytelling will appeal to lovers of fantasy on a grand scale.”—*Library Journal* (starred review).
Daw 176 pp. 978-0-7564-1132-9 \$10.99

WISE MAN'S FEAR

The Kingkiller Chronicle: Day Two

“As seamless and lyrical as a song from the lute-playing adventurer and arcanist Kvothe.”—*Publishers Weekly* (starred review).
DAW 1,120 pp. 978-0-7564-0791-9 \$9.99
Amazon Best Book of the Month, March 2011

Anthony Ryan

◆ **BLOOD SONG**

“Hits all the high notes of epic fantasy—a gritty setting, ancient magics, ruthless intrigue, divided loyalties, and bloody action.”—*Publishers Weekly*.
Ace 592 pp. 978-0-425-28159-8 \$18.00
Also available: *Tower Lord* 978-0-425-26563-5, *Queen of Fire* 978-0-425-26564-2

Al Sarrantonio, editor

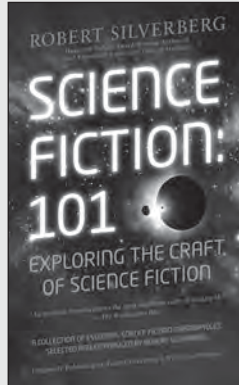
FLIGHTS: Extreme Visions of Fantasy

This anthology features stories from Neil Gaiman, Joyce Carol Oates, Anne McCaffrey, Orson Scott Card, Harry Turtledove, Larry Niven, Dennis L. McKiernan, Joe R. Lansdale, George R. R. Martin, Barbara Hambly, Charles de Lint, Terry Bisson, Patricia A. McKillip, Tim Powers, and more.
Roc 592 pp. 978-0-451-46036-3 \$36.00

Robert J. Sawyer

◆ **RED PLANET BLUES**

“A writer of boundless confidence and bold scientific extrapolation.”—*The New York Times*.
Ace 352 pp. 978-0-425-25641-1 \$7.99
Also in Ace: *WWW: Wake* 978-0-441-01853-6, *WWW: Watch* 978-0-441-02016-4, *WWW: Wonder* 978-1-937-00736-2, *Illegal Alien* 978-1-937-00721-8, *Triggers* 978-0-425-25652-7, *The Terminal Experiment* 978-0-441-02080-5



Robert Silverberg, editor

◆ **SCIENCE FICTION 101**

Thirteen classic sf stories from masters of the genre. “An excellent introduction to the most important roots of modern SF.”—*The Washington Post*.
Roc 512 pp. 978-0-451-46676-1 \$16.00

Sherwood Smith

INDA

“I lived inside these characters, inside this world, and I was unwilling to let go of it. That, I think, is the mark of a major work of fiction. You owe it to yourself to read *Inda*.”—Orson Scott Card.

INDA

DAW 624 pp. 978-0-7564-0422-2 \$8.99

THE FOX

DAW 784 pp. 978-0-7564-0483-3 \$8.99

KING'S SHIELD

DAW 704 pp. 978-0-7564-0562-5 \$7.99

TREASON'S SHORE

DAW 784 pp. 978-0-7564-0634-9 \$7.99

Charles Stross

ACCELERANDO

Ace 432 pp. 978-0-441-01415-6 \$7.99

◆ **THE ANNIHILATION SCORE**

A Laundry Files Novel

Ace 416 pp. 978-0-425-28117-8 \$26.95

WIRELESS

“A new kind of future requires a new breed of guide—someone like Stross.”—*Popular Science*.
Ace 336 pp. 978-0-441-01893-2 \$7.99
Also in Ace: *The Atrocity Archives* 978-0-441-01365-4 (trade), 978-0-441-01668-6 (mass market), *The Fuller Memorandum* 978-0-441-02050-8, *Glasshouse* 978-0-441-01508-5, *Halting State* 978-0-441-01607-5, *Iron Sunrise* 978-0-441-01296-1, *The Jennifer Morgue* 978-0-441-01671-6, *Saturn's Children* 978-0-441-01731-7, *Singularity Sky* 978-0-441-01179-7, *The Rhesus Chart* 978-0-425-25656-5

John Varley

THE JOHN VARLEY READER

Introduction by the author

Thirty years of short fiction—including stories never before collected or long out of print—from the winner of multiple Hugo and Nebula Awards. “The great majority of them are quite literally unforgettable.”—William Gibson.

Ace 544 pp. 978-0-441-01195-7 \$33.00
Also available: *Dark Lightning* 978-0-425-27408-8, *Slow Apocalypse* 978-0-425-26213-9, *Red Lightning* 978-0-441-01488-0, *Titan* 978-0-441-81304-9, *Red Thunder* 978-0-441-01162-9

Jules Verne

JOURNEY TO THE CENTRE OF THE EARTH

For this and other Verne titles, see page 93

H. G. Wells

See page 75

T. H. White

THE ONCE AND FUTURE KING

“Touching, profound, funny, and tragic.”—*Los Angeles Times*. “Its appeal is timeless and universal. If a reader reads only one Arthurian tale, let this be it.”—*Booklist* (starred review).

Ace 640 pp. 978-0-441-62740-0 \$9.99
Ace 656 pp. 978-0-441-02083-6 \$25.00

Also available: *The Book of Merlyn* 978-0-441-07015-2

Tad Williams

SHADOWMARCH

“A sweeping spellbinder full of mystical wonder.”—*Publishers Weekly*.

SHADOWMARCH

DAW 816 pp. 978-0-7564-0359-1 \$8.99

SHADOWPLAY

DAW 752 pp. 978-0-7564-0544-1 \$8.99

SHADOWRISE

DAW 592 pp. 978-0-7564-0641-7 \$16.00

SHADOWHEART

DAW 400 pp. 978-0-7564-0695-0 \$16.00

Also in DAW: *Tailchaser's Song* 978-0-88677-953-5, *The War of the Flowers* 978-0-7564-0181-8

OTHERLAND

VOLUME ONE: City of Golden Shadow

DAW 792 pp. 978-0-88677-763-0 \$9.99

VOLUME TWO: River of Blue Fire

DAW 704 pp. 978-0-88677-844-6 \$8.99

VOLUME THREE: Mountain of Black Glass

DAW 784 pp. 978-0-88677-906-1 \$8.99

VOLUME FOUR: Sea of Silver Light

DAW 1,072 pp. 978-0-7564-0030-9 \$9.99

MEMORY, SORROW AND THORN

THE DRAGONBONE CHAIR (Book One)

DAW 800 pp. 978-0-88677-384-7 \$9.99

STONE OF FAREWELL (Book Two)

DAW 768 pp. 978-0-88677-480-6 \$9.99

TO GREEN ANGEL TOWER (Book Three)

Part I

DAW 816 pp. 978-0-88677-598-8 \$8.99

Part II

DAW 816 pp. 978-0-88677-606-0 \$8.99

REFERENCE & LANGUAGE

DICTIONARIES & GENERAL REFERENCE

WEBSTER'S II DICTIONARY General Edition

In addition to thousands of new words, this updated pocket reference features more than 8,000 biographical and 6,000 geographical entries.
Berkley 896 pp. 978-0-425-20408-5 6.99

Philip D. Morehead, editor

THE NEW AMERICAN WEBSTER HANDY COLLEGE DICTIONARY Revised Fourth Edition

Contains over 115,000 definitions and features boxed inserts on etymologies and language usage; world gazetteer; pronunciation key on each page; current phrases, slang, and scientific terms; special notes on word origins; tables of weights and measures; comprehensive listing of abbreviations; tables of signs and symbols.
Signet 848 pp. 978-0-451-21905-3 \$6.99

THE NEW AMERICAN ROGET'S COLLEGE THESAURUS IN DICTIONARY FORM Revised Edition

Signet 912 pp. 978-0-451-20716-6 \$6.99

THE PENGUIN WEBSTER HANDY COLLEGE DICTIONARY

Features highly readable type; clear, precise definitions; easy-to-follow advice on correct usage and grammar; boxed inserts on etymologies and language usage; current phrases, slang, and scientific terms; special notes on word origins, tables of weight and measurements; languages and language families; tables of signs and symbols, and a comprehensive listing of abbreviations.
Penguin 800 pp. 978-0-14-200314-5 \$21.00

Norman Lewis and Paul Mark Roget, editors

THE NEW ROGET'S THESAURUS IN DICTIONARY FORM

Berkley 512 pp. 978-0-425-09975-9 \$6.99

Alexander Aciman and Emmett Rensin

TWITTERATURE: The World's Greatest Books in Twenty Tweets or Less

"Readers...will find structured wit and classic charm...a promising curiosity for the wired literary enthusiast."—*Publishers Weekly*.
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-311732-2 \$14.00

Erez Aiden and Jean-Baptiste Michel

◆ UNCHARTED

Big Data as a Lens on Human Culture

"Entertaining...Irresistible."—*The New York Times*.
Riverhead 288 pp. 978-1-59463-290-7 \$16.00

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Publishing Group titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit:
www.penguin.com/permissions.

Jessica Bacal

◆ MISTAKES I MADE AT WORK

25 Influential Women Reflect on What They Got Out of Getting It Wrong

Interviewees include Cheryl Strayed (*Wild*), Anna Holmes (Jezebel.com), Kim Gordon (Sonic Youth), Joanna Barsch (McKinsey & Company), Carol Dweck (Stanford psychology professor), Ruth Ozeki (*A Tale for the Time Being*), and many more.
Plume 272 pp. 978-0-14-218057-0 \$16.00

Hans Biedermann

DICTIONARY OF SYMBOLISM

Cultural Icons and the Meanings Behind Them Translated by James Hulbert

This encyclopedic guide explores the rich and varied meanings of more than 2,000 symbols—from Amethyst to Zodiac. Line Drawings.
Plume 480 pp. 978-0-452-01118-2 \$30.00

Dale Carnegie

PUBLIC SPEAKING FOR SUCCESS

The Complete Program

Revised and Updated by Arthur R. Pell, Ph.D. While up-to-date in its points of reference, this revision preserves the full range of ideas and methods of the original, including Carnegie's complete speech and diction exercises.
Tarcher 464 pp. 978-1-58542-492-4 12.95

Jean Chevalier and Alain Gheerbrant

THE PENGUIN DICTIONARY OF SYMBOLS

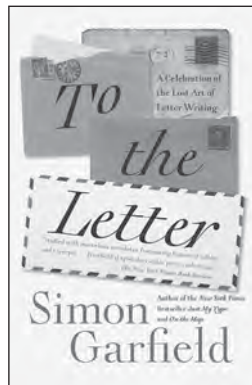
Translated by John Buchanan-Brown

A rich inventory of symbols from the ancient world, India, China, Japan, and the West as well as from folkloric, literary, and artistic sources. Line drawings, tables, photographs.
Penguin 1,184 pp. 978-0-14-051254-0 \$25.00

Rosalind Fergusson

THE PENGUIN RHYMING DICTIONARY

Compiled with the aid of a computer and based on phonetic principles, this exhaustive reference contains numerous entries, arranged in numbered groups and in an alphabetical index.
Penguin 544 pp. 978-0-14-051136-9 \$18.00
Also available: *The Penguin Pocket Rhyming Dictionary* 978-0-14-102721-0



Simon Garfield

◆ TO THE LETTER: A Celebration of the Lost Art of Letter Writing

"Stuffed with...anecdotes...historical tidbits and excerpts...[Garfield's] epistolary ardor proves infectious."—*New York Times Book Review*.
Gotham 464 pp. 978-1-59240-882-5 \$18.00
Also available: *Just My Type* 978-1-592-40746-0, *On the Map* 978-1-592-40780-4

Lillian Herlands Horstein, G. D. Percy,

and Calvin S. Brown, editors

THE READER'S COMPANION TO WORLD LITERATURE

Second Edition

Compiled and edited by distinguished educators, this single-volume encyclopedia contains vital information on the world's greatest literary masterpieces. Includes A-Z listings on authors, titles, literary movements, historical movements, and technical terms and phrases.
Signet Classics 816 pp. 978-0-451-52841-4 \$9.95

Samuel Johnson

A DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE: An Anthology

See page 60

Harold Levine, Norman Levine, Robert T. Levine

THE JOY OF VOCABULARY

Features 800 words grouped into logical sections for easy assimilation.
Signet 352 pp. 978-0-451-19396-4 \$6.99

Leonard Maltin

◆ 2015 MOVIE GUIDE: The Modern Era

Signet 1,632 pp. 978-0-451-46849-9 \$10.99

◆ Turner Classic Movies Presents LEONARD MALTIN'S CLASSIC MOVIE GUIDE

From the Silent Era Through 1965

Third Edition

Thoroughly revised, and featuring expanded indexes, a list of Maltin's personal recommendations, and more than 200 new entries.
Plume 864 pp. 978-0-14-751682-4 \$26.00
Also available: *Of Mice and Magic* 978-0-452-25993-5, *Leonard Maltin's 2014 Movie Guide* 978-0-451-41810-4

Michael Middleditch

THE PENGUIN LONDON MAPGUIDE

Eighth Edition

Revised and updated, with new information on attractions from the 2012 Olympics.
Penguin 72 pp. 978-0-241-96736-2 \$12.00

THE PENGUIN PARIS MAPGUIDE

Second Edition

Penguin 64 pp. 978-0-14-146904-1 \$12.00

Margaret Miner and Hugh Rawson, editors

THE NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY OF QUOTATIONS

Third Revised Edition

Signet 656 pp. 978-0-451-19963-8 \$7.99

Sandra Newman

THE WESTERN LIT SURVIVAL KIT An Irreverent Guide to the Classics, from Homer to Faulkner

Gotham 304 pp. 978-1-59240-694-4 \$18.00

Cory O'Brien

ZEUS GRANTS STUPID WISHES

A No-Bullshit Guide to World Mythology

Illustrations by Sarah Melville

Perigee 304 pp. 978-0-399-16040-0 \$14.00

Richard A. Spears

SLANG AND EUPHEMISM

Third Revised Edition

Signet 448 pp. 978-0-451-20371-7 \$7.99

Jay Stevenson, Ph.D.

THE POCKET IDIOT'S GUIDE TO GRAMMAR AND PUNCTUATION

Alpha 208 pp. 978-1-59257-393-6 \$9.95

FOREIGN LANGUAGE REFERENCE

Henry Beard (*Henricus Barbatus*)

X-TREME LATIN

All the Latin You Need to Know for Surviving the 21st Century

"First prize for devilish translating."—*The Economist*. "Beard is a national treasure...fine stuff."—*Baltimore Sun*.

Gotham 128 pp. 978-1-592-40104-8 \$12.00
Also available: *Latin for All Occasions* 978-1-592-40080-5

Robert Shorrock and David Butterfield

THE PENGUIN LATIN DICTIONARY

Includes vocabulary drawn from key classical authors; feature boxes on important points of grammar and language; appendices on Latin terms in common use, names and places from myth and history, and a chronology of Roman authors and emperors.

Penguin 416 pp. 978-0-14-101555-2 \$15.00

American Heritage

THE AMERICAN HERITAGE SPANISH DICTIONARY

English/Spanish, Español/Ingles

Arranged in an easy-to-use format, with 70,000 entries and over 120,000 meanings.

Berkley 640 pp. 978-0-425-17555-2 \$6.99

Salvatore Ramondino, editor

THE NEW WORLD SPANISH/ENGLISH, ENGLISH/SPANISH DICTIONARY

Second Edition

Features special summaries of Spanish and English grammar; inclusion of irregular verb forms within the main body of the text; a detailed Pronunciation Guide; tables of geographic names; and a large, easy-to-read type designed to aid the reader.

Signet 1,376 pp. 978-0-451-18168-8 \$7.99

Ramón García-Pelayo y Gross

DICCIONARIO LAROUSSE DEL ESPAÑOL MODERNO

Features more than 50,000 entries, with 90,000 definitions of standard terms; new words and new meanings.

Signet 640 pp. 978-0-451-16809-2 \$6.99

Keri Smith

DESTROZA ESTE DIARIO

Perigee 224 pp. 978-0-399-16280-0 \$15.00

SACCAGE CE CARNET

Perigee 224 pp. 978-0-399-16286-2 \$15.00

Charles Berlitz

PASSPORT TO SPANISH

Second Revised and Expanded Edition

Signet 240 pp. 978-0-451-17831-2 \$6.99

PASSPORT TO RUSSIAN

A picture approach to foreign languages for beginners

Signet 208 pp. 978-0-451-17200-6 \$6.99

Nicholas J. Brown

THE NEW PENGUIN RUSSIAN COURSE A Complete Course for Beginners

The essential guide to Russian language and culture contains thirty lessons and revision exercises; English translations of Russian texts, a vocabulary of over 1,500 words; common expressions and full explanations of essential and useful grammar points; and a glossary of grammatical terms.

Penguin 528 pp. 978-0-14-012041-7 \$20.00



Margarita Madrigal

SEE IT AND SAY IT IN SPANISH

A picture approach to foreign languages for beginners.

Signet 256 pp. 978-0-451-16837-5 \$6.99

SEE IT AND SAY IT IN FRENCH

Signet 256 pp. 978-0-451-16347-9 \$6.99

Ben Schott

SCHOTTENFREUDE

German Words for the Human Condition

A unique dictionary, complete with newly coined words that explore the idiosyncrasies of life as only the German language can.

Blue Rider 96 pp. 978-0-399-16670-9 \$16.00

Nataly Kelly and Jost Zetzsche

FOUND IN TRANSLATION

How Language Shapes Our Lives and Transforms the World

See page 142

Henri Orteu and Silva De Benedictis

THE PENGUIN FRENCH PHRASEBOOK

Fourth Edition

Jill Norman, series editor

Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-103906-0 \$10.00

Ute Hitchin and Renata Henkes

THE PENGUIN GERMAN PHRASEBOOK

Fourth Edition

Jill Norman, series editor

Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-103903-9 \$10.00

Pietro Giorgetti, Daphne Tagg, and Sonia Gallucci

THE PENGUIN ITALIAN PHRASEBOOK

Fourth Edition

Jill Norman, series editor

Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-103905-3 \$10.00

Jill Norman, Maria Victoria Alvarez,

Pepa Roman De Olins, and Amparo Lallana

THE PENGUIN SPANISH PHRASEBOOK

Fourth Edition

Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-103907-7 \$10.00

Oxford Dictionaries and References



THE OXFORD NEW DESK DICTIONARY AND THESAURUS

Third Edition

Over 150,000 entries, definitions, and synonyms in an integrated A-to-Z volume.

Berkley 1,024 pp. 978-0-425-22862-3 \$7.99

THE OXFORD NEW ESSENTIAL DICTIONARY

American Edition

Berkley 832 pp. 978-0-425-22241-6 \$7.99

THE OXFORD NEW ESSENTIAL THESAURUS

American Edition

Berkley 528 pp. 978-0-425-22242-3 \$7.99

THE OXFORD ESSENTIAL GUIDE TO CRITICAL WRITING

This guide gives a step-by-step approach for organizing, shaping, and completing your work.

Berkley 464 pp. 978-0-425-17640-5 \$7.99

THE OXFORD NEW FRENCH DICTIONARY

Berkley 496 pp. 978-0-425-22861-6 \$6.99

THE OXFORD NEW GERMAN DICTIONARY

German-English, English-German

Berkley 544 pp. 978-0-425-21674-3 \$6.99

THE OXFORD NEW GREEK DICTIONARY

Greek-English, English-Greek

Berkley 480 pp. 978-0-425-22243-0 \$7.99

THE OXFORD NEW ITALIAN DICTIONARY

Italian-English, English-Italian

Berkley 528 pp. 978-0-425-21673-6 \$6.99

THE OXFORD NEW PORTUGUESE DICTIONARY

Berkley 464 pp. 978-0-425-22244-7 \$6.99

THE OXFORD NEW RUSSIAN DICTIONARY

Russian-English, English-Russian

Berkley 640 pp. 978-0-425-21672-9 \$6.99

THE OXFORD NEW SPANISH DICTIONARY

Berkley 496 pp. 978-0-425-22860-9 \$6.99

LANGUAGE

Laurie Bauer and Peter Trudgill, editors

LANGUAGE MYTHS

From accents to politics, this fascinating collection of essays from today's leading linguists uncovers the many misconceptions we hold about language.

Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-026023-6 \$16.00

June Casagrande

GRAMMAR SNOBS

ARE GREAT BIG MEANIES

A Guide to Language for Fun and Spite

The antidote to *Eats, Shoots and Leaves*—an uproarious and very American word book for those who are tired of getting pulled over by the grammar police.

Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-303683-8 \$15.00

Also available: *Mortal Syntax* 978-0-14-311332-4

Arianne Cohen and Colleen Kinder, editors

CONFESSIONS OF A

HIGH SCHOOL WORD NERD

Laugh Your Gluteus Off and Increase Your SAT Verbal Score

A collection of 10 well-written, entertaining essays by recent college-graduates-turned-writers that recount wild, traumatizing, and hilarious high-school events, using common SAT words as a study tool. Definitions footnoted at the bottom of every page.

Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-303836-8 \$15.00

Alan Connor

◆ THE CROSSWORD CENTURY

100 Years of Witty Wordplay, Ingenious Puzzles, and Linguistic Mischief

Gotham 208 pp. 978-1-59240-938-9 \$16.00

David Crystal

HOW LANGUAGE WORKS

How Babies Babble, Words Change Meaning, and Languages Live or Die

"An invigorating plunge...A crash course in linguistics, covering spoken, written, and sign language."—*The San Diego Union-Tribune*.

Avery 512 pp. 978-1-58333-291-7 \$20.00

Stanislas Dehaene

READING IN THE BRAIN

The New Science of How We Read

"Brings together the cognitive, the cultural, and the neurological in an elegant, compelling narrative. A revelatory work."—Oliver Sacks, M.D. "Fascinating and convincing."—*The New York Times Book Review*.

Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-311805-3 \$18.00

A *Washington Post* Best Science Book of the Year

Mark Forsyth

THE ETYMOLOGICON

A Circular Stroll Through the Hidden Connections of the English Language

"The Facebook of books...Before you know it, you've been reading for an hour."—*Chicago Tribune*.

Berkley 304 pp. 978-0-425-26079-1 \$16.00

THE HOROLOGICON

A Day's Jaunt through the Lost Words of the English Language

A witty compendium of words appropriate to each hour of the day.

Berkley 304 pp. 978-0-425-26437-9 \$16.00

Christine Gilbert

◆ MOTHER TONGUE: A Globe-trotting Family's Quest to Dream in Mandarin, Laugh in Arabic, and Sing in Spanish

A young mother uproots her family and explores the world and its languages.

Avery 240 pp. 978-1-59240-792-7 \$25.95

Available May 2016



Luci Gutiérrez

◆ ENGLISH IS NOT EASY

A Visual Guide to the Language

Gutiérrez uses whimsical characters, cheeky dialogue, and even insults to bring vocabulary, grammar, and usage topics to life.

Gotham 336 pp. 978-1-59240-923-5 \$18.00

Mim Harrison

◆ SMART WORDS: Vocabulary for the Erudite

Perigee 208 pp. 978-0-399-53464-5 \$14.00

Also available: *Wicked Good Words* 978-0-399-53676-2

Albert Jack

BLACK SHEEP AND LAME DUCKS

The Origins of Even More Phrases We Use Every Day

Perigee 256 pp. 978-0-399-53512-3 \$15.00

Also available: *Pop Goes the Weasel: The Secret Meanings of Nursery Rhymes* 978-0-399-53555-0

Nataly Kelly and Jost Zetzsche

FOUND IN TRANSLATION

How Language Shapes Our Lives and Transforms the World

See page 142

Christine Kenneally

THE FIRST WORD

The Search for the Origins of Language

"A clear and splendidly written account of a new field of research on a central question about the human species."—Steven Pinker.

Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-311374-4 \$17.00

Los Angeles Times Book Award Finalist

James Lipton

AN EXALTATION OF LARKS

The Ultimate Edition

This delightful collection of collective nouns brings together more than 1,000 terms of venery, from medieval times to the present day.

Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-017096-2 \$18.00

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Publishing Group titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit: www.penguin.com/permissions.

Robert McCrum, Robert MacNeil,

and William Cran

THE STORY OF ENGLISH

Third Revised Edition

"Rarely has the English language been scanned so brightly and broadly in a single volume."—*San Francisco Chronicle*. The oversized, heavily-illustrated format has been replaced by a less expensive edition. Featuring an introduction by McCrum. 29 b/w maps.

Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-200231-5 \$19.00

John McWhorter

OUR MAGNIFICENT BASTARD TONGUE

The Untold Story of English

"[An] evolutionary history of the English language...Takes on some old mysteries and widely-believed theories, mounting a solid argument for the Celtic influence on English language that literary research has for years dismissed."—*Publishers Weekly*.

Gotham 256 pp. 978-1-592-40494-0 \$16.00

WHAT LANGUAGE IS

And What It Isn't and What It Could Be

"A lucid and knowledgeable book...endlessly fascinating to language fanatics."—*Minneapolis Star Tribune*. A love letter to languages, celebrating their curiosities and smashing assumptions about correct grammar.

Gotham 240 pp. 978-1-59240-720-0 \$16.00

Christopher J. Moore

◆ HOW TO SPEAK BRIT

The Quintessential Guide to the King's English, Cockney Slang, and Other Flummoxing British Phrases

Gotham 128 pp. 978-1-59240-898-6 \$20.00

Erin Moore

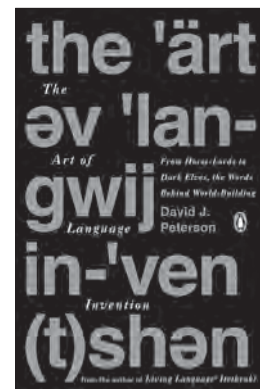
◆ THAT'S NOT ENGLISH

Britishisms, Americanisms, and What Our English Says About Us

Foreword by Lynn Truss

"A brilliant guide to the revealing differences between two branches of English."—Lynn Truss, from the foreword.

Gotham 240 pp. 978-1-59240-885-6 \$25.95



David J. Peterson

◆ THE ART OF LANGUAGE INVENTION

From Horse-Lords to Dark Elves, the Words Behind World-Building

"This book not only lucidly ushers language invention into its own as an art form, it's also an excellent introduction to linguistics."—Arika Okrent, author of *In the Land of Invented Languages*.

Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312646-1 \$17.00

Steven Pinker

THE STUFF OF THOUGHT

Language As a Window into Human Nature
"Engaging and provocative...filled with humor and fun."—Douglas Hofstadter, *Los Angeles Times*. Includes revelations such as how our use of prepositions and tenses taps into human concepts of space and time, and how our nouns and verbs speak to our notions of matter.
Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-311424-6 \$18.00
A Choice Outstanding Academic Title

Also available: *The Blank Slate* 978-0-14-200334-3, *The Better Angels of Our Nature* 978-0-14-312201-2, *The Sense of Style* 978-0-670-02585-5 (see page 161)

John Pollack

THE PUN ALSO RISES

How the Humble Pun Revolutionized Language, Changed History, and Made Wordplay More Than Some Antics
"A compelling exegesis on what puns are and why they matter."—*Los Angeles Times*.
Gotham 240 pp. 978-1-59240-675-3 \$16.00



◆ **SHORTCUT**
How Analogies Reveal Connections, Spark Innovation, and Sell Our Greatest Ideas
"Eye-opening, mind-blowing, puzzle-solving."—Jack Rakove, Stanford University.
Avery 256 pp. 978-1-59240-947-1 \$17.00

Ammon Shea

◆ **BAD ENGLISH**
A History of Linguistic Aggravation
"[T]his excellent new book tours our irrational prejudices about language, showing that an appreciation for the quirks and ironies of language history can put our understanding on a firmer basis and restore our sense of humor."—David Skinner, author of *The Story of Ain't*.
Perigee 272 pp. 978-0-399-16558-0 \$16.00

Peter Trudgill

SOCIOLINGUISTICS
An Introduction to Language and Society
Fourth Updated Edition
"The perfect introductory text."—Shana Poplack, Univ. of Ottawa. "An excellent way into sociolinguistics: readable, reliable and concise."—Jean Aitchison, Univ. of Oxford. 10 tables, 4 figures, 4 maps.
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-028921-3 \$15.00

WRITER'S REFERENCE

Anthony Alvarado

◆ **D.I.Y. MAGIC**
A Strange and Whimsical Guide to Creativity
"Few books are as immediately useful as this delightful, inspirational tips 'n' tricks tome."
—Jay Babcock, *Arthur Magazine*.
Perigee 288 pp. 978-0-399-17179-6 \$15.00

Rosanne Bane

AROUND THE WRITER'S BLOCK
Using Brain Science to Solve Writer's Resistance
Tarcher 320 pp. 978-1-58542-871-7 \$15.95

Nick Bantock

THE TRICKSTER'S HAT
A Mischievous Apprenticeship in Creativity
Forty-nine exercises inviting readers to write, paint, collage, and rework everyday materials. 4-color.
Perigee 208 pp. 978-0-399-16502-3 \$20.00

Jefferson D. Bates

WRITING WITH PRECISION
How to Write So That You Cannot Possibly Be Misunderstood
"Picks up where Strunk and White left off."
—*Writer's Digest Book Club*.
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-028853-7 \$15.00

William E. Blundell

THE ART AND CRAFT OF FEATURE WRITING
The Wall Street Journal Guide
Plume 272 pp. 978-0-452-26158-7 \$16.00

Sophy Burnham

FOR WRITERS ONLY
Inspiring Thoughts on the Exquisite Pain and Heady Joy of the Writing Life from Its Great Practitioners
Tarcher 224 pp. 978-1-58542-912-7 \$15.95

Julia Cameron

THE RIGHT TO WRITE: An Invitation and Initiation into the Writing Life
With techniques and illustrative stories readers are shown how to make writing a natural, intensely personal part of life.
Tarcher 256 pp. 978-1-58542-009-4 \$14.95
Also available: *The Artist's Way* 978-1-58542-146-6, *Floor Sample* 978-1-585-42557-0, *The Vein of Gold* 978-0-874-77879-3, *The Writing Diet: Write Yourself Right-Size* 978-1-58542698-0, *Finding Water: The Art of Perseverance* 978-1-58542-777-2, *The Prosperous Heart* 978-0-399-16198-8, *The Creative Life* 978-0-399-16052-3, *The Complete Artist's Way* 978-1-58542-630-0

Casey Clabough

◆ **IDIOT'S GUIDES: CREATIVE WRITING**
Alpha 352 pp. 978-1-61564-501-5 \$19.95

David Corbett

THE ART OF CHARACTER
Creating Memorable Characters for Fiction, Film, and TV
"[This book] is itself a work of art, an indispensable resource for writers of any genre, and a pedagogical tool for teachers of writing at any level."—Elizabeth Brundage, author of *A Stranger Like You* and *The Doctor's Wife*.
Penguin 416 pp. 978-0-14-312157-2 \$18.00
Selected by *The Writer Magazine* as one of the Top 13 Writing Guides of 2013

Sherry Ellis, editor

NOW WRITE!
Fiction Writing Exercises from Today's Best Writers and Teachers
Writing exercises from Jill McCorkle, Amy Bloom, Robert Olen Butler, Steve Almond, Jayne Anne Phillips, Virgil Suárez, Margot Livesey, and others.
Tarcher 288 pp. 978-1-58542-522-8 \$13.95

NOW WRITE! NONFICTION
Memoir, Journalism, and Creative Nonfiction Exercises from Today's Best Writers and Teachers
Writing exercises from Gay Talese, A. J. Jacobs, Reza Aslan, Ishmael Beah, John Matteson, and many more.
Tarcher 352 pp. 978-1-58542-758-1 \$14.95

Sherry Ellis and Laurie Lamson

NOW WRITE! MYSTERIES
Suspense, Crime, Thriller, and Other Mystery Fiction Exercises from Today's Best Writers and Teachers
Tarcher 384 pp. 978-1-58542-903-5 \$14.95

NOW WRITE! SCREENWRITING
Screenwriting Exercises from Today's Best Writers and Teachers
Includes writing exercises from the screenwriters of *Raging Bull*, *Ali*, *Terminator 2*, *Fame*, *Groundhog Day*, *Cape Fear*, "True Blood," "The Shield," and many other hit films and television shows.
Tarcher 368 pp. 978-1-58542-851-9 \$14.95

Mark Forsyth

◆ **THE ELEMENTS OF ELOQUENCE**
Secrets of the Perfect Turn of Phrase
From classic poetry to pop lyrics, from Charles Dickens to Dolly Parton, the secrets that make a phrase memorable.
Berkley 256 pp. 978-0-425-27618-1 \$16.00

Jon Franklin

WRITING FOR STORY
Craft Secrets of Dramatic Nonfiction by a Two-time Pulitzer Prize Winner
"A sound, fertile book, recommended for attaining effective writing skills."—*Library Journal*.
Plume 288 pp. 978-0-452-27295-8 \$17.00

Stephen Fry

THE ODE LESS TRAVELED
Unlocking the Poet Within
"At once idiosyncratic and thoroughly traditional—it's filled with quips, quirks and various Fry-isms, yet still manages to be a smart, comprehensive guide to prosody."—David Orr, *The New York Times Book Review*.
Gotham 384 pp. 978-1-592-40311-0 \$17.00
New York Public Library Book for the Teen Age

www.prhspeakers.com

For all inquiries, including speakers' fees and availability, call 212-366-2271 or email speakers@penguinrandomhouse.com

Visit www.penguin.com for more information on books and authors.

For Europa titles visit www.europaeditions.com



Elizabeth Gilbert

- ◆ **BIG MAGIC: Creative Living Beyond Fear**
“Gilbert demystifies the creative process, examining the practices of great artists to shed light on finding inspiration in the every day.” —*Harper’s Bazaar*. “Wise and motivating...will induce readers not only to follow specific artistic dreams but also to live life more creatively, fully, and contentedly.” —*Booklist*.
Riverhead 288 pp. 978-1-59463-471-0 \$24.95

Stuart Horwitz

- BLUEPRINT YOUR BESTSELLER**
Organize and Revise Any Manuscript with the Book Architecture Method
Offers a method for revision—not a formula. It can be applied to fiction, narrative nonfiction, and across media to theater, film, and TV.
Perigee 256 pp. 978-0-399-16215-2 \$16.00

Lew Hunter

- LEW HUNTER’S SCREENWRITING 434**
The Industry’s Top Teacher Reveals the Secrets of the Successful Screenplay
Perigee 352 pp. 978-0-399-52986-3 \$17.00

Celia Blue Johnson

- ODD TYPE WRITERS**
From Joyce and Woolf to Kerouac and King, the Obsessive Habits and Quirky Techniques of Great Authors
Perigee 224 pp. 978-0-399-15994-7 \$16.00

Rod Judkins

- ◆ **THE ART OF CREATIVE THINKING**
89 Ways to See Things Differently
Features examples of artists, writers, and innovators who have broken the mold.
Perigee 208 pp. 978-0-399-17683-8 \$16.00
Available March 2016

Beth Kephart

- HANDLING THE TRUTH**
On the Writing of Memoir
A National Book Award finalist shares inspiration and practical advice for writing—and living with—memoir.
Gotham 272 pp. 978-1-592-40815-3 \$16.00

Adam J. Kurtz

- ◆ **1 PAGE A DAY**
A Daily Creative Companion
Perigee 384 pp. 978-0-399-16735-5 \$15.00

Mark Kramer and Wendy Call, editors

- TELLING TRUE STORIES**
A Nonfiction Writers’ Guide from the Nieman Foundation at Harvard University
More than fifty acclaimed journalists offer their hard-earned insights.
Includes original contributions from Nora Ephron, David Halberstam, Tom Wolfe, Susan Orlean, Adam Hochschild, Debra Dickerson, Alma Guillermoprieto, Tracy Kidder, Gay Talese, Phillip Lopate, Adrian Nicole LeBlanc, Malcolm Gladwell, and others.
Plume 336 pp. 978-0-452-28755-6 \$17.00

Laurie Lamson

- NOW WRITE! SCIENCE FICTION, FANTASY, AND HORROR**
Speculative Fiction Exercises from Today’s Best Writers and Teachers
Tarcher 384 pp. 978-0-399-16555-9 \$15.95

Brooks Landon

- BUILDING GREAT SENTENCES**
How to Write the Kinds of Sentences You Love to Read
“Writing geeks will appreciate the way Landon gets under the hood, so to speak, of prose to see how it really works.” —*The Washington Post*. Based on the bestselling series from The Great Courses.
Plume 288 pp. 978-0-452-29860-6 \$16.00

Betsy Lerner

- THE FOREST FOR THE TREES**
An Editor’s Advice to Writers Revised and Updated
“Lerner becomes what every writer hopes for—a friend in the business.” —*Chicago Tribune*.
Riverhead 304 pp. 978-1-59448-483-4 \$16.00

David Lodge

- THE ART OF FICTION**
“These 50 brief chapters achieve both depth and breadth....An invitation to understand how narrative art works in its many guises, to diversify one’s taste in fiction, to stretch one’s experience of literature.” —*The New York Times*.
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-017492-2 \$16.00

Elizabeth Lyon

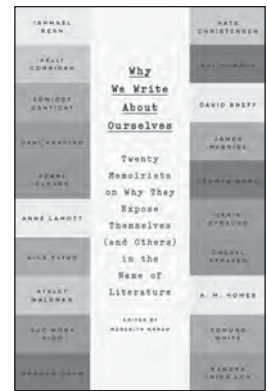
- MANUSCRIPT MAKEOVER**
Revision Techniques No Fiction Writer Can Afford to Ignore
Perigee 368 pp. 978-0-399-53395-2 \$16.00
Also available: *Nonfiction Book Proposals Anybody Can Write* 978-0-399-52827-9, *The Sell Your Novel Tool Kit* 978-0-399-52828-6, *A Writer’s Guide to Nonfiction* 978-0-399-52867-5, *A Writer’s Guide to Fiction* 978-0-399-52858-3

Matt Madden

- 99 WAYS TO TELL A STORY**
Exercises in Style
Through drawings, homages, and parodies, the noted graphic novelist illustrates the limitless variety of formal and stylistic opportunities available to storytellers in all media. Color and b/w illustrations. 224 pp.
Chamberlain Bros. 978-1-59609-078-1 \$20.00

Rosalie Maggio

- HOW TO SAY IT**
Choice Words, Phrases, Sentences, and Paragraphs for Every Situation Third Edition
“Lucid, brisk, sensible.” —Carol A. Smith, Acting President of American Heritage.
Prentice Hall Pr. 576 pp. 978-0-7352-0437-9 \$20.00



Meredith Maran, editor

- ◆ **WHY WE WRITE ABOUT OURSELVES**
Twenty Memoirists on Why They Expose Themselves (and Others) in the Name of Literature
Features Ishmael Beah, Kelly Corrigan, Edwidge Danticat, Dani Shapiro, Pearl Cleage, Anne Lamott, Nick Flynn, Ayelet Waldman, Sue Monk Kidd, Meghan Daum, Kate Christensen, Pat Conroy, David Sheff, James McBride, Jesmyn Ward, Darin Strauss, Cheryl Strayed, A. M. Homes, Edmund White, and Sandra Tsing Loh.
Plume 272 pp. 978-0-14-218197-3 \$16.00
Available January 2016

- WHY WE WRITE: 20 Acclaimed Authors on How and Why They Do What They Do**
Features Isabel Allende, David Baldacci, Jennifer Egan, James Frey, Sue Grafton, Sara Gruen, Kathryn Harrison, Gish Jen, Sebastian Junger, Mary Karr, Michael Lewis, Armistead Maupin, Terry McMillan, Rick Moody, Walter Mosley, Susan Orlean, Ann Patchett, Jodi Picoult, Jane Smiley, Meg Wolitzer.
Plume 272 pp. 978-0-452-29815-6 \$16.00

Patricia T. O’Conner

- WOE IS I**
The Grammarphobe’s Guide to Better English in Plain English Revised and Expanded Third Edition
“It’s like Strunk and White combined with S. J. Perelman.” —*The New York Times*. “A nifty guidebook to modern grammar that affectionately elbows the reader on every page.” —*San Francisco Chronicle*. Revised to untangle new complexities in our ever-expanding vernacular.
Riverhead 288 pp. 978-1-57322-331-7 \$16.00

Lucile Vaughan Payne

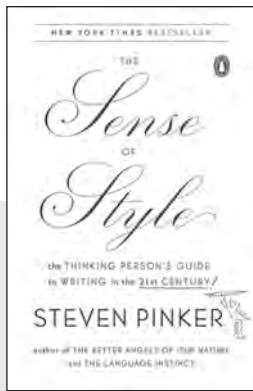
- THE LIVELY ART OF WRITING**
The perfect guide to the mastery of the expression of ideas, opinions, arguments, problems, explanations, or instructions through the medium of the written word.
Mentor 192 pp. 978-0-451-62712-4 \$6.99

Mark Peters

- IDIOT’S GUIDES: GRAMMAR AND STYLE**
Includes explanations, examples, and exercises.
Alpha 352 pp. 978-1-615-64440-7 \$19.95

Ross Petras and Kathryn Petras

- WRETCHED WRITING: A Compendium of Crimes Against the English Language**
A celebration of the worst writing imaginable.
Perigee 224 pp. 978-0-399-15924-4 \$15.00



Steven Pinker

- ◆ **THE SENSE OF STYLE: The Thinking Person's Guide to Writing in the 21st Century**
 "More contemporary and comprehensive than *The Elements of Style*, illustrated with comic strips and cartoons and lots of examples of comically bad writing."—*The New York Times*. "Only Steven Pinker could have written this marvelous book, and thank heaven he has."
 —Patricia T. O'Conner
 Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-312779-6 \$17.00
 Also available: *The Blank Slate* 978-0-14-200334-3, *The Better Angels of Our Nature* 978-0-14-312201-2, *The Stuff of Thought* 978-0-14-311424-6 (see page 159)

Mary Pipher

- WRITING TO CHANGE THE WORLD**
 Combines practical instruction with inspirational commentary. "Gives Pipher's fans a way to resist the worst of the culture around them and substitute the best of themselves."
 —*Newsweek*.
 Riverhead 272 pp. 978-1-59448-253-3 \$16.00

Gary Provost

- 100 WAYS TO IMPROVE YOUR WRITING**
 From inspiration to punctuation, here are detailed explanations and actual examples about all aspects of writing.
 Mentor 176 pp. 978-0-451-62721-6 \$6.99

Tristine Rainer

- YOUR LIFE AS STORY**
Discovering the "New Autobiography" and Writing Memoir as Literature
 "A sophisticated mix of analysis, examples and exercises."—*Publishers Weekly*. Covers all aspects of memoir writing.
 Tarcher 368 pp. 978-0-87477-922-6 \$16.95
 Also available: *The New Diary* 978-0-87477-150-3

Mike Sacks

- ◆ **POKING A DEAD FROG: Conversations with Today's Top Comedy Writers**
 Contributors include Amy Poehler, Diablo Cody, Patton Oswalt, Marc Maron, Adam McKay (*Step Brothers*, *Talladega Nights*), Michael Schur (*The Office*, *Parks and Recreation*), Glen Charles (*Cheers*, *Taxi*), James L. Brooks (*Mary Tyler Moore*, *The Simpsons*), Terry Jones (*Monty Python*), and others.
 Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-312378-1 \$18.00

Ruth Sawyer

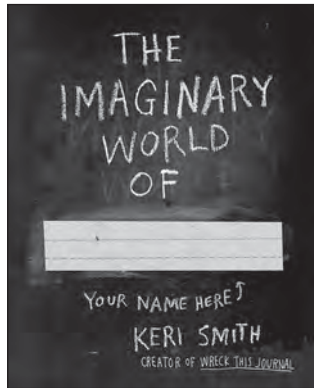
- THE WAY OF THE STORYTELLER**
 This classic work on the art of storytelling is unique in its blend of literary history, criticism, personal anecdote, and practical guidance.
 Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-004436-2 \$17.00

Sandra Scofield

- THE SCENE BOOK**
A Primer for the Fiction Writer
 A fundamental guide to crafting more effective scenes in fiction. Includes a wide range of selections from film and literature, including the work of Lorrie Moore, Anthony Doerr, and Alice Munro.
 Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-303826-9 \$16.00

Gail Sher

- ONE CONTINUOUS MISTAKE**
Four Noble Truths for Writers
 Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-019587-3 \$16.00



Keri Smith

- ◆ **THE IMAGINARY WORLD OF...**
 Asks readers to imagine something new: a unique world of their own making.
 Perigee 192 pp. 978-0-399-16525-2 \$16.00
- ◆ **THE WANDER SOCIETY**
 By purchasing this book you are electing to join a secret underground movement. Membership will require you to conduct research on your immediate environment and complete a variety of assignments designed to creatively disrupt everyday life. "Keri Smith may well be the self-help guru this DIY generation deserves."—*Believer* magazine.
 Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-310836-8 \$20.00
 Available March 2016
- ◆ **WRECK THIS JOURNAL EVERYWHERE**
 "No matter where you start or where you end, there's always something interesting to do... The book is an exploration into creativity."
 —*Buffalo News*.
 Perigee 144 pp. 978-0-399-17191-8 \$10.00

WRECK THIS JOURNAL

- Expanded Edition**
 "An exploration into creativity. The instructions encourage you to think outside the box and literally color outside the lines."—*Buffalo News*.
 Perigee 224 pp. 978-0-399-16194-0 \$15.00
 Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.
 Also available: *How to Be an Explorer of the World* 978-0-399-53460-7, *Mess: The Manual of Accidents and Mistakes* 978-0-399-53600-7, *This Is Not a Book* 978-0-399-53521-5, *Finish This Book* 978-0-399-53689-2, *The Pocket Scavenger* 978-0-399-16023-3
 Free Teacher's Guide for The Pocket Scavenger available.
 See page 171.

www.prhspeakers.com

For all inquiries, including speakers' fees and availability, call 212-366-2271 or email speakers@penguinrandomhouse.com

Julia Scott, editor

- ◆ **DRIVEL: Deliciously Bad Writing by Your Favorite Authors**
 With contributions from Gillian Flynn, Mary Roach, Dave Eggers, Rick Moody, Chuck Palahniuk, Amy Tan, A.J. Jacobs, Daniel Clowes, Jeff Greenwald, Po Bronson, and more.
 Perigee 208 pp. 978-0-399-16888-8 \$16.00

Andy Selsberg

- ◆ **THE JOTTERY**
Thought Experiments for Everyday Philosophers and Part-Time Geniuses
 The Book of Questions for creative types, from writers and artists, to idea gurus and day-dreamers.
 Perigee 224 pp. 978-0-399-17146-8 \$12.95

Wallace Stegner

- ON TEACHING AND WRITING FICTION**
 Edited with a Foreword by Lynn Stegner
 Eight incisive essays from the late Pulitzer Prize-winning novelist and founder of the legendary Stanford Writing Program.
 Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-200147-9 \$15.00

Lynne Truss

- EATS, SHOOTS & LEAVES**
The Zero Tolerance Approach to Punctuation
 Illustrated by Bonnie Timmons
 Foreword by Frank McCourt
 "A witty, eloquent and passionate book that should be on every writer's shelf."—Nigel Williams, *The Observer Review*.
 Gotham 240 pp. 978-1-592-40203-8 \$15.00
Book of the Year, the British Book Awards
 Free Teacher's Guide available. See page 171.
 Also available: *Eats, Shoots & Leaves* (picture book edition) 978-0-399-24491-9, *The Girl's Like Spaghetti: Why, You Can't Manage Without Apostrophes!* 978-0-399-24706-4

Linda Venis, editor

- CUT TO THE CHASE**
Writing Feature Films with the Pros at UCLA Extension Writers' Program
 Gotham 400 pp. 978-1-592-40810-8 \$18.00

INSIDE THE ROOM

- Writing Television with the Pros at UCLA Extension Writers' Program**
 Gotham 272 pp. 978-1-592-40811-5 \$16.00

Richard Walter

- ESSENTIALS OF SCREENWRITING**
The Art, Craft, and Business of Film and Television Writing
 "Full of the expertise of someone who knows what makes movies worth writing, making, and seeing."—Steven Bach, author of *Final Cut*.
 Plume 400 pp. 978-0-452-29627-5 \$17.00

Ben Yagoda

- HOW TO NOT WRITE BAD**
The Most Common Writing Problems and the Best Ways to Avoid Them
 Yagoda illustrates how we can all write better, more clearly, and for a wider readership. "Copy, grammar, and writing nerds, bookmark this one: Learn the art of writing better (or 'not-writing-badly') with the ever-enjoyable but also effectively instructional Yagoda."—*The Atlantic*.
 Riverhead 192 pp. 978-1-59448-848-1 \$15.00
 Also available: *Memoir: A History* 978-1-59448-482-7

Candida	81	Chop Chop	79	Complete (continued)...		Cruise of the Snark, The	21	Descartes, René	89	Drop City	25
Candide	90	Chopin, Kate	10	Plays, The (Sophocles)	85	Crystal, Ben	58	Descent of Man, The (Darwin)	66	Drown	26
Canmery Row	23	Chopsticks	147	Poems and Translations, The	52	Crystal, David	58, 158	Desert Fathers, The	88	Drowning Girl, The	154
Canterbury Tales, The	51	Christendom Destroyed	141	Poems (Lawrence)	79	Cuddon, J. A.	143	Desolation Angels	17	Dr. Worlic's School	68
Cantor, Jillian	47	Christian, Edward	59	Poems (Moore)	37	Cuentos de Amor de		Desperate Remedies	67	Dry Bones	29
Cantor's Dilemma	27	Christianity	142	Poems (Parker)	37	Lucura y de Muerte	105	Devil on the Cross	122	Dryden, John	59
Can You Forgive Her?	68	Christ in Concrete	16	Poems, The (Blake)	63	Cugoano, Quobna Ottobah	60	Devils, The	109	Duberman, Martin	141
Cao Xueqin	112	Christina Carol, A.	65	Poems, The (Coleridge)	63	Cup of Gold	1	Dewey, John	141	Dubliners	16, 80
Cape Cod	5	Chronicle of		Poems, The (Jonson)	52	Culture of One	37	Dhammapada, The	115	Du Bois, W.E.B.	39
Capak, Karel	111	Narváez Expedition	104	Poems, The (Keats)	64	Cummings, E. E.	16	Dharma Bums, The	17	Duchess of Malfi, The	53
Captain and the Enemy, The	72	Chronicles (Froissart)	89	Poems, The (Marvell)	52	Cunha, Euclides da	126	D. H. Lawrence and Italy	74	Dugain, Marc	93
Captain Blood	74	Chronicles of the Crusades	89	Poems, The (Milton)	53	Cup of Gold	23	Dialogues and Letters (Seneca)	87	Duke	139
Captains Courageous	73	Chung, Catherine	42	Poems, The (Rossetti)	69	Curious Case of Benjamin		Diary of a Bad Year	121	Dumas, Alexandre	91
Captain's Doll, The	74	Chung Yung	112	Poems, The (Whitman)	14	Button, The	19	Diary of a Madman, The	110	Dumas, Alexandre, fils	91
Captains of the Sands	126	Church, Benjamin	1	Poetry of Edgar Allan Poe, The	4	Currie, Ron, Jr.	26	Diary of a Napoleonic		Dumbest Generation, The	145
Card, Orson Scott	152	Churchill, Winston	71	Poetry, The (Herbert)	52	Custer's Fall	46	Footsoldier, The	98	Dunbar, Paul Laurence	39
Careless People	140	Churchwell, Sarah	140	Saki, The	73	Custom of the Country, The	24	Diary of Lady Murasaki, The	114	Dune	153
Carey, Kevin	145	Chute, Marchette	58	Short Fiction (Wilde)	69	Cut Me Loose	136	Diaz, Bernal	104	Dunsany, Lord	80
Carles, Emilie	93	Cicero	86	Short Stories, The (Greene)	72	Cut to the Chase	161	Diaz, Junot	26	Dunton-Downer, Leslie	59
Carlisle, Liz	148	Cid, The	89	Stories (Parker)	22	Cymbeline	55, 57	Diccionario Larousse		Duong Thu Huong	115
Carlotto, Massimo	102	Cinderella	71	Writings (Wheatley)	42	Cynic Philosophers, The	86	del Español Moderno	157	Du Plessix Gray, Francine	27
Carlson, Ron	26	Cinna	89, 90	Conde Nast Traveler Book of		Cyrano de Bergerac	92	Dickens, Charles	65	Durkheim, Emile	1
Carmi, T.	117	Cistercian World, The	89	Unforgettable Journeys, The	128	Czerneda, Julie E.	153	Dicker, Joël	100	Durrell, Gerald	91
Carnegie, Andrew	15	City Beasts	31	Confabulist, The	48			Dictionary of Mutual		Durrell, Lawrence	71
Carnegie, Dale	156	City of Clowns	44	Confederation Novels, The	153			Understanding, A	76	Dusklands	121
Carpenter, David	50	City of God (St. Augustine)	86	Conference of the Birds, The	119			Dictionary of Symbolism	156	D'Usseau, Arnaud	39
Carpenter, Novella	133	City of Secrets	32	Conference of the				Dictionary of the English		Duthu, N. Bruce	45
Carpenter's Gothic	19	City of Thieves	25	Birds, The (Attar)	118			Language, A	60	Dying Grass, The	34
Carpentier, Alejo	105	Civil Disobedience	5	Confession, A (Tolstoy)	109			Diderot, Denis	90		
Carretta, Vincent	60	Civilization of the Renaissance in		Confession of a Child				di Donato, Pietro	16		
Carroll, Jim	26, 35, 133	Italy, The	101	Damnation of the				Different Seasons	30		
Carroll, Lewis	64, 69	Civil War	87	Theron Ware, The	10			Difficult Men	142		
Carson, Rachel	16	Civil War/Land in Bad Decline	33	Damned, The (La-Bas)	92			Diggins, John Patrick	1		
Carter, Angela	71	Civil Wars, The	82	Dana, Richard Henry	2			Digital Divide, The	145		
Carter, Graydon	127	Clabough, Casey	159	Dancing Fish and Ammonites	135			Di Grado, Viola	103		
Carter, M. J.	76	Clair, Maxine	39	Dangerous Liaisons	90			Dillon, John	22		
Casagrande, June	158	Clarissa	61	Dangling Man	15			DIM Hypothesis, The	143		
Casanova, Giacomo	101	Clarke, Arthur C.	152	Daniel Deronda	66			di Prima, Diane	18		
Casares, Adolfo Bioy	105	Clark, William	13	Dante	100, 101, 130, 138			Dischell, Stuart	35		
Case of Lisandra P., The	94	Classical Comedy	84	Dante	100, 101, 130, 138			Disciplined Mind, The	145		
Cashford, Jules	83, 140	Classical Literary Criticism	86	Daphnis and Chloe	138			Disclafani, Anton	27		
Cashore, Kristin	149	Classical American		Daredevils	34			Discontent and Its Civilizations	134		
Cassady, Neal	17	Autobiographies	137	Dario, Rubén	124			Discourse on Inequality, A	90		
Castellanos, Rosario	105, 124	Classic of Mountains		Dark Eidolon and Other				Discourse on Method	89		
Castiglione, Baldasar	101	and Seas, The	112	Fantasies, The	22			Discourses and Selected Writings	82		
Castillo, Ana	44, 105	Classic Slave Narratives, The	40	Dark Energy	37			Discourses, The	101		
Castle of Otranto, The	62, 63	Clea	40	Dark Night of the Soul	104			Discovery of America			
Castle of Whispers, The	95	Clemens	51	Dark Path, The	136			by the Turks, The	126		
Castle Rackrent	62	Cleland, John	50	Dark Road, The	113			Discovery of Heaven, The	99		
Cather, Willa	16	Cliff, Michelle	124	Dark Tower Companion, The	30			Disenchantments, The	149		
Catiline's War	87	Climbing the Stairs	151	Darling	136			Disgrace	121		
Catlin, George	10	Clotel	10	Darwin	138			Dispatches for the			
Catullus	86	Cloud Forest, The	21	Darwin, Charles	66			New York Tribune	147		
Caucasia	42	Cloud of Unknowing, The	51	Dashing Diamond Dick	127			Disquiet	123		
Cavalleria Rusticana	102	Coates, B.	58	Datlow, Ellen	152			the English People	49		
Cavendish, Margaret	59	Cobb, Humphrey	58	Davenport, Basil	88			Echoes	80		
Cécile Is Dead	95	Cock-a-doodle Dandy	81	David Copperfield	65			Echoes Down the Corridor	38		
Celestial Railroad, The	3	Cocktail Hour Under the		David Davidson, H. R. Ellis	106			Eckbert the Fair	97		
Celestina	104	Tree of Forgetfulness	120	Davidson, H. R. Ellis	106			Eckhart, Meister	96		
Cellini, Benvenuto	101	Cod	148	Davies, Robertson	48			Ecliptic, The	79		
Cellist of Sarajevo, The	48	Coelho, Paulo	127	Davis, Brooke	123			Ecologies, The	87		
Celtic Miscellany, A	128	Coetzee, J. M.	121, 122, 137, 141	Davis, Rebecca Harding	13			Eddius Stephanus	49		
Centurions, The	95	Cohen, Arienne	158	Davis, Sampson	145			Edgar Huntly	1		
Ceremony	46	Cohen, Leah Hager	26	Days of Abandonment, The	102			Edge of Eternity	72		
Cervantes, Miguel de	104, 130	Colbert, David	149	Days of Reading	94			Edgeworth, Maria	62		
Challenger, Melanie	134	Colchie, Thomas	127	Dead Man's Memoir, A	110			Edwards, Kim	27		
Chambers, Veronica	39	Cold Comfort Farm	72	Dead Republic, The	77			Edwards, Sherman	39		
Chance	70	Coleridge, Samuel Taylor	63, 64	Dead Souls	110			Effi Briest	97		
Chandler, Robert	111	Collected Fictions (Borges)	125	Dead Until Dark	153			Egils Saga	106		
Changing, The	53	Collected Letters (Borges)	125	Dear Enemy	24			Egoist, The	68		
Changing My Mind	136	Collected Letters (Cassady)	17	Dearest Creature	36			Egyptian Book of the Dead, The	118		
Chapman, Abraham	39	Collected Plays of Neil Simon, The	39	Dear Thee	139			Ehrlich, Elizabeth	47		
Chariton	82	Collected Poems, The (Proust)	94	Dear Zoe	25			Ehrlich, Gretel	27		
Charles Dickens (Smiley)	138	Collected Poetry (Donne)	52	Death and the Maiden	126			Eichmann and the Holocaust	14		
Charles Dickens (Tomalin)	139	Collected Short Fiction		Death at an Early Age	146			Eichmann in Jerusalem	14		
Charlie and the Chocolate Factory	76	of C. J. Cherryh, The	152	Death in the Family	14			Eight Great Comedies	127		
Charlie Chan Is Dead 2	128	Collected Short Stories (Maugham)	73	Death in Venice	99			Eight Great Tragedies	127		
Charlie Temple	4	Collected Stories (Bellow)	15	Death of a Hero	70			Eight Habits of the Heart	42		
Charterhouse of Parma, The	92	Collected Stories (Stegner)	24	Death of a Salesman	16, 38			Eileen	32		
Charters, Ann	17, 18	Collini Case, The	99	Death of Ivan Ilych, The	109			Einhard	96		
Chase, Owen	4	Collins, Courtney	122	Death of Jim Lonely, The	47			Einhaus, Ann-Marie	73		
Chasers of the Light	36	Collins, Wilkie	64	Death of King Arthur, The	50, 88			Elia Edda, The	107		
Chateaubriand		Colloidi, Carlo	102	Death of King Arthur,				Elderkin, Susan	140		
François-René de	91	Colombian Mule, The	102	Death of King Arthur,				Election	33		
Chattering Courtesans	87	Colonial American		The (Malory)	50			Electra	85		
Chatwin, Bruce	71, 137	Travel Narratives	2	Death of Woman Wang, The	113			Elegance of the Hedgehog, The	93		
Chaucer, Geoffrey	51, 130	Color of Water, The	41	Debauch, The	93			Elegant Madness, An	61		
Chaucer's Tale	51, 144	Come Along with Me	19	Decadent Poetry	69			Elemental Masters, The	154		
Chavez, Cesar	16	Comedians, The	72	Decameron, The	100			Elements of Eloquence, The	159		
Che Guevara	150	Comedies, The (Terence)	88	de Charrière, Isabelle	99			Eleven Days	79		
Chekhov, Anton	108, 130	Comedy of Errors, The	55, 57	Declaration of Independence, The	1			El Filibusterismo	115		
Cherokee Nation and		Comfort Woman	43	Dee, Daniel	60			Eliot, Alexander	127		
The Trail of Tears, The	45	Comic Sagas and		De Forest, John W.	10			Eliot, George	66		
Cherry-Garrard, Apsley	71	Tales from Iceland	107	De Giovanni, Maurizio	102			Eliot, T. S.	36		
Cherryh, C. J.	152	Coming Aphrodite!		Dehaene, Stanislas	158			Elizabeth Costello	121		
Chesnut, Mary Boykin	10	Crane, Stephen	5, 10, 130	de Jesus, Carolina Maria	126			El Laberinto de la Soledad			
Chesnut, Charles W.	39, 130	Crane Wife, The	78	Delacour, Grégoire	93			en Otros Cuentos	105		
Chesterton, G. K.	71	Cranford	67	de la Cruz, Melissa	127			Ellis, Sherry	159		
Chettle, Henry	53	Cranmer, Thomas	144	Del Amor y Otros Demonios	105			Elmer Gantry	131		
Chevalier, Jean	156	Cran, William	158	Delbanco, Andrew	4			Elvis Presley (Mason)	28		
Chevalier, Tracy	26	Crawford, John	133	Delicate Truth, A	78			En and the Big Hoom	116		
Child, Brenda J.	45	Crawford, Matthew B.	145	DeLillo, Don	16, 26			E=MC ²	40		
Children, Erskine	80	Crawford, Robert	80	Demian	100			Emerson, Ralph Waldo	2		
Childhood	48	Crazy Love	151	Democracy	35			Emigrants, The	1		
Childhood, Boyhood, Youth	109	Creative Mythology	140	Democracy	5			Eminent Victorians	68		
Childhood of Jesus, The	121	Creative Schools	146	Democracy in America	92			Emma	114		
Child of All Nations	115	Fables, The (Aesop)	85	Demons	108			Emmerich, Michael	62		
Child of the Dark	126	Fairy Tales of Oscar Wilde	69	Dennis, Carl	35			Empress of the World	151		
Children of Kings, The	152	Fairy Tales, The (MacDonald)	67	Denying the Holocaust	47			Enchanted April, The	75		
Chime	148	Father Brown Stories, The	71	De Profundis and Other				Enchantress	47		
China Boy	43	Idiot's Guide to Classical		Prison Writings	69			Ende, Michael	98		
Chiusano, Mark	26	Mythology, The	86	Deptford Trilogy, The	48			End of College, The	43		
Chocolat	77	Novels, The (Austen)	62	De Quincy, Thomas	62			End of the Affair, The	72		
Chögyel, Tenzin	112	Odes and Epodes, The (Horace)	39	Deresiewicz, William	140			End of the Tether, The	93		
Choi, Susan	42	Pelican Shakespeare, The	54	Derouin-Stodola				En el Tiempo de las Mariposas	105		
Chōmei	114	Plays (Büchner)									

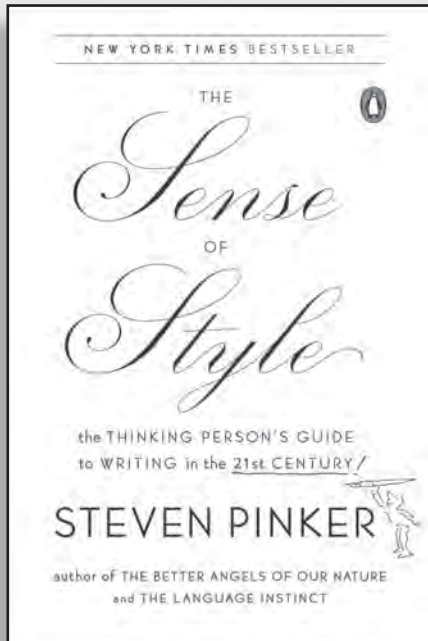
England Made Me.....	72	Father and Son.....	72	Four Tragedies and		Ghosts.....	107	Great Dialogues of Plato.....	83	Harun, Adrienne.....	28
English.....	113	Fathers and Sons.....	110	Octavia (Seneca).....	88	Gibb, Camilla.....	48	Great Expectations.....	65	Harvest of Empire.....	45
English Is Not Easy.....	158	Faulkner, William.....	19, 130	Four Tragedies (Shakespeare).....	58	Gibbon, Edward.....	80	Great Leader and the		Hara Journey and Selected	
English Romantic Verse.....	63	Fault in Our Stars, The.....	149	Fowler, Karen Joy.....	27	Gibbon, Lewis Grassic.....	60	Fighter Pilot, The.....	147	Prose, The.....	97
English Society in the		Faust.....	97	Fox and the Star, The.....	76	Gibbons, Stella.....	72	Greek Achievement, The.....	86	Hašek, Jaroslav.....	111
Eighteenth Century.....	61	Fear and Trembling.....	108	Foxfire.....	32	Gibson, George.....	109	Greek Alexander Romance, The.....	82	Hashish.....	93
Emnads, The.....	83	Fear of Dreaming.....	35	Fox, The.....	74	Gibson, William.....	24	Greek Fiction.....	82	Haskell, Molly.....	135
Enmui.....	62	Fear of Flying.....	29	Fragments.....	82, 102	Gide, André.....	98	Greek Myths, The.....	85	Hassib, Rajia.....	28
Enormous Room, The.....	16	Federalist Papers, The.....	1	Framley Parsonage.....	68	Gifford, Barry.....	17	Greek Sophists, The.....	82	Hawthorne, Nancy.....	86
Enrigo, Álvaro.....	124	Fed White and Blue.....	148	France, Anatole.....	93	Giffs.....	120	Greek Tragedy.....	84	Haunted Dolls' House and	
Eon.....	149	Feldman, Deborah.....	47	France, Marie de.....	89	Giffl, The.....	119	Green, Anna Katharine.....	10	Other Ghost Stories, The.....	72
Ephron, Delia.....	134	Felicia's Journey.....	82	Franko, Jean.....	105	Gilbert, Christine.....	158	Greenberg, Paul.....	148	Haunting of Hill House, The.....	19
Epic of Gilgamesh, The.....	118	Felicity.....	37	Frankenstein.....	62, 63	Gilbert, Elizabeth.....	27, 134, 160	Green, Carolyn Eve.....	81	Haves and Have Nots, The.....	132
Epictetus.....	82	Felix Holt.....	66	Frankenstein, Diane W.....	145	Gillan, Jennifer.....	128	Greene, Bette.....	149	Hawkins, Paula.....	77
Epstein, Norrie.....	59	Female Quixote, The.....	59	Franklin, Benjamin.....	1, 130, 137	Gildiner, Catherine.....	134	Greene, Graham.....	16, 72, 130	Hawthorne, Nathaniel.....	3, 5, 130
Equiano, Olaudah.....	60	Fences.....	42	Franklin, H. Bruce.....	127	Gillan, Maria Mazziotti.....	128	Green Glass Sea, The.....	149	Hayes, Terrance.....	36
Equiano, the African.....	60	Ferdowsi, Abolqasem.....	118	Franklin, Jon.....	159	Gilman, Charlotte Perkins.....	13, 19	Greengrass, Mark.....	141	Hayslip, Le Ly.....	43
Erasmus.....	99	Ferguson, Caryl.....	93	Franklin, Miles.....	123	Gilvary, Alex.....	28	Green, Henry.....	72	Haywood, John.....	50, 86
Erdoes, Richard.....	45	Ferguson, Robert.....	107	Frazier, Sir James.....	141	Ginsberg, Allen.....	28	Green, John.....	149	Hazard of New Fortunes, A.....	10
Erewhon.....	64	Fergusson, Rosalind.....	156	Freda and Fredericka.....	28	Ginsberg, Paolo.....	103	Greenland, Seth.....	28	Hazen-Flammond, Susan.....	46
Erickson, Steve.....	27	Fern, Fanny.....	3	Frederic, Harold.....	10	Giocondo, Paolo.....	107	Green, Michael D.....	45	Hazen, Lesley.....	137
Erotic Poems, The.....	87	Ferrante, Elena.....	102	Freeman, Anna.....	77	Giorgetti, Pietro.....	157	Green Rider.....	152	Hazlett, William.....	123
Escape from Camp 14.....	147	Ferriss, Lucy.....	43	Freeman, John.....	127	Girl from Samos, The.....	84	Greger, Debora.....	62	Hazzard, Shirley.....	62
Eschenbach, Wolfram von.....	50, 96	Fever.....	42	Freeman, Mary E. Wilkins.....	10	Girl in Translation.....	43	Gregory of Tours.....	89	Headhunters on My Doorstep.....	136
Esquith, Rafe.....	145	Fever City.....	122	Freer, Timothy.....	85	Girl on the Train, The.....	77	Gregson, Tyler Knott.....	36	Healy, Dermot.....	81
Essay Concerning Human		Fforde, Jasper.....	76	French, Albert.....	40	Girl's Life Online, A.....	151	Grémillon, Hélène.....	94	Hearn, Liam.....	123
Understanding, An.....	59	Fiddler of the Reels, The.....	67	French, Marilyn.....	27	Girls of Riyadh.....	119	Gresko, Brian.....	128	Hearn, Bear.....	46
Essay on the Principle		Fielding, Helen.....	76	French, Paul.....	141	Girls Who Like Boys		Grétel and the Dark.....	77	Heartbreak House.....	81
of Population, An.....	62	Fielding, Henry.....	60	French Short Stories 1.....	96	Who Like Boys.....	127	Grey, Zane.....	19	Heart of Darkness.....	70
Essays and Aphorisms		Fifth Business.....	48	French Short Stories 2.....	96	Girl Who Slept with God, The.....	25	Griffin, John Howard.....	40	Heart of Mid-Lothian, The.....	63
(Schopenhauer).....	98	Fifth Queen, The.....	11	French, Tana.....	81	Girl with a Pearl Earring.....	26	Grimal, Pierre.....	85	Heart of the Matter, The.....	72
Essays in Idleness.....	114	Fifth Wave.....	151	Freud, Sigmund.....	97	Gisli Sursson's Saga.....	106	Grimes, Nikki.....	149	Hector and the Search	
Essays (Plutarch).....	83	Figure in the Carpet, The.....	11	Freud's Sister.....	106	Gissing, George.....	67	Grimké, Angelina.....	3	for Happiness.....	95
Essays, The (Bacon).....	52	Filipović, Zlata.....	134	Friedman, C. S.....	153	Glance, The.....	119	Grimké, Sarah.....	97	Hedda Gabler.....	107
Essays, The (Montaigne).....	89	Filter Bubble, The.....	146	Friedrich.....	151	Glass, Charles.....	141	Grimm, Jacob.....	97	Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich.....	97
Essential Hits of Shorty		Filthy Shakespeare.....	59	Friend, David.....	127	Glass, Ira.....	128	Grimm, Wilhelm.....	97	Heidi.....	98
Bon Bon, The.....	37	Financier, The.....	16	Friendly Guide to Mythology, The.....	86	Glass Ocean, The.....	25	Grimmscribe.....	21	Heine, Heinrich.....	97
Essential Marcus Aurelius, The.....	87	Finding George Orvell in Burma.....	142	Friendly Shakespeare, The.....	59	Glowczewska, Klara.....	128	Grimwood, Jonathan.....	77	Heinlein, Robert A.....	153
Essential Shakespeare Handbook.....	59	Finding Mañana.....	135	Frienswood.....	34	Godfather, The.....	33	Groff, Lauren.....	28	He Knew He Was Right.....	68
Essentials of Screenwriting.....	161	Finnegan's Wake.....	80	Frogs.....	113	Gods and Myths of		Grossman, Lev.....	28	Hell.....	101
Essential Transcendentalists, The.....	3	Finnegan, William.....	134	Froissart, Jean.....	89	Northern Europe.....	106	Grossing Up.....	133	Heloise.....	88
Ethan Frome.....	24	Firbank, Ronald.....	71	From a Cooked Rib.....	120	Gods and Soldiers.....	122	Growing Up Ethnic in America.....	128	Helprin, Mark.....	28
Ethics (Spinoza).....	100	Fire.....	149	From a Cooked Rib.....	120	Gods Go Begging.....	45	Growing Up in the South.....	129	Help, The.....	34
Etymologicon, The.....	158	Fire Flowers.....	76	From Puritanism to		Gods, Heroes, and Men		Growth of the Soil.....	107	Hemson, Aleksandar.....	29
Eugene Onegin.....	110	First Impressions.....	31	Postmodernism.....	143	of Ancient Greece.....	86	Gruba, Joanna.....	94	Henderson the Rain King.....	15
Eugénie Grandet.....	91	First Love.....	110	From the Memoirs of a		God's Trombones.....	40	Grushin, Olga.....	28	Henion, Leigh Ann.....	135
Eunuch, The.....	84	First Muslim, The.....	137	Non-Enemy Combatant.....	28	Gods Will Have Blood, The.....	93	Guernantes Way, The.....	94	Henkes, Renata.....	157
Euripides.....	84, 85	First Poems in English, The.....	49	Frost, Robert.....	36	Godwin, William.....	62	Guerrilla Girls.....	141	Henriquez, Cristina.....	45
Europeans, The.....	11	First Rider's Call.....	152	Fry, Stephen.....	159	Go East, Young Man.....	97	Guerrilla Girls' Bedside Companion		Henry IV.....	55, 56
Europe Central.....	34	Fudge-a-Mania.....	148	Fudge-a-Mania.....	148	Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von.....	21	to the History of Western		Henry O.....	19
Eustace Diamonds, The.....	68	First Word, The.....	158	Fuentes, Carlos.....	105	Gogol, Nikolai.....	110	Art, The.....	141	Henry V.....	55, 56
Evangeline.....	13	Fischer, Louis.....	137	Fuller, Alexandra.....	120, 134, 137	Gold Eaters, The.....	49	Guest, Judith.....	28	Henry VI.....	55, 56
Evans, Danielle.....	40	Fitzgerald, F. Scott.....	19	Funny Girl.....	151	Golden Ass, The.....	86	Guibert of Nogent.....	89	Henry VIII.....	55, 56
Evaristo, Bernardine.....	76	Five Came Back.....	141	Furies of Calderon.....	152	Golden Bough, The.....	141	Guide, The.....	116	Hen Who Dreamed She	
Eva Sleeps.....	103	Five Children and It.....	74	Further Adventures of		Golden Bowl, The.....	11	Guide to Being Born, A.....	24	Could Fly, The.....	114
Evelina.....	60	Five Plays (Middleton).....	53	Ebenezer Scrooge, The.....	31	Golden Legend, The.....	101	Guide to Greece.....	83	Heptameron, The.....	89
Everland.....	77	Flame Trees of Thika, The.....	121			Gold Fame Citrus.....	35	Gulliver's Travels.....	61	Heraclitus.....	85
Every Love Story Is a Ghost Story.....	139	Flaney, Patrick.....	27			Golding, William.....	73	Gun for Sale, A.....	72	Heraclitus.....	85
Everything Bad Is Good for You.....	146	Flatland.....	64			Goldman, Emma.....	19	Gunnar's Daughter.....	108	Heralds Spy.....	153
Everything I Never Told You.....	44	Flaubert, Gustave.....	91			Goldsmit, Oliver.....	60	Gunn, Giles.....	19	Herbert, Frank.....	32
Everything You Need to		Flaubert in Egypt.....	91			Golwasser, Amy.....	128	Gunslinger, The.....	30	Herbert, George.....	52
Know About Latino History.....	45	Fleming, Ann Marie.....	150			Golway, Terry.....	128	Gunsling, The.....	30	Here and Now.....	137
Exaltation of Larks, An.....	158	Fletcher, William A.....	10			Gómez, Carlos Andrés.....	134	Gumey, Ivor.....	137	Here's to You, Jesusa!.....	124
Excellent Women.....	74	Flights.....	155			Goncharov, Ivan.....	110	Guthrie, Woody.....	72	Herland.....	19
Excerpts from a Secret Prophecy.....	36	Fliny Little Plastic Miracles.....	26			Gone Feral.....	133	Gutiérrez, Luci.....	158	Herland and Selected Stories.....	19
Exemplary Stories.....	104	Flower Drum Song, The.....	43			Góngora, Luis de.....	104	Guts, The.....	77	Herling, Gustav.....	111
Exile's Return.....	16	Flygirl.....	151			Gonzales, Manuel.....	28	Guy Manneering.....	63	Hermetica, The.....	85
Existentialism from		Flyover Lives.....	135			Gonzalez, Juan.....	45	Guy and Dolls.....	22	Hero and the Crown, The.....	154
Dostoevsky to Sartre.....	142	Focus.....	38			Good Food Revolution, The.....	148	Gwenhwyfar.....	154	Herodotus.....	83
Exodus.....	47	Fo, Dario.....	103			Good Lord Bird, The.....	41			Heroides.....	87
Expatriates, The.....	43	Foe.....	121			Goodman, Alison.....	149			Hero of Our Time, A.....	110
Exploration of the Colorado		Foer, Joshua.....	134			Good News.....	14			Herzog.....	15
River and Its Canyons, The.....	13	Foley, Charles.....	138			Good Poems.....	129			Hesiod.....	82
Expression of the Emotions		Foley, E.....	58			Good Poems, American Places.....	129			Hesiod and Theognis.....	82
in Man and Animals, The.....	66	Follett, Ken.....	76			Good Poems for Hard Times.....	129			Hessie, Hermann.....	100
Eye in the Door, The.....	76	Fontane, Theodor.....	97			Goodrich, Norma Lorre.....	50			Hiding in Plain Sight.....	120
Eye Stone, The.....	103	Fools Crow.....	47			Good Soldier Svejk, The.....	111			Higgins, Thomas Wentworth.....	10
Eyrbyggja Saga.....	106	Footsteps.....	115			Good Soldier, The.....	71			High King's Tomb, The.....	152
Eyre Affair, The.....	76	Ford, Ford Madox.....	71			Good Story, The.....	141			Hijuelos, Oscar.....	135
		Ford, John.....	53			Goodyear, Dana.....	148			Hildegard of Bingen.....	96
		Ford, Michael.....	2			Gordimer, Nadine.....	120			Hillman, Robert.....	115
		Foreigner Novels, The.....	152			Gordon, Lyndall.....	137			Hindu Myths.....	117
		Forest for the Trees, The.....	160			Gorey, Edward.....	149			Hindus, The.....	117
		Forest of Thieves and				Gorfinkel, Jordan B.....	150			Hinton, S. E.....	149
		the Magic Garden, The.....	117			Gorgani, Fakhreddin.....	118			Hip Hop America.....	141
		Facundo.....	126			Gorgias.....	83			Hippie Boy.....	136
		Forgotten Country.....	42			Gorky, Maxim.....	110			Histories, The (Herodotus).....	83
		Forgotten Village.....	23			Gorra, Michael.....	70			Histories, The (Tacitus).....	87
		Faerie Queens, The.....	53			Gospel of Wealth and				History of Mary Prince, The.....	63
		Faeries, Robert.....	84			Other Writings, The.....	15			History of My Times, A.....	84
		Fair and Tender Ladies.....	34			Gossamur.....	38			History of New York, A.....	4
		Fairclough, Peter.....	62			Gosse, Edmund.....	62			History of Rasselas, Prince	
		Fair Fight, The.....	77			Gothic Tales.....	67			of Abyssinia, The.....	60
		Fairy Tale (Goethe).....	97			Gottlieb, Lori.....	149			History of Reading, A.....	142
		Fairy Tales (Andersen).....	107			Gottschall, Jonathan.....	134			History of the Decline and Fall	
		Fairy Tales from the				Government Inspector, The.....	110			of the Roman Empire, The.....	60
		Brothers Grimm.....	97			Grace Abounding to the				History of the Franks, A.....	89
		Falcon, The.....	5			Chief of Sinners.....	59			History of the Kings of Britain, The.....	30
		Fallen Idol, The.....	72			Grace (Eventually).....	135			History of the Thirteen.....	91
		Fallen Land.....	27			Gracián, Baltasar.....	104			History of Tom Jones, a	
		Fall of the House of Usher, The.....	4			Graham, Kenneth.....	72			Founding, The.....	60
		Fall of the Roman Republic, The.....	83			Grain of Wheat, A.....	122			Hard Times.....	65
		Fallon, Siobhan.....	27			Grambs, David.....	156			Hardy, Thomas.....	67, 69
		Family, The.....	47			Grammar Snobs Are				Harlot High and Low, A.....	91
		Famous All Over Town.....	45			Great Big Mummies.....	158			Haroun and the Sea of Stories.....	116
		Fanny Hill.....	60			Grand Inquisitor, The.....	109			Harper, Frances Ellen Watkins.....	40
		Fantomas.....	93			Grandissimes, The.....	10			Harrer, Heinrich.....	134
		Farah, Nuruddin.....	120			Germans Short Stories 1.....	99			Harrington, Laura.....	29
		Faraway Nearby, The.....	136			Germans Short Stories 2.....	99			Hoffmann, E. T. A.....	97
		Far from the Madding Crowd.....	67			Germinal.....	93			Hogg, James.....	80
		Farina, Richard.....	18			Geronimo.....	45			Hokjoki.....	114
		Farrell, James T.....	19			Gerstler, Amy.....	46			Holds, Nathan.....	36
		Farthest Home Is in				Gessen, Masha.....	147			Hölderlin, Friedrich.....	97
		an Empire of Fire, The.....	136			Gesture Life, A.....	43			Holding Our World Together.....	45
		Fashi.....	87			Ghana Must Go.....	42			Hollingsdale, R. J.....	98
		Fatal Renegade.....	153			Gheerbrant, Alain.....	156			Hollow Heart.....	103
		Fates and Furies.....	28			Ghost Riders of Ordebec, The.....	96			Hollow Land, The.....	77
						Ghost Road, The.....	76				

Holmes, Lauren	29	<i>I'll Give You the Sun</i>	150	James, Henry	11, 130	Keegan, Paul	129	Lakhous, Amara	103	Letters on England	90
Holt, Elliott	29	<i>Illustrated Dracula, The</i>	68, 150	James Joyce	138	Keenan, Christine	79	Lakotas and the Black Hills, The	45	Letters, The	
Holthe, Tess Uriza	43	<i>Illustrated Jane Eyre, The</i>	61, 150	James, LeBron	149	Keller, Garrison	30, 129	Lakota Way, The	46	(Kerouac and Ginsberg)	17
Holton, Amanda	52	<i>I Love Dollars</i>	113	James, Marlon	124	Keillor Reader, The	30	Lallana, Amparo	157	Letters to a Young Poet	99
Holy Bible	144	<i>Imaginary World of, The</i>	161	James, M. R.	72	Keller, Helen	138	La Maravilla	45	Letters to Father	101
Holy Ghost Girl	135	<i>I Met Someone</i>	105	James, William	105	Keller, Nora Okja	43	Lamb, Charles	59	Leviathan	52
Holy Heather Rhapsody	37	<i>Invention of Christ, The</i>	99	Jane Austen	138	Keller, Timothy	144	Lamb, Mary	59	Levi, Lia	103
Home and the World, The	116	<i>Imitation of Mick</i>	116	Jane Austen Education, A	140	Kellow, Brian	138	Lamott, Anne	31, 135	Levine, Harold	156
Home at Grasmere	64	<i>Immigrant Voices</i>	128	Jane Austen's England	140	Kelly, Nataly	142	Lamott, Sam	135	Levine, Kristin	149
Homely Girl, A Life	38	<i>Immigrant Voices: Volume II</i>	128	Jane Eyre	61	Kenke	114	Lamson, Laurie	159, 160	Levine, Norman	156
Homer	83, 84	<i>Immoralist, The</i>	94	Jansma, Kristopher	29	Kenworthy	63	La Muerte de Artemio Cruz	105	Levine, Robert T.	156
Homer's Hymns	83	<i>Imperfect Birds</i>	31	Jarrar, Randa	29	Kenworthy	63	Lan Cao	115	Levine, Sara	31
Homes, A. M.	29	<i>Importance of Being Earnest, The</i>	70	Jason and the Argonauts	70	Kenworthy	63	Land Apart	122	Levin, Harry	80
Homo Zapiens	110	<i>Impossible Knife of Memory</i>	147	Jay, John	119	Keonally, Christine	158	Land of Little Rain, The	14	Levin, Phyllis	37, 129
Honey Thief, The	115	<i>I'm Traveling Alone</i>	107	Jebrak, Rula	119	Kennedy, J. Gerald	4	Land of Love and Drowning	124	Levi, Primo	103
Honorary Consul, The	72	<i>Inchbald, Elizabeth</i>	60	Jefferey, Richard	67	Kennedy, William	30	Landon, Brooks	60	Lévi-Strauss, Claude	95
Hope, Anthony	15	<i>Incident at Vichy</i>	38	Jefferson Bible, The	144	Kephart, Beth	160	Landscape with Figures	67	Levithan, David	149
Hope: A Tragedy	47	<i>Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl</i>	40	Jefferson, Thomas	1, 130	Keret, Etgar	119	Lane, Eric	39	Levitin, Sonia	150
Hope Leslie	4	<i>In Corner B</i>	121	Jelloum, Tahar Ben	93	Kerney, Kelly	30	Langland, William	51	Leo Hunter's Screenwriting 434	160
Hopi Survival Kit, The	46	<i>Inda</i>	155	Jenkins, George	145	Kerouac, Jack	17, 130	Language Myths	158	Lewis, Cecil	73
Hopkins, Gerard Manley	69	<i>In Defense of the Republic</i>	86	Jerome, Jerome K.	67	Kerrigan, Gene	81	Lanyer, Aemilia	53	Lewis, David Levering	41
Horace	86	<i>In Dubious Battle</i>	23	Jerusalem, Raphael	95	Kerr, Philip	78	Lao Tzu	110	Lewis, Matthew	13
Horby, Nick	77	<i>Inés de la Cruz, Sor Juana</i>	124	Jesús the King	144	Kesey, Ken	16, 18	Larceny in My Blood	112	Lewis, Meriwether	60
Horologium, The	158	<i>Inferno</i>	100	Jewett, Sarah Orne	13	Kesey's Jail Journal	18	Lardner, Ring	19	Lewis, Norman	156
Horsein, Lillian Herlands	156	<i>Inferno, The</i>	101	Jewish Husband	103	Ketcham, Ralph	1	La Regenta	104	Lewis, R. W. B.	138
Horwitz, Stuart	160	<i>Infidel Stain, The</i>	76	Jiang Hong	112	Keyes, Marian	81	Larkin, Emma	142	Lewis, Sinclair	78
Hosseini, Khaled	29, 150	<i>Inherent Vice</i>	33	J. M. Coetzee and the		Keyser, Elizabeth Lennox	5	La Rochejoucauld	89	Lewycka, Marina	21
Hound of the Baskervilles, The	66	<i>Inheritance, The</i>	5	<i>Life of Writing</i>	141	Keys, Sheila McCauley	139	Larsen, Nella	41	Lexicon	122
Hours Count, The	47	<i>Inland</i>	151	<i>Joe Turner's Come and Gone</i>	42	Khatun, Jahan Malek	118	Larsen, Reif	31	Liams' Club, The	135
House Behind the Cedars, The	39	<i>Inner Life, The</i>	99	Johnson of the Cross, St	104	Khayyam, Omar	119	Larson, Kay	142	Libra	26
House of Bilgis, The	122	<i>Inner Workings</i>	141	Johnson, Adam	29	Kiddy, Sue Monk	30, 105, 135	Larteguy, Jean	95	Life Among the Savages	19, 137
House of Glass	115	<i>Innocents Abroad, The</i>	12	Johnson, Celia Blue	160	Kidnaped	68	Las Casas, Bartolomé de	104	Life and Adventures of	
House of Mirrh, The	24	<i>In Paradise</i>	31	Johnson, Craig	29	Kid, The	42	Laskin, David	47	Nicholas Nickleby, The	65
House of the Dead, The	109	<i>In Patagonia</i>	71	Johnson, Deborah	40	Kierkegaard, Søren	108	Last American Man, The	134	Life and Death of	
House of the Seven Gables, The	3	<i>In Persuasion Nation</i>	33	Johnson, Diane	135	Kiernan, Caitlin R.	154	Last Banquet, The	77	ophie Stark, The	32
House of Ullou, The	104	<i>In Search of Lost Time</i>	94	Johnson, Donna M.	135	Kiernan, Pauline	59	Last Bookkeeper, The	32	Life and Opinions of the	
Housman, A. E.	79	<i>Inside the Room</i>	161	Johnson, James Weldon	10	Kiesbye, Stefan	30	Last Bus to Wisdom	27	Tomcat Murr, The	97
Howards End	71	<i>Inspector Maigret Omnibus</i>	95	Johnson, Joyce	17	Kim	73	Last Chronicle of Barsef, The	68	Life and Opinions of Tristram	
How Does It Feel to		<i>Inspirations</i>	127	Johnson, Paul	138	Kimmelmann, Michael	142	Last Days of Socrates, The	83	Shandy, Gentleman, The	61
Be a Problem?	133	<i>Instance of the Fingerpost, An</i>	78	Johnson, Samuel	60	Kim, Richard E.	43	Last Four Days of Paddy	81	Life and Passion of William	
Howe, Irving	73	<i>Instant Winner</i>	36	Johnson, Steven	141, 146	Kinder, Colleen	158	Buckley, The	81	of Norwich, The	50
Howe, Katherine	128, 149	<i>Intelligent Person's Guide to</i>	23	John Steinbeck, Writer	23	King Harald's Saga	106	Last Night at the Lobster	32	Life and Times of Michael K	121
Howells, William Dean	10	<i>Philosophy, An</i>	144	John Varley Reader, The	155	King John	55, 56	Last Night's Reading	141	Life Form	95
How I Discovered Poetry	150	<i>Interesting Narrative, The</i>	60	Joanville, Jean de	89	King John R.	105	Last of the Mohicans, The	2	Life in Letters, A	96, 108
How It All Began	78	<i>Interests, The</i>	35	Joel and His Relation to		King Lear	55, 57	Last Stand, The	46	Life in the Iron Mills	13
How Language Works	158	<i>Interior Castle, The</i>	104	<i>the Unconscious, The</i>	87	King, Martin Luther, Jr.	41	Last Steps	109	Life Is a Dream	104
How Much Land Does		<i>In the Basement of the</i>		Jones, Colin	141	King's Justice, The	153	Last Stories and Other Stories	34	Life of Black Hawk	46
a Man Need?	109	<i>Toory Tower</i>	146	Jones, Dan	50	Kingsley, Charles	67	Last Time I Wore a Dress, The	136	Life of Charlotte Brontë, The	67
How the Other Half Lives	13	<i>In the City of Gold and Silver</i>	95	Jones, Melissa	78	King Solomon's Mines	67	Last True Story I'll Ever Tell, The	133	Life of Graham Greene, The	72
How the World Moves	46	<i>In the Heart of the Country</i>	121	Jones, Suzanne W.	129	King, Stephen	30	Last Unicorn, The	152	Life of Her Own, A	93
How to Be Driven	36	<i>In the Heart of the Sea</i>	4	Jones, Wendy	77	King, Thomas	49	Las Uvas de la Ira	23, 105	Life of John Thompson,	
How to Get Filthy Rich		<i>In the Heat of the Night</i>	14	Jong, Erica	29	Kipling, Rudyard	73, 130	Latin Literature	88	Life of John Thompson,	
In Rising Asia	117	<i>In the Land of Time</i>	80	Jonson, Ben	52, 53	Kitchen Boy, The	24	Latino Americans	45	a Fugitive Slave, The	42
How to Not Write Bad	161	<i>In the Language of Miracles</i>	28	Joseph Andrews	60	Kitchen God's Wife, The	44	Lauer, Brett Fletcher	36	Life of Saint Teresa of	
How to Read a Poem	131	<i>In the Miso Soup</i>	114	Joshi, S. T.	129	Kite Runner Graphic		Lauterbach, Ann	96	Avila By Herself, The	104
How to Say It	160	<i>In the Shadow of Young</i>	94	Jotischky, Andrew	129, 144	Kit Kluge	29	Laure, Bretts	32	Life of Samuel Johnson, The	60
How to Speak Brit	158	<i>Girls in Flower</i>	94	Jotter, The	161	Kite Runner, The	29	Laure, Bretts Fletcher	36	Life of St. Columba	49
How to Watch TV News	146	<i>In the South Seas</i>	68	Journal of the Plague Year, A	60	Klages, Ellen	149	La Vida Secreta de las Abejas	105	Life of the Buddha, The	112
How We Got to Now	141	<i>In the Spirit of Crazy Horse</i>	46	Journals and Letters (Burney)	60	Klay, Phil	30	La Vita Nuova	101	Life of the Elves, The	93
Hoxie, Frederick E.	46	<i>Journals of Ayn Rand</i>	81	Journals of Captain Cook, The	60	Klein, Heinrich von	97	Lawaetz, Gudie	105	Life, Only Better	94
Hrafknel's Saga	106	<i>Journals of Lewis and Clark, The</i>	13	Journals of Capt. Cook, The	60	Klink, Joanna	36	Law and the Lady, The	64	Life on the Color Line	42
Hreinsson, Vidar	107	<i>Journey Home, The</i>	31	Journals of Captain Cook, The	60	Knight, Sarah Kemble	2	Lawless Roads, The	72	Life on the Mississippi	12
Huang, Wenguang	137	<i>Journey of Crazy Horse, The</i>	46	Journals of Lewis and Clark, The	13	Knutson, Chris	129	Lawrence, D. H.	74, 79	Life Times	120
Hudson, Kerry	80	<i>Journey of the Penguin, The</i>	150	Journey Home, The	31	Koch, Christopher J.	30	Laes of Manu, The	115	Lift Every Voice and Sing	40
Huff, Tanya	153	<i>Journey of the Centre of the Earth</i>	93	Journey of Solitude, The	24	Kocher, Sheila	121	Laes, The	83	Lift Up Thy Voice	143
Huge Dreams	18	<i>Journey Without Maps</i>	72	Journey of Wings, The	30	Kohler, Sheila	121	Lazarillo de Tormes	104	Lighthouse	36
Hughes, Robert	141	<i>Joy Luck Club, The</i>	44	Joyce, Eddie	30	Kokoro	114	Lazarus Is Dead	107	Light of Truth, The	13
Hugo, Victor	92	<i>Joy of David</i>	16, 80, 130	Joyce, James	16, 80, 130	Kolyma Tales	111	Lazarus Project, The	29	Light of Truth, The	13
Hull, Caroline	129, 144	<i>Joy Luck Club, The</i>	44	Joyce, James	16, 80, 130	Konnene, Anna	106	Leavenworth Case, The	10	Ligotti, Thomas	21
Hulme, Keri	123	<i>Joy of Vocabulary, The</i>	156	Joyce, Eddie	30	Konno, Kiyoshi	150	Leavenworth Case, The	10	Like Family	103
Human Body, The	103	<i>Jude the Obscure</i>	67	Joyce, Eddie	30	Koppelman, Susan	127	Leaves of Grass	150	Limassol	120
Human Factor, The	72	<i>Judge, The</i>	160	Joyce, Eddie	30	Koran, The	118	Leaving Before the Rains Come	134	Lincoln, Abraham	4, 130
Humboldt, Alexander von	97	<i>Jugurthine War, The</i>	87	Joyce, Eddie	30	Korot, The	73	Leavitt, David	129	Lincoln Speeches	4
Humbolt's Gift	15	<i>Julia Child</i>	138	Joyce, Eddie	30	Koram, Barbara	73	Leblanc, Maurice	95	Linden Hills	41
Humes, Edward	147	<i>Julian of Norwich</i>	51	Joyce, Eddie	30	Kramer, Jonathan	146	Lebron's Dream Team	149	Lindgren, Astrid	150
Humphry Clinker	61	<i>Juliet in August</i>	49	Joyce, Eddie	30	Krammer, Mark	67	le Carré, John	149	L'Ingenù	90
Hunchback of Notre-Dame, The	92	<i>Julius Caesar</i>	55, 56	Joyce, Eddie	30	Kramnick, Isaac	2, 60, 129	Lee, Chang-rae	43	Link, Kelly	150
Hundred-Year House, The	107	<i>Julius's People</i>	120	Joyce, Eddie	30	Kreutzer Sonata, The	109	Lee, C. Y.	43	Linklater, Eric	73
Hunger (Hamsun)	107	<i>Jung, C. G.</i>	130, 142	Joyce, Eddie	30	Krishna: The Beautiful	108	Lee, Gus	43	Lin-Liu, Jen	148
Hungry Hearts	24	<i>Jünger, Ernst</i>	98	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Lee, Janice Y. K.	43, 113	Lint, Charles de	150
Hunt, Edward Proctor	46	<i>Jungle Books, The</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Lee, Kriss	43	Lions of Little Rock, The	149
Hunter, Lew	160	<i>Jungle, The</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Lee, Lawrence	78	Li Po	113
Hunting and Gathering	94	<i>Just Call Me Superhero</i>	98	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Lee, Simon	17	Lipstadt, Deborah	47
Hunt, Irene	149	<i>Just So Stories 1</i>	104	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Lipton, James	158
Hunt, Rameck	145	<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Light Bright and Dark	150
Hunt, Rebecca	77	<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Listening Is an Act of Love	125
Hustling Hitler	139	<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Literature Book, The	148
Hutner, Gordon	128	<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Little Demon, The	111
Huxley, Elspeth	121	<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Little Dorrit	65
Huysmans, Joris-Karl	92	<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Little Larger Than the	
Hwang, David Henry	38	<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Entire Universe, A	105
Hynes, Samuel	141	<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Little Men	5
		<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Little Princess, A	71
		<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Little Red Guard, The	137
		<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Little Red Riding Hood, Cinderella,	
		<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	and Other Classic Fairy Tales	
		<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	of Charles Perrault	71
		<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Little Women	5
		<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Liu Jung-En	113
		<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Lively Art of Writing, The	160
		<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Lively, Penelope	78, 135
		<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Lives Like Loaded Guns	88
		<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Lives of Roman Christian Women	137
		<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Lives of the Artists	101
		<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Lives on the Boundary	146
		<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Living	72
		<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Living Buddha, Living Christ	115
		<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Living My Life	119
		<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Livy	59
		<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Locke, John	87
		<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Lockwood, Patricia	37
		<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Lodge, David	78, 160
		<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Lofting, Hugh	73
		<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96	Logan, William	37
		<i>Just So Stories</i>	73	Joyce, Eddie	30	Legend of the Beautiful	115	Le Fanu, Sheridan	96		

London Labour and the London Poor	68	Majumdar, Simon	148	Matarasso, Pauline	89	Miner, Margaret	156	My Brilliant Career	123	New York Trilogy, The	24
Longest Journey, The	71	Makkai, Rebecca	31	Matejka, Adrian	37	Minford, John	113	My Brilliant Friend	102	Ng, Celeste	44
Longfellow, Henry W.	13, 14	Maksik, Alexander	31	Mathematician's Shiva, The	48	Minister's Wooing, The	5	My Brother My Sister	135	Nguen, Bich Minh	44
Long Goodbye, The	135	Malcolm X	41, 138	Mathilda	63	Ministry of Fear, The	72	My Childhood	110	Nibenbenlied, The	96
Long Way Home, A	80	Maldoror	92	Matthiessen, Peter	21, 31, 46	Minor Characters	17	My Education (Burroughs)	18	Nicholl, Charles	139
Long Time No See	81	Malgudi Days	116	Maturin, Charles Robert	63	Minotaur	120	My Education (Choi)	42	Nicholson, Christopher	78
Longus	82, 83	Mali, Taylor	146	Maugham, W. Somerset	72	Mirral	119	My Fair Lady	81	Nickerson, Thomas	4
Long Valley, The	23	Mallock	95	Maupassant, Guy de	93	Miriam's Kitchen	47	My Family and Other Animals	71	Nickson, Adam	143
Long Way Home, A	133	Malory, Sir Thomas	50	Mautner, Thomas	142	Mirror Sight	152	My First Summer in the Sierra	21	Nicomachean Ethics, The	82
Look Back in Anger	79	Malthus, Thomas K.	62	Max, D. T.	139	Misanthropy, The	90	My First White Friend	42	Niels Lyhne	108
Looking Backward	5	Malvin, Leonard	156	Max Havelaar	115	Miser, The	90	My First Year as a Teacher	146	Nietzsche, Friedrich	98, 130
Looking for Alaska	149	Malvaldi, Marco	103	Maxims (La Rochefoucauld)	89	Misery	90	My Freshman Year	146	Nietzsche Reader, A	98
Looking for Palestine	136	Mama's Girl	39	May Day	37	Miss Emily	81	My Inventions	139	Nigger, Ippolito	102
Loom of Time, The	116	Mambo in Chinatown	43	Mayflower	3	Miss Marjoribanks	68	My Mother-in-Law Drinks	103	Nigger of the 'Narcissus', The	70
Loony Ben	31	Mammy, The	81	Mayflower Papers, The	68	Miss Ravenel's Conversion	10	My Mother She Killed Me, My Father He Ate Me	127	Night and Day	75
Loos, Anita	21	Man and Superman	81	Mayhew, Henry	68	From Secession to Loyalty	10	My Mother's Secret	48	Night in Acadie, A	10
Lopez, Steve	31, 138	Mandelstam, Osip	110	Mayor of Casterbridge, The	67	Mistakes I Made at Work	156	My Secret Life	64	Nightmare Abbey	63
Lorca, Federico Garcia	105	Mandeville, Bernard	60	Mayumi and the Sea of Happiness	44	Mitchell, Stephen	113	Mysteries	107	Night of January 16th	20
Lord Jim	20	Mandeville, Sir John	51	May We Be Forgiven	29	Moby	135	Mysteries of Paris, The	92	Night of the Panthers, The	103
Lord of the Flies	73	Man-Eater of Malgudi, The	116	Mazari, Najaf	115	Moby-Dick	3	Mysteries of Udolpho, The	63	Night Prayers	124
Lorna Doone	64	Man from Mars, The	139	McButterfly	38	Mockingbird Next Door, The	139	Mysterious Island, The	93	Nights with Uncle Remus	10
Los Cuadernos de Don Rigoberto	105	Mango Bride, The	44	McBride, James	41	Modern Instance, A	10	Mysterious Stranger, The	12	Nineteenth-Century	
Los de Abajo	105	Manguel, Alberto	49, 142	McCaffrey, Larry	131	Modern Irish Short Stories	80	Mystery of Edwin Drood, The	65	American Poetry	13
Losér Takes All	72	Manicka, Rani	115	McClure, Michael	18	Modernism	140	Mystery of Rio, The	126	99 Ways to Tell a Story	160
Losing My Cool	137	Man in the Iron Mask, The	91	McConnell, Scott	20	Modernist Philosophy	144	Mystery Train, The	142	Nine Years Under	133
Los Pasos Perdidos	105	Mankou, Vanessa	31	McCrum, Robert	158	Modest Proposal, A	61	Myth of the Goddess, The	140	Niven, Jennifer	32
Loss of the Ship Essex		Manley, Bill	117	McEldheny, Kenneth R.	129	Moezzi, Melody	135	Myths of the Ancient Greeks	86	Njal's Saga	106
Sunk by a Whale, The	4	Manley, Tim	150	McFarlane, James	140	Moffett, James	129	Myths of the Greeks and Romans	85	Noah's Wife	34
Lost Books of the Bible and the Forgotten Books of Eden, The	144	Mann, Klaus	99	McGahern, John	80	Mohammed, Yousef Al	120	My Wish List	93	No Book But the World	26
Lost Daughter, The	137	Mann, Thomas	99	McIlvanney, William	81	Mohaire, Jean Baptiste	90	My Year of Meats	44	Noli Me Tangere	115
Lost Estate, The	93	Manon Lescaut	90	McKenzie, Elizabeth	31	Moll Flanders	60			No Name	64
Lost & Found	123	Mansbach, Adam	31	McKillip, Patricia A.	154	Money	76			No One Is Here Except All of Us	24
Lost Honor of Katharina Blum, The	98	Mansfield, Katherine	123	McKinley, Robin	154	Monfreid, Henry de	93			No Promises in the Wind	149
Lost Illusions	91	Mansfield Park	62	McLarney, Rose	37	Monkey Bridge	115	Na, An	44	Norman, Jill	157
Lost in Yonkers	39	Man Up	134	McLaughlin, Mary Martin	131	Monk, Ray	139	Nabokov, Peter	46	Norris, Frank	142
Lothar, Ernst	99	Manuscript Found in Saragossa, The	92	McMillan, Terry	41	Monk, The	60	Nadis, Fred	139	Norris, John	27
Lotus and the Storm, The	42	Manuscript Makeover	160	McNamara, Brooks	38	Monmouth, Thomas of	50	Nafisi, Azar	142	Norris, Kathleen	135
Love	92	Man Who Had All the Luck, The	38	McLeague	22	Monodies	89	Nagel, James	5	North American Indians	10
Love and Obstacles	29	Man Who Quit Money, The	136	McWhorter, John	158	Monsignor Quixote	72	Naked Civil Servant, The	137	North and South	67
Lovecraft, H. P.	21	Man Who Snapped	94	Meade, Marion	22	Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley	60	Name of the Wind, The	155	Northanger Abbey	62
Love Letters	38	Man Who Was Thursday, The	71	Measure for Measure	55, 57	Montaigne, Michel de	89	Nana	93	North, Anna	32
Lovers	93	Man Within, The	72	Medea	84, 85	Montalbano's First Case	102	Nanjai, Azim	117	Northland Stories	21
Lover's Complaint, A	58	Manzoni, Alessandro	102	Medicine River	49	Montesquieu	90	Naples Declared	145	Northup, Solomon	4
Lovers of All Saints' Day	124	Mao II	26	Medieval English Verse	51	Montesquieu	90	Nararyana	116	Norton, David	144
Love's Labor's Lost	55, 57	Map of Home	29	Medieval Myths	50	Montgomery, L. M.	49	Narayan, R. K.	116	Nostradamus	89
Love, Charlie	51	Map of Home	29	Medieval's Russia's Epics, Chronicles, and Tales	108	Moon and Sixpence, The	73	Narcopolis	116	Nostramo	70
Love Visions	72	Map of Tulsa, A	31	Medieval Writings on Secular Women	96	Moon Is Down, The	23	Narrative of a Revolutionary Soldier, A	1	Notebooks of Malte Laurids Briggé, The	99
Lovance, Mason	13	Maps	120	Meditations (Descartes)	89	Moon Palace	24	Narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym of Nantucket, The	109	No Telephone to Heaven	124
Lucan	87	Map Thief, The	147	Meditations (Marcus Aurelius)	87	Moonstone, The	64	Narrative of Sojourner Truth	42	Notes from Underground	109
Lucian	87	Mapuche	93	Meeting the Other Crowd	81	Moontalking with Einstein	134	Narrative of the Life of Frederick Douglass	40, 137	Notes on the State of Virginia	1
Luck of Roaring Camp, The	10	Marable, Manning	138	Melndri, Francesca	103	Moore, Christopher J.	158	Narrative of the Life of Frederick Douglass	40, 137	Nothing If Not Critical	141
Lucrétius	87	Ma Rainey's Black Bottom	42	Melmoth the Wanderer	63	Moore, Erin	158	Narrative Poems, The (Shakespeare)	55	Nothomb, Amélie	95
Lucy Temple	4	Maran, Meredith	160	Melnick, Lynn	36	Moore, Gary	150	Notker the Stammerer	96	Notley, Alice	37
Ludwig Wittgenstein	139	Marble Faun, The	3	Melville, Herman	3, 5, 14	Moore, Gerald	122	Notre-Dame of Paris	92	Novas, Himelce	45
Lunehorn of the Boating Party	34	Marbles	150	Memoir: A History	145	Moore, Lucy	67	Narrow Circle, The	36	Novel Cure, The	140
Lusdi, The	105	March	25	Memoirs of a Fox-Hunting Man	74	Moorehead, Philip D.	156	Narrow Road to the Deep North, The	114	Novels of Valdemar, The	154
Lu Xun	112	March	25	Memoirs of an Infantry Officer	74	More, Thomas	52	Nashe, Thomas	52	Novel Without a Name	115
Lyell, Sir Charles	67	March	25	Memoirs of Carwin the Biloquist	1	Morgan, Bill	18	Nathan, Rebekah	146	No Way Back	97
Lyons, Elizabeth	160	March	25	Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes, The	66	Morgan, Robert	37	Native American Testimony	46	Note Write! Fiction	159
Lyons, Pamela	96	March	25	Memoirs (Sherman)	13	Morgenson, The	13	Native Speaker	43	Note Write! Mysteries	159
Lysistrata	85	March	25	Memoirs of a Beatnik	18	Mörke, Eduard	98	Natural History	87	Note Write! Nonfiction	159
Lytal, Benjamin	31	March	25	Memoirs of a Fox-Hunting Man	74	Morkot, Robert	86	Nature	2	Note Write! Science Fiction, Fantasy, and Horror	160
		March	25	Memoirs of an Infantry Officer	74	Morris, Errol	143	Nature of Things, The	87	Note Write! Screenwriting	159
		March	25	Memoirs of Carwin the Biloquist	1	Morrison, Theodore	51	Navarre, Marguerite de	89	Nun, The	90
		March	25	Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes, The	66	Morrissey	139	Nayeri, Dina	32	Nutcracker and Mouse King	91, 97
		March	25	Memoirs (Sherman)	13	Morris, William	68	Naylor, Gloria	41	NW	79
		March	25	Memoirs of a Beatnik	18	Morse, Eleanor	32	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of a Fox-Hunting Man	74	Mosheff, Otessa	32	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of an Infantry Officer	74	Moshig, Walter	41	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of Carwin the Biloquist	1	Most Dangerous Book, The	140	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes, The	66	Motherland Faterland		Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs (Sherman)	13	Homelandsexuals	37	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of a Beatnik	18	Mother Tongue	158	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of a Fox-Hunting Man	74	Moth Smoke	117	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of an Infantry Officer	74	Moth the Cantor's Son	47	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of Carwin the Biloquist	1	Motorcycles I've Loved	133	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes, The	66	Mountains of California, The	21	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs (Sherman)	13	Mountains of the Moon	78	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of a Beatnik	18	Mountolive	71	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of a Fox-Hunting Man	74	Mourad, Kenize	95	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of an Infantry Officer	74	Moving Parts	39	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of Carwin the Biloquist	1	Mo Yan	113	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes, The	66	Mozart	138	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs (Sherman)	13	Mozart (Gay)	138	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of a Beatnik	18	Mozart's Journey to Prague	96	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of a Fox-Hunting Man	74	Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus	98	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of an Infantry Officer	74	Mo Zi	113	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of Carwin the Biloquist	1	Mphahlele, Es'kia	121	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes, The	66	Mr. Fox	78	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs (Sherman)	13	Mr. Memory and Other Poems	37	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of a Beatnik	18	Mr. Peters' Connections	38	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of a Fox-Hunting Man	74	Mr. Sammler's Planet	15	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of an Infantry Officer	74	Mrs. Hemingway	79	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of Carwin the Biloquist	1	Mrs. Warren's Profession	81	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes, The	66	Much Ado About Nothing	55, 57	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs (Sherman)	13	Muir, John	21	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of a Beatnik	18	Müller, Harry	99	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of a Fox-Hunting Man	74	Multatuli	115	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of an Infantry Officer	74	Mun, Nami	43	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of Carwin the Biloquist	1	Munqidh, Usama ibn	119	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes, The	66	Munro, H. H.	73	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs (Sherman)	13	Murakami, Ryu	114	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of a Beatnik	18	Murasaki Shikibu	114	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of a Fox-Hunting Man	74	Murdoch, Iris	74	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of an Infantry Officer	74	Murphy, Louise	32	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of Carwin the Biloquist	1	Murray, Venetia	61	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes, The	66	Musa, Mark	101	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs (Sherman)	13	Music for Wartime	99	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of a Beatnik	18	Musil, Robert	99	Napoli, Dina	102		
		March	25	Memoirs of a Fox-Hunting Man	74	Mussa, Alberto	126	Napoli,			

Oliver Twist.....65	P	Penguin History of Latin America, The.....123	Plutarch.....83	Praise of Folly.....99	Rattlebone.....39
Olsson, Linda.....123		Penguin Italian Phrasebook, The.....157	Pocket Idiot's Guide to Grammar and Punctuation, The.....156	Praisesong for the Widow.....115	Ravelstein.....15
Omensetter's Luck.....148		Penguin Latin Dictionary, The.....157	Pocket Oracle and Art of Prudence, The.....104	Pramoedy Ananta Toer.....78	Rav Hisda's Daughter.....47
Omnivore's Dilemma, The.....149		Penguin London Mapguide, The.....156	Poe, Edgar Allan.....4, 130	Prayer.....69	Rawson, Hugh.....156
Omo.....3		Penguin Paris Mapguide, The.....156	Poem of the Cid, The.....104	Prelude, The.....64	Raybon, Patricia.....41
O'Nan, Stewart.....32		Penguin Rhyming Dictionary, The.....156	Poems and Ballads (Swinburne).....69	Pre-Raphaelites, The.....69	Ra Yeshé Sengé.....113
On Architecture.....75		Penguin Atlas of the Middle East States, The.....117	Poems and Letters (Michelangelo).....101	Presence.....38	Read-Aloud Handbook, The.....146
On Argentina.....125		Penguin Webster Handy College Dictionary, The.....156	Poems and Prose (Hopkins).....69	Present Shock.....146	Reader's Companion to World Literature, The.....156
On Beauty.....139		Perceance to Dream.....15	Poems by Robert Frost.....36	Pretty Monsters.....150	Reading for My Life.....142
On Being Different.....175		Percy, G. D.....156	Poems (Li Po and Tu Fu).....113	Prévost, Abbé.....90	Reading in the Brain.....158
Once and Future King, The.....155		Perdomo, Willie.....37	Poems of Heaven and Hell.....24	Price, Simon.....143	Reading Together.....145
Once There Was a War.....23		Percy, G. D.....156	From Ancient Mesopotamia.....118	Pride and Prejudice.....142	Ready for a Brand New Beat.....142
Once Upon a Quinceañera.....44		Perdue, Theda.....45	Poems of Mariamne Moore, The.....37	Prime Minister, The.....68	Real Story of Ah-Q and Other Tales of China, The.....112
One Continuous Mistake.....161		Perec, Georges.....95	Poems, Protest, and a Dream.....124	Primitive Mythology.....140	Real Wizard of Oz, The.....138
One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich.....111		Pérez Galdós, Benito.....104	Poems, The (Catullus).....86	Prince and the Pauper, The.....12	Reasons to Stay Alive.....134
One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest.....16, 18		Pericoli, Matteo.....131	Poetics.....82	Prince of Scandinavia, The.....122	Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm.....24
117 Days.....120		Periphal, The.....28	Poet's Pub.....73	Princess Casimassina, The.....11	Rebel Private: Front and Rear.....10
100 Voices.....20		Perlman, Elliot.....123	Points of View.....129	Princess of Mars, A.....71	Reber, Arthur S.....143
100 Ways to Improve Your Writing.....161		Perrotta, Tom.....33	Poking a Dead Frog.....161	Princess, The.....104	Reber, Emily.....143
O'Neill, Eugene.....38		Perry, Drew.....33	Pollack, John.....159	Prince, The (Machiavelli).....74	Red.....128
One Last Thing Before I Go.....34		Perry, Mark.....143	Pollan, Michael.....148	Principles of Geology.....70	Red and the Black, The.....92
1 Page a Day.....160		Persecution.....103	Polyanna.....13	Principles of Uncertainty, The.....150	Red Badge of Courage, The.....5, 10
On Liberty.....68		Persian Letters.....90	Polo, Marco.....101	Prisoner of Zenda, The.....15	Red Brick, Black Mountain, White Clay.....133
On Living and Dying Well.....116		Persians and Other Plays, The.....84	Poniatoowska, Elena.....124	Prison Writing in 20th-Century America.....127	Redburn.....3
On Love and Barley.....84		Persus.....86	Ponzi, Emiliano.....150	Private Memoirs and Confessions of a Justified Sinner, The.....80	Red Cavalry and Other Stories.....110
On Mysticism.....125		Personal History of Rachel Dupree, The.....35	Pope, Ernest.....22	Prize of Youth, The.....151	Red Collar, The.....96
On Natural Selection.....66		Personal Memoirs (Grant).....10	Poor Folk.....109	Privilege of Youth, The.....151	Redemption.....30
On Painting (De Pictura).....101		Personal Narrative of a Journey to the Equinoctial Regions of the New Continent.....97	Pope's Daughter, The.....103	Procopius.....87	Rediker, Marcus.....143
On Reading The Grapes of Wrath.....23, 144		Personal Writings (St. Ignatius).....104	Porcelain.....135	Professor in the Cage, The.....134	Red Joan.....79
On Shattered Ground.....13		Persuasion.....62	Portable.....	Professor, The.....61	Redman, Ben Ray.....90
On Slavery and Abolitionism.....3		Pessl, Marisha.....33	Abraham Lincoln, The.....4, 130	Professor X.....146	Red Planet Blues.....155
On Solitude.....89		Pessoa, Fernando.....105	American Realism Reader, The.....5, 130	Prometheus Bound and Other Plays.....84	Red Pony, The.....23
On Sparta.....83		Petals of Blood.....122	Arthur Miller, The.....38, 130	Promised Land, The.....120	Red Sorghum.....113
On Such a Full Sea.....43		Peter Pan.....80	Beat Reader, The.....18, 130	Proof of the Honey, The.....120	Redwall.....154
On Suicide.....91		Petersburg.....110	Benjamin Franklin, The.....130	Proof of the Honey, The.....120	Red, John.....110
On Tangled Paths.....97		Peters, Mark.....160	Blake, The.....63, 130	Prophecies, The.....89	Rees, William.....96
On Teaching and Writing Fiction.....161		Peterson, David J.....158	Cervantes, The.....104, 130	Prose Edda, The.....107	Reeves, Richard.....68
On the Black Hill.....71		Peterson, Merrill D.....1	Charles W. Chesnut, The.....39, 130	Protogoras.....83	Regeneration.....176
On the Genealogy of Morals.....98		Petrus, Kathryn.....160	Chaucer, The.....51, 130	Protestant Ethic and the Spirit of Capitalism, The.....145	Regnesis.....52
On the Good Life.....86		Petrus, Ross.....160	Chekho, The.....108, 130	Provost, Marcel.....94	Regional Office Is Under Attack, The.....28
On the Noodle Road.....148		Petronius, The.....111	Conrad, The.....70, 130	Provost, Gary.....161	Reisfeld, Randi.....151
On the Origin of Species.....66		Phaedra and Other Plays.....88	Dante, The.....101, 130	Prudence.....47	Re Jane.....44
On the Relics of Saints.....89		Phantom of the Opera, The.....95	Dorothy Parker, The.....22, 130	Psychology of Love, The.....97	Renaissance Women Poets.....53
On the Road: Official Movie Companion.....17		Phedre.....90	Edgar Allan Poe, The.....4, 130	Public Speaking for Success.....156	Rendon, Joni.....142
On the Shortness of Life.....87		Phelps, Carrissa.....136	Edmund Burke, The.....60, 130	Pudd'nhead Wilson.....12	Rensin, Emmett.....156
On Writing.....125		Phenomenal.....23	Emerson, The.....2, 130	Pullix, Piorgiorgio.....103	Republic of Imagination, The.....142
O Pioneers!.....136		Philbrick, Nathaniel.....1, 4, 46, 143	Enlightenment Reader, The.....129, 130	Pullman, Philip.....107	Republic, The.....83
Opposite of Fate, The.....136		Phillips, Benjamin.....144	Faulkner, The.....19, 130	Pun Also Rises, The.....159	Resurrection Blues.....38
Orchard, Andy.....107		Phillips, Gin.....33	Frederick Douglass, The.....40, 130	Pung, Alice.....123	Resurrection (Tolstoy).....109
Orca, Baroness.....74		Philosophical Dictionary.....90	Graham Greene, The.....72, 130	Purple.....78	Return of the Native, The.....67
Ordinary Man, An.....122		Philosophical Enquiry into the Sublime and Beautiful, A.....60	Greek Historians, The.....86, 130	Purgatorio, The.....100, 101	Return of the Native, The.....67
Ordinary People.....28		Physiognomy in the Boudoir.....90	Hannah Arendt, The.....14, 130	Purgatory.....100, 101	Return of the Soldier, The.....75
Oregon Trail, The.....4		Physiology of Taste, The.....90	Harlem Renaissance Reader, The.....41, 130	Purity of Desire, The.....119	Return to Oakpine.....26
Oresteian Trilogy, The.....84		Piano Lesson, The.....42	Haethorne, The.....4, 130	Purpura, Lia.....37	Revelations.....144
Oresteia, The.....84		Piano Teacher, The.....113	Henry James, The.....11, 130	Pursuit of the Well-Beloved, The.....67	Revelations of Divine Love.....51
Orestes.....85		Pickwick Papers, The.....65	Jack Kerouac, The.....17, 130	Pushkin, Alexander.....110	Revelation Space.....155
Organizer's Tale, An.....16		Picture of Dorian Gray, The.....69	Jack London, The.....21, 130	Pu Songling.....113	Reverger's Tragedy, The.....53
Orgel, Stephen.....54, 55		Pictures at a Revolution.....141	James Joyce, The.....80, 130	Pu Putnam, Samuel.....104	Reveries of the Solitary Walker.....90
Oriental Mythology.....140		Pieces from Italy.....65	John Adams, The.....1, 130	Puza, Mario.....130	Revolving Ophelia.....146
Orient Express.....72		Pierce, Thomas.....33	Jung, The.....130	Pygmalion.....81	Revolutionary Suicide.....41
Origin Myth of Acoma Pueblo, The.....46		Pierce, Wendell.....136	Karl Marx, The.....130	Pyle, Howard.....13	Revolutionary Baby.....94
Orkneying Saga.....106		Pierre.....3	Kipling, The.....73, 130	Pym, Barbara.....74	Reynolds, Alastair.....155
Orlando Furioso.....101		Pierre and Jean.....92	Louisa May Alcott, The.....5, 130	Fynchon, Thomas.....33	Rice, David.....151
Oroonoko.....59		Pillars of the Earth, The.....76	Malcolm X Reader, The.....41, 131	Quaker Writings.....128	Rice Mother, The.....115
O'Rourke, Meghan.....135		Pillolo Book, The.....114	Mark Twain, The.....12, 131	Queen of Spades, The.....110	Richard II.....55, 56
Orr, David.....143		Pindar.....83	Medieval Reader, The.....130, 131	Queen's Lover, The.....27	Richard III.....55, 56
Orta, Henri.....157		Pinker, Steven.....159, 161	Milton, The.....53, 130	Queen Sugar.....39	Richardson, Angelique.....131
Ortiz, Alfonso.....157		Pinocchio.....102	Nietzsche, The.....98, 130	Queer.....18	Richardson, Samuel.....61
Orwell, George.....75		Pinto, Jerry.....116	Nineteenth-Century a Russian Reader, The.....109, 130	Queer.....18	Richter, Hans Peter.....151
Osborne, John.....79		Pioneer Girl.....44	Oscar Wilde, The.....69, 131	Queneau, Raymond.....96	Ricks, Ingrid.....136
Osborn, Kevin.....86		Pioneers, The.....2	Scar, The.....83, 130	Question of Freedom, A.....133	Riddle of the Sands, The.....80
Ostler, Jeffrey.....45		Piperno, Alessandro.....103	Renaissance Reader, The.....130, 131	Quest of the Holy Grail, The.....50, 88	Ride Down St. Morgan, The.....38
Othello.....55, 57		Pipher, Mary.....146, 161	Roman Reader, The.....88, 131	Quevedo, Francisco de.....104	Riders of the Purple Sage.....19
Otherland.....155		Pippi Longstocking.....150	Romantic Poets, The.....64, 131	Quickening Mace, The.....77	Ridgway, Bee.....33
Other Side of Silence, The.....78		Pirandello, Luigi.....103	Sixties Reader, The.....18, 131	Quicksand.....41	Riding, Alan.....59
Other Voices, Other Vistas.....132		Pit, The.....22	Steinbeck, The.....23, 131	Quiet American, The.....16, 72	Riding in Cars with Boys.....134
Otherwise Known as Sheila the Great.....148		Pizan, Christine de.....85	Stephen Crane, The.....10, 130	Quirk, Tom.....5, 12	Riding the Earthboy 40.....47
Otter, Steven.....122		Plain Tales from the Hills.....73	Thomas Jefferson, The.....1, 130	Rights of Man.....2	Rights of Man.....2
Our Magnificent Bastard Tongue.....158		Plato.....83, 130	Thoreau, The.....5, 131	Right to Write, The.....159	Rig Veda, The.....116
Our Man in Havana.....72		Plautus.....84, 88	Twentieth-Century Reader, The.....110, 131	Ris, Jacob A.....13	Rilke, Rainer Maria.....99
Our Mutual Friend.....65		Playboy of the Western World, The.....81	Velthe, The.....31	Riordan, William L.....92	Rilke's Book of Hours.....99
Our Nig.....42		Playing with the Enemy.....150	Voltaire, The.....90, 131	Rimbaud, Arthur.....92	Riordan, William L.....92
Our Time.....131		Plays and Fragments (Menander).....85	Walt Whitman, The.....14, 131	Rise of David Levinsky, The.....15	Rise of Rome, The.....83
Outsiders, The.....149		Plays (Chekhov).....108	Western Reader, The.....131	Rise of Silas Lapham, The.....10	River Between, The.....122
Outside, The.....137		Plays from the Contemporary American Theater.....38	World Bible, The.....131, 144	River Between Us, The.....15	Rival, José.....115
Overtime.....18		Plays Pleasant.....81	Porter, Eleanor H.....13	Rizal, José.....115	Road Not Taken, The.....36, 143
Ovid.....87		Plays Unpleasant.....81	Porter, John.....33	Road Through the Wall, The.....19	Road to Paris, The.....149
Owen, Wilfred.....72		Play Excuse This Poem.....36	Porter, Roy.....61	Road to the Dark Tower, The.....30	Robbers, The.....96
Oxford.....		Playful.....101	Porto, Alexandre Vidal.....126	Robbins, Michael.....104	Robbins, Nick.....37
American Desk Dictionary and Thesaurus, The.....157		Playful.....101	Portrait of a Lady, The.....11	Robinson Crusoe.....60	Robinson, Ken.....146
Essential Guide to Critical Writing, The.....157		Playful.....101	Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man, A.....16, 80	Robot Visions.....152	Rob Roy.....63
New Essential Dictionary, The.....157		Playful.....101	Poser, The.....33	Roché, Paul.....144	Rodensky, Lisa.....69
New Essential Thesaurus, The.....157		Playful.....101	Postman, Neil.....146	Roderick Hudson.....11	Rodriguez, Richard.....136
New French Dictionary, The.....157		Playful.....101	Postmortel, The.....31	Roe, Dinah.....69	Roffey, Monique.....123
New German Dictionary, The.....157		Playful.....101	Potocki, Jan.....92	Rogers, Pattiann.....37	Rogers, Paul Mark.....156
New Greek Dictionary, The.....157		Playful.....101	Pot of Gold, The.....88		
New Italian Dictionary, The.....157		Playful.....101	Pound, Ezra.....22		
New Portuguese Dictionary, The.....157		Playful.....101	Powell, John Wesley.....13		
New Russian Dictionary, The.....157		Playful.....101	Power and the Glory, The.....72		
New Spanish Dictionary, The.....157		Playful.....101	Power of Sympathy, The.....1		
Oxford Murders, The.....125		Playful.....101	Powers, Steve.....146		
Oyeyemi, Helen.....78		Playful.....101	Powers, Tim.....154		
Ozeki, Ruth.....44		Playful.....101	Power, Susan.....46		
		Playful.....101	Practical Magic.....29		
		Playful.....101	Pragmatism.....10		
		Playful.....101	Prairie, The.....2		

Taylor, Mildred.....	42	Time Present and Time Past.....	81	Tyerman, Christopher.....	50	Visions of Cody.....	17	When Heaven and Earth	43	Women's War, The.....	91
T. C. Boyle Stories II.....	25	Time Regulation Institute, The.....	120	Tyndale, William.....	51	Visions of Gerard.....	17	Changed Places.....	43	Women Who Did.....	131
Teacher's Guide to Selected Horror		Timon of Athens.....	55, 56	Typee.....	70	Visiting Hours.....	133	When I First Held You.....	128	Wonderful Adventures of	
Short Stories of Stephen King, A.....	30	Tinker, Tailor, Soldier, Spy.....	78	Typhoon.....	30	Vitruvius.....	87	When the Elephants Dance.....	43	Mrs Seacole in Many Lands.....	68
Teaching Montessori in the Home.....	145	Tiraboschi, Roberto.....	103	U		Vivisector, The.....	123	When the Killing's Done.....	25	Wonderful World of Oz, The.....	14
Teachout, Terry.....	139	'Tis Pity She's a Whore.....	53	Ulinich, Anya.....	150	Vocation and a Voice, A.....	10	When You Are Old.....	82	Wood, Benjamin.....	79
Teaspoon of Earth and Sea, A.....	32	Titanic, First Accounts.....	145	Unbecoming.....	33	Voice Is All, The.....	127	Where All the Light	30	Woodlanders, The.....	67
Telling Tales.....	39	Titus Andronicus.....	55, 56	Unbanned.....	37	Voice of the Wild, The.....	127	Tends to Go.....	30	Wood, Naomi.....	79
Telling True Stories.....	160	To a God Unknown.....	23	Uncanny, The.....	45	Volpmann, William T.....	34	Where Angels Fear to Tread.....	71	Woodson, Jacqueline.....	151
Tempest, The.....	55, 58	Tobar, Héctor.....	45	Uncharterd.....	156	Volpone.....	53	Where I Lived, and What	71	Woolf, Virginia.....	75
Temporary Gentleman, The.....	80	To Be Young, Gifted, and Black.....	40	Uncle Silas.....	62	Vulpone, Paul.....	151	I Lived For.....	5	Wooten, Jim.....	147
Tenant of Wildfell Hall, The.....	61	Tocqueville, Alexis de.....	92	Uncle Tom's Cabin.....	5	Voltaire.....	90, 131	Where the Heart Beats.....	142	Wordsworth, Dorothy.....	64
Ten Days that Shook the World.....	110	Töibin, Colm.....	109	Underdogs, The.....	124	Vonnegut, Kurt.....	34	Where the Lightning Strikes.....	46	Wordsworth, Jessica.....	64
Tender Buttons.....	24	Tolstoy, Leo.....	102	Under Fire.....	93	Voragine, Jacobus de.....	101	Whispering Land, The.....	71	Wordsworth, Jonathan.....	64
Ten Great Works of Philosophy.....	132	Tomalin, Claire.....	139	Under Heaven.....	153	Voss.....	123	White, Caroline.....	88	Wordsworth, William.....	64
Ten North Frederick.....	22	Tomorrow Is Now.....	75	Understanding Objectivism.....	20	Voyage of the Argo, The.....	82	White Devil, The.....	53	Work.....	5
Tennyson, Alfred Lord.....	50, 69	Tono-Bungay.....	40	Understanding Objectivism.....	20	Voyage of the Beagle, The.....	66	White Dog Fell from the Sky.....	32	Work Done for Hire.....	153
Ten Plays (Euripides).....	85	Tony Hogan Bought Me an		Under the Feet of Jesus.....	45	Voyages of Doctor Dolittle, The.....	73	White, Edmund.....	35, 138	Working Days.....	23
Ten White Geese.....	99	Ice-Cream Float Before He		Under the Net.....	74	Vreeland, Susan.....	34	White Fang.....	21	Working Days.....	23
Teran, Andi.....	34	Stole My Ma.....	80	Under the Sea-Wind.....	16	W		White Heat, The.....	79	World Apart, A.....	111
Terence.....	84, 88	Too Close to the Falls.....	134	Under the Sign.....	36	Wagner, Bruce.....	35	White Noise.....	16, 26	World in Half, The.....	45
Teresa of Avila, Saint.....	104	Tortilla Curtain, The.....	25	Under the Sun.....	137	Waiting for the Barbarians.....	121	White, Patrick.....	123	World Is a Wedding, The.....	77
Tesla, Nikola.....	139	Tortilla Flat.....	23	Under Western Eyes.....	70	Wake Up.....	17	White People, The.....	73	World of Suzie Wong, The.....	73
Tess of the D'Urbervilles.....	67	Total Chaos.....	94	Undine.....	97	Walden.....	5	White, T. H.....	155	World's Strongest Librarian, The.....	134
Testament of Youth.....	71	To the Letter.....	156	Undiscovered Self, The.....	142	Waldman, Anne.....	38	White Woman on the		World Without End.....	76
Teuoye the Dairyman.....	47	Tötte's Miscellany.....	52	Undocumented.....	136	Walker, Rebecca.....	42, 132	Green Bicycle, The.....	123	Worst Journey in the World, The.....	21
Texas Cowboy, A.....	13	Tourneur, Cyril.....	53	Undset, Sigrid.....	108	Walking with Abel.....	133	Whitman, Walt.....	14, 131	Worst, Person, Etc.....	26
Thackeray, William Makepeace.....	68	Towles, Amor.....	34	Unfortunate Traveller, The.....	52	Walking with the Comrades.....	136	Whitney, Isabella.....	53	Worth, Jennifer.....	137
That's Not English.....	158	Tramp Abroad, A.....	153	Universal History of Iniquity, A.....	125	Wallace, David Foster.....	35	Who Asked You?.....	31	Wortman, Peter.....	99
Thavis, John.....	144	Transformation, The.....	53	Universal Myths, The.....	127	Wallstein.....	96	Who Fears Death.....	154	Woudhuysen, H. R.....	53
Thayil, Jeet.....	116	Transit of Venus, The.....	123	Universal Bridesmaid, The.....	77	Wallstén.....	23	Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?.....	38	Wreck This Journal.....	160
Theatrical Illusion, The.....	89	Transmission.....	78	Unpolished Gem.....	123	Wallstén, Robert.....	23	Whose Bible Is It?.....	144	Wreck This Journal Everywhere.....	161
Theban Plays, The.....	85	Traveling with Pomegranates.....	135	Unprofessionals, The.....	132	Walpole, Horace.....	62, 63	Who Was Dracula?.....	139, 144	Wretched Writing.....	60
Theognis.....	38	Travels of Marco Polo, The.....	101	Unsettling America.....	128	Walter, George.....	132	Who Would Have Thought It?.....	45	Wright, David.....	163
Theory of Moral Sentiments, The.....	61	Travels of Sir John Mandeville, The.....	51	Unsworth, Emma Jane.....	79	Walter, Jakob.....	98	Why Are You So Sad?.....	31	Wright, Ronald.....	49
There Is Simply Too		Travels, The.....	101	Unterman, Alan.....	48	Walter, Richard.....	161	Why I Am So Wise.....	98	Wrigley, Robert.....	38
Much to Think About.....	140	Travels with a Donkey in the		Unto This Last.....	68	Wanderer, The.....	50	Why I Write.....	144	Writers Between the Covers.....	142
There Once Lived a Girl Who		Ceemes.....	68	Untouchable.....	116	Wandering Falcon, The.....	117	Why Kerouac Matters.....	144	Writing for Story.....	159
Seduced Her Sister's Husband,		Travels with Charley in Search of		Upanishads, The.....	116	Wandering Stars.....	47	Why Reading Moby-Dick?.....	143	Writing to Change the World.....	161
and He Hanged Himself.....	111	America.....	23	Upanishads, The.....	116	Wandering Stars.....	47	Why We Came to the City.....	29	Writing with Precision.....	159
There Once Lived a Mother		Up from Slavery.....	42	Uranian, The.....	116	Wander Society, The.....	161	Why We Can't Wait.....	160	Wroe, Simon.....	119
Who Loved Her Children		Urburu, Paula.....	139	Urtica, The.....	122	Wang Gang.....	113	Why We Write.....	160	Wujastyk, Dominik.....	77
Until They Moved Back In.....	111	U.S. Constitution and		Utoya, The.....	122	Wang, Val.....	137	Why We Write About Ourselves.....	160	Wuthering Heights.....	61, 62
There Once Lived a Woman		Amendments, The.....	1	Utoya, The.....	122	War and Peace.....	109	Wideman, John Edgar.....	42	Wyss, Johann.....	100
Who Tried to Kill Her		Treasure of Asian Literature, A.....	112	Vacationers, The.....	34	Ward, Benedicta.....	88	Wide Open.....	25	Xenophon.....	84
Neighbor's Baby.....	111	Treasure of the City of Ladies, The.....	89	Vain Glory.....	71	Warden, The.....	68	Wieland.....	1	10 Orpheus.....	127
Thérèse Raquin.....	93	Trebinjević, Kenan.....	106	Vain Ambition.....	143	Ward No. 6.....	108	Wiggin, Kate Douglas.....	24	X-Treme Latin.....	157
There Was a Country.....	133	Treblička.....	48	Vain Ambition.....	143	War in the Air, The.....	75	Wild Asr's Skin, The.....	91		
These Dreams of You.....	27	Tree Where Man Was Born, The.....	21	Vain Ambition.....	143	War in Boring.....	150	Wild, Oscar.....	69, 70, 131		
Thesiger, Wilfred.....	75	Release, Jim.....	146	Vain Ambition.....	143	Warick, Ashley.....	35	Wildman, Sarah.....	48		
They Cage the Animals at Night.....	149	Freuer, David.....	47	Vain Ambition.....	143	Warner, Charles Dudley.....	12	Willehalm.....	50		
Thích Nhất Hạnh.....	115	Travelyan, Raleigh.....	104	Vain Ambition.....	143	Warner, Michael.....	14	Will Grayson, Will Grayson.....	149		
Thier, Aaron.....	129	Travels with My Aunt.....	72	Vain Ambition.....	143	War of the Worlds, The.....	75	Williams, Gregory.....	42		
Thillie, Franck.....	96	Treasure Island!!! (Levine).....	31	Vain Ambition.....	143	Warren, Dianne.....	49	Williams, Mary.....	137		
Thing on the Doorstep, The.....	21	Treasure Island (Stevenson).....	68	Vain Ambition.....	143	War That Killed Achilles.....	140	Williamson, Edwin.....	123		
Thiong'o, Ngũgĩ Wa.....	122	Treasure of Asian Literature, A.....	112	Vain Ambition.....	143	Washington, Booker T.....	42	Williams, Oscar.....	132		
Third and Indiana.....	71	Treasure of the City of Ladies, The.....	89	Vain Ambition.....	143	Washington Square.....	11	Williams, Tad.....	155		
Third Man, The.....	32	Trebinjević, Kenan.....	106	Vain Ambition.....	143	Waste Lands, The.....	30	Williams, Thomas Chatterton.....	147		
Third Plate, The.....	148	Treblička.....	48	Vain Ambition.....	143	Waste Land, The.....	36	Wills, Garry.....	59, 86, 138, 144		
Thirteen Reasons Why.....	147	Tree Where Man Was Born, The.....	21	Vain Ambition.....	143	Water Babies, The.....	67	Wilmot, John, Earl of Rochester.....	59		
13 Ways of Looking at a Fat Girl.....	25	Trickster's Hat, The.....	159	Vain Ambition.....	143	Waters, Sarah.....	79	Wilson, A. N.....	139		
Thirty-Nine Steps, The.....	80	Tristan.....	50, 96	Vain Ambition.....	143	Watkins, Claire Vaye.....	35	Wilson, August.....	42		
This Earth of Mankind.....	115	Tristessa.....	17	Vain Ambition.....	143	Watkins, Samuel R.....	13	Wilson, Colin.....	137		
This Indian Country.....	46	Tristes Tropiques.....	95	Vain Ambition.....	143	Watsons, The.....	62	Wilson, Harriet E.....	42		
This Is How You Lose Her.....	26	Troilus and Cressida.....	55, 57	Vain Ambition.....	143	Waverley.....	63	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
This Side of Paradise.....	19	Troilus and Cressida.....	55, 57	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of All Flesh, The.....	64	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
This Way for the Gas,		Trotsky, Chréten de.....	50, 89	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of Life, The.....	112	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Ladies and Gentlemen.....	111	Trudgill, Peter.....	158, 159	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Storyteller, The.....	161	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Thomas, D. M.....	79	True History of the Captivity		Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Thomas, Edward.....	75	and Restoration of Mrs. Mary		Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Thomas Jefferson Dreams		Rowlandson, A.....	137	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
of Sally Hemings.....	32	True Story of Hansel		Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Thomas Paine Reader, The.....	2	and Gretel, The.....	32	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Thompson, Jean.....	34	Truss, Lynne.....	161	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Thompson, John.....	42	Truth About the Harry		Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Thompson, John B.....	145	Quebert Affair, The.....	100	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Thomson, Peter.....	143	Truth About the Truth, The.....	140	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Thoreau, Henry David.....	55	Truth, Sojourner.....	42	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Those Across the River.....	152	Truth, Sojourner.....	42	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Those Who Leave and		Tsangnyön Heruka.....	113	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Those Who Stay.....	102	Tseng, Jennifer.....	143	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Thoughts and Sentiments on		Tsolkas, Christos.....	123	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
the Evil of Slavery.....	60	Tsvetaeva, Marina.....	111	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Thoughts Without Cigarettes.....	135	Tu Fu.....	113	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Thoughts Without Cigarettes.....	135	Tunnel, The.....	125	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Thousand Mornings, A.....	37	Turney, Ivan.....	93	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Thousand Splendid Suns, A.....	29	Turner Classic Movies Presents		Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Three-Card Monte.....	103	Leonard Maltin's Classic		Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Three Day Road.....	48	Movie Guide.....	156	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Three Gothic Novels.....	62	Turnip Princess, The.....	98	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Three Lives.....	24	Turn of the Screw, The.....	11	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Three Men in a Boat.....	67	Turquoise Ledge, The.....	136	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Three Men on the Bummel.....	67	Twain, Mark.....	5, 12, 131, 137	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Three Musketeers, The.....	91	Twain's Feast.....	148	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Three Novels of		Twelfth Night.....	55, 58	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
New York (Wharton).....	24	Twelve Angry Men.....	39	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Three Plays for Puritans.....	81	Twelve Caesars, The.....	87	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Three Plays (Rand).....	20	Twelve Who Don't Agree.....	110	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Three Plays (Strindberg).....	108	Twenty Years a Slave.....	4	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Three Poets of the		Twenty Love Poems and a Song of		Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
First World War.....	72, 128	Despair.....	126	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Three Revenge Tragedies.....	53	20,000 Leagues Under the Sea.....	93	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Three Soldiers.....	16	23 Great Stories.....	129	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Three Tales (Flaubert).....	91	Twenty Years at Hull-House.....	14	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Three Theban Plays, The.....	84	Twilight of the Idols.....	98	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Three Women in a Mirror.....	96	Roim.....	136	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Through the Looking-Glass.....	64	Twittrature.....	156	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Thucydides.....	142	Two Gentlemen of Verona, The.....	55, 58	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Thus Spoke Zarathustra.....	98	Two Lives of Charlemagne.....	96	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Thwaita, Anthony.....	114	Two Noble Kinsmen, The.....	57	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Tibetan Book of the Dead, The.....	112	Two on a Tower.....	67	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Tieck.....	97	Two or Three Things I		Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Tigana.....	153	Know for Sure.....	24	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Tiger for Malgudi, A.....	116	2015 Movie Guide.....	156	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Timaeus.....	83	2001: A Space Odyssey.....	152	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The.....	59	Wilson, Robert.....	79		
Time Machine, The.....	75	Two Years Before the Mast.....	2	Vain Ambition.....	143	Way of the Wanderer, The					



THE SENSE OF STYLE

The Thinking Person's Guide to Writing in the 21st Century

"[*The Sense of Style*] is more contemporary and comprehensive than *The Elements of Style*, illustrated with comic strips and cartoons and lots of examples of comically bad writing. [Pinker's] voice is calm, reasonable, benign, and you can easily see why he's one of Harvard's most popular lecturers."

—*The New York Times*

"Gentle humor accompanies Mr. Pinker's good sense throughout the book, an antidote to bestselling, operationally irate usage guides that disparage those who disagree as idiots or barbarians. Mr. Pinker explains eloquently not just what to do, but also why."

—*The Economist*

"Pinker has written the Strunk & White for a new century."

—John McWhorter, author of *The Power of Babel*

Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-312779-6 \$17.00

"The Harvard psychology professor is a rigorous thinker whose previous books...have been distinguished by a flair for making highly technical subjects seem not just accessible but positively jaunty. Now his distaste for the deathly edicts that glut most current volumes on literary style has led him to create what he calls 'a writing guide for the 21st century.' The book has two parts: in the first, Pinker identifies the techniques that make prose compelling and the bad habits that can make it soggy, and in the second he focuses on contentious points of usage....This is a thoughtful guide, tough-minded, and up to date."

—*The Guardian* (UK)

BLAINE HARDEN

CARLOS ANDRÉS GÓMEZ

CELESTE NG

CHANG-RAE LEE

DAMIEN ECHOLS

DAN-EL PADILLA PERALTA

DANIELLE EVANS

DAVID OWEN

DINAW MENGESTU

DOC HENDLEY

DREW MAGARY

DWAYNE BETTS

EDWARD HUMES

GAYLE FORMAN

GERALDINE BROOKS

JACQUELINE WOODSON

JUNOT DÍAZ

KAREN JOY FOWLER

KATHRYN STOCKETT

LAUREN GROFF

MEG WOLITZER

MOUSTAFA BAYOUMI

PAUL GREENBERG

PHIL KLAY

RUTA SEPETYS

RUTH OZEKI

STEVE LOPEZ

JONATHAN TROPPER

TANNER COLBY

WILL ALLEN

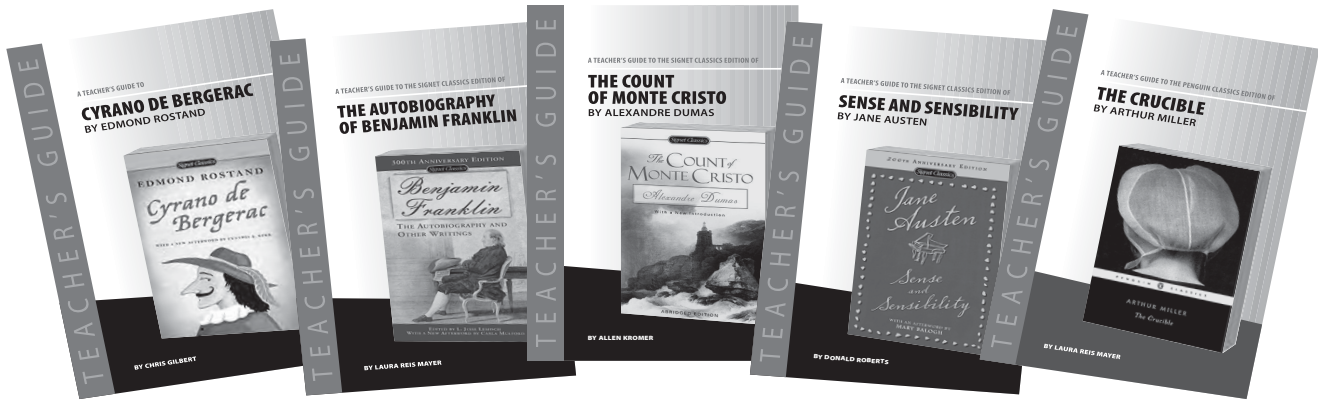
PENGUIN RANDOM HOUSE SPEAKERS BUREAU

We represent best-selling authors, literary legends, cutting-edge thinkers, and current tastemakers—the best selection of speakers for your event under one roof.

www.prhspeakers.com

For all inquiries, including speakers' fees and availability, call 212.366.2271
or email prhspeakers@penguinrandomhouse.com

FREE TEACHER'S GUIDES



A full list of *Teacher's Guides* and *Teacher's Guides for the Signet Classic Shakespeare Series* is available on Penguin's website at: www.penguin.com/tguides

TEACHER'S GUIDES

Adventures of Huckleberry Finn
 Animal Farm
 Anthem
 Atlas Shrugged
 ■ The Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin
 The Awakening
 Beowulf
 The Call of the Wild
 Cannery Row
 Chekhov's Major Plays
 City of God
 Cod
 ■ The Count of Monte Cristo
 The Country of the Pointed Firs and Other Stories
 ■ The Crucible
 Cyrano de Bergerac
 Dear Zoe
 Death of a Salesman
 Doctor Faustus
 Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde
 A Doll's House
 Dubliners

Emma
 Ethan Frome
 Escape from Camp 14
 The Fountainhead
 Frankenstein
 The Grapes of Wrath
 Great Expectations
 Heart of Darkness
 The Help
 The Importance of Being Earnest and Other Plays
 Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl
 Jane Eyre
 A Journey to the Center of the Earth
 The Jungle
 The Kite Runner
 Listening is an Act of Love
 Looking Backward
 Lord of the Flies
 Lysistrata
 Main Street
 The Merry Adventures of Robin Hood
 The Mousetrap and Other Plays

My Ántonia
 A Narrative of the Life of Frederick Douglass, An American Slave
 Nectar in a Sieve
 1984
 The Odyssey
 Of Mice and Men
 One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich
 The Pact
 The Pearl
 Persuasion
 The Phantom of the Opera
 Poems by Robert Frost
 Pride and Prejudice
 The Prince and the Pauper
 Pygmalion
 Ragged Dick
 A Raisin in the Sun
 The Red Pony
 Redwall
 The Scarlet Letter
 The Scarlet Pimpernel
 The Secret Life of Bees

■ Sense and Sensibility
 Silas Marner
 Sir Gawain and the Green Knight
 Sophocles:
 The Complete Plays
 The Souls of Black Folk
 A Streetcar Named Desire
 A Tale of Two Cities
 A Thousand Splendid Suns
 The Time Machine
 Treasure Island
 Twelve Years a Slave
 Two Years Before the Mast
 Up from Slavery
 Walden and Civil Disobedience
 The Wal-Mart Effect
 Washington Square
 We the Living
 Why We Can't Wait
 The Women of Brewster Place
 Wuthering Heights

■ *New Titles*

TEACHER'S GUIDES FOR THE SIGNET CLASSIC SHAKESPEARE SERIES

Antony and Cleopatra
 As You Like It
 Hamlet
 Henry IV Part I
 Henry V

Julius Caesar
 King Lear
 Macbeth
 Measure for Measure

A Midsummer Night's Dream
 The Merchant of Venice
 Much Ado About Nothing
 Othello

Richard III
 Romeo and Juliet
 The Taming of the Shrew
 The Tempest
 Twelfth Night



Penguin
Random House
ACADEMIC SERVICES

EXAMINATION COPIES

www.penguin.com/examcopyorder
PROMO CODE: P1LIT

Examination copies are available to college professors or instructors who wish to consider them for adoption. A prepaid fee is required for all examination copy requests. Please note that the policies outlined below apply to U.S. institutions only.

Examination copy fees:

Paperbacks (under \$20.00) are \$3.00 each
Paperbacks (at or over \$20.00) are 50% off
All hardcovers are 50% off the retail price

To order:

Examination copies may be ordered online with a credit card using the form provided. This ensures that your request is processed as quickly as possible and makes your order easier to track.

www.penguin.com/examcopyorder

Please wait to order forthcoming titles until their month of publication.

Please note:

Penguin cannot ship examination copies to residences; exam copies must be mailed in care of your institution to valid U.S. addresses only.

DESK COPIES

www.penguin.com/deskcopyorder

The Penguin Publishing Group supplies one free desk copy for every 20 copies of an adopted text required by instructors at accredited colleges and universities. Penguin also honors desk copy requests for seminar and graduate courses with a minimum enrollment of 10 students. If you need more than 5 desk copies of a single title, please email your request directly to: academic@penguin.com.

Please note: Penguin cannot ship desk copies to residences; desk copies must be mailed in care of your institution to valid U.S. addresses only.

To order:

Desk copies may be ordered online using the form provided. This ensures that your request is processed as quickly as possible and makes your order easier to track.

www.penguin.com/deskcopyorder

CANADIAN EXAM & DESK COPIES

penguinrandomhouse.ca/content/academic-services

Canadian educators can visit Penguin Random House Canada's academic services website for information on ordering examination and desk copies.

WWW.PENGUIN.COM/ACADEMIC

For catalogs and brochures in a wide range of academic subjects,
visit www.penguin.com/subjectcatalogs

For faster and more accurate ordering, use our online form: www.penguin.com/examcopyorder



PENGUIN PUBLISHING GROUP EXAMINATION COPY ORDER FORM

I would like to consider the following books for course adoption:

Title/Author _____
ISBN (Book #) _____ Price _____ Fee _____
Course Title/# _____ Enroll. _____

Title/Author _____
ISBN (Book #) _____ Price _____ Fee _____
Course Title/# _____ Enroll. _____

Title/Author _____
ISBN (Book #) _____ Price _____ Fee _____
Course Title/# _____ Enroll. _____

Title/Author _____
ISBN (Book #) _____ Price _____ Fee _____
Course Title/# _____ Enroll. _____

Title/Author _____
ISBN (Book #) _____ Price _____ Fee _____
Course Title/# _____ Enroll. _____

Title/Author _____
ISBN (Book #) _____ Price _____ Fee _____
Course Title/# _____ Enroll. _____

Appropriate state and local sales tax must be included for your order to be processed.

Subtotal: \$ _____
Sales Tax: \$ _____
Total Fee: \$ _____

Penguin Publishing Group now accepts credit cards for examination copies. Please indicate your form of payment below:

Visa Master Card AmEx Discover Exp. Date _____

Card No. _____

Signature _____

Card address (if different from shipping address) _____

Telephone _____

SHIP TO:

Name _____

School _____

Department _____

Street Address (not optional—required for UPS delivery) _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Note: This order form is for books you are considering for course adoption only.

P1LIT

Examination Copy Policy

Paperbacks and hardcovers published by Penguin Publishing Group are available to educators who wish to consider them for adoption. A **prepaid** fee based on the full price of the book is required for all examination copy requests.

Paperbacks (under \$20.00) are \$3.00 each

Paperbacks (at or over \$20.00) are 50% off

All hardcovers are 50% off the retail price

Audiotapes are not available on an examination basis

Payment: Provide credit card details on this form and send to the address below. No cash, checks, money orders, or CODs will be accepted.

All orders are subject to stock availability at the time they are processed. Please wait to order our forthcoming titles until the available month given in the catalog.

Books will be sent to school address only. Allow a minimum of 10 business days for delivery.

All examination copy orders require a U.S. ship-to address. International orders cannot be filled from the U.S. Please contact your local Penguin Group sales company, which you can find at www.penguin.com.

Desk Copy Policy

Penguin Publishing Group will supply one free instructor's desk copy for every 20 copies of an **adopted text** required by instructors at accredited colleges and universities. Penguin also honors desk copy requests for seminar and graduate courses with a minimum enrollment of 10 students.

TO ORDER DESK COPIES, please include 13-digit ISBN, Imprint name (Penguin, Viking, etc.), Title, Author or Editor, and Date by which desk copies are needed. Our FAX number is 212-366-2933 or e-mail academic@penguin.com.

Desk copies can only be sent to your school address. Include full street address as we ship via UPS.

For faster and more accurate ordering, use our online form: www.penguin.com/deskcopyorder.

Telephone requests will not be accepted.

For all Canadian orders, visit:

www.penguinrandomhouse.ca/content/academic-services

Allow a minimum of 10 business days for delivery.

Send requests to:

PENGUIN PUBLISHING GROUP

Academic Marketing Dept.

375 Hudson Street

New York, NY 10014-3657

Join the PENGUIN PUBLISHING GROUP College Faculty Information Service



Penguin Publishing Group offers course adoption assistance as near as your phone or computer. Over the past few years, the College Faculty Information Service has grown to cover a wide range of fine titles from all Penguin Publishing Group imprints in a continuing effort to offer personalized service to college professors and enhance information provided by our college reps in the field.

HOW THE SERVICE WORKS

Any assistant, associate, adjunct, or full professor who teaches in the United States and regularly adopts paperbacks is invited to join the Penguin College Faculty Information Service. Simply complete and return the questionnaire on the next page, and we'll send you catalogs relevant to your courses and ordering information. Thereafter, you can contact us anytime to discuss appropriate titles and free exam copy choices.

HOW THE PROGRAM WILL HELP YOU

Through CFIS, you'll receive information on new and forthcoming books of interest to you and free exam copies for possible course adoption. Our representative will be glad to review Penguin's extensive backlist—an invaluable aid in developing new courses—and answer any questions about our titles that you may have. We're available to discuss not only current titles but your ideas on books that you'd like to see Penguin publish. We value your suggestions—they assist us in acquiring books that are most relevant to you as educators.

INTERESTED?

Look through this catalog and note the outstanding books and low prices that have made Penguin the first choice of educators. Then fill out the questionnaire and send it to us.

The questionnaire is also available on our website:

www.penguin.com/facinfo

It's the first step to a collaborative process that will help you select the best books (at the best prices) for your courses.

Penguin Publishing Group

College Faculty Information Service Questionnaire

Yes, I am an assistant, associate, adjunct, or full professor in a U.S. university or college and want to take part in Penguin Publishing Group's College Faculty Information Service. I participate in decision making and agree that the purpose of requesting examination copies is to consider them for adoption in the courses I teach.

(PLEASE PRINT)

NAME: _____

DATE: _____

ACADEMIC AND/OR ADMINISTRATIVE TITLE: _____

DEPARTMENT: _____

COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY: _____

COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY STREET ADDRESS
(Required for FedEx delivery): _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

PHONE NUMBER: _____

E-MAIL ADDRESS: _____

Would you like to receive occasional e-mail & e-catalog updates of titles in your field? _____

Please list, to the best of your knowledge, the courses you will be teaching in the upcoming term for which you will be considering PENGUIN books, and their estimated enrollments.

Course Title _____ Est. Enroll _____

Course Title _____ Est. Enroll _____

Course Title _____ Est. Enroll _____

Course Title _____ Est. Enroll _____

Course Title _____ Est. Enroll _____

Please let us know which catalogs you'd like to receive by circling, underlining or highlighting the following:

Literature History Classics Sociology Psychology Poetry Drama Composition Communications
Science & Technology Education & Guidance Art & Architecture Business & Management
Philosophy & Religion African Studies German Studies Jewish Studies Middle East Studies
Native American Studies Latin American Studies Asian Studies Urban Studies Food Studies Women's Studies
Military History Political Science Geography Environment Cinema Music First Year Experience

Have you submitted a Penguin Publishing Group
CFIS Questionnaire prior to this one? _____

If yes, when? _____

Please note that this questionnaire can also be found on the
Penguin website at www.penguin.com/facinfo

If you have questions, please send them by e-mail
to facultyinfo@penguinrandomhouse.com

SEND COMPLETED QUESTIONNAIRE TO:

College Faculty Information Service

Attn: Sara Clemens

Penguin Publishing Group

375 Hudson Street

New York, NY 10014-3657

Phone: 212-366-2373 Fax: 212-366-2933

To celebrate the centennial of his birth, the collected plays of America's greatest twentieth-century dramatist in a Penguin Classics Deluxe Edition.

THE PENGUIN ARTHUR MILLER

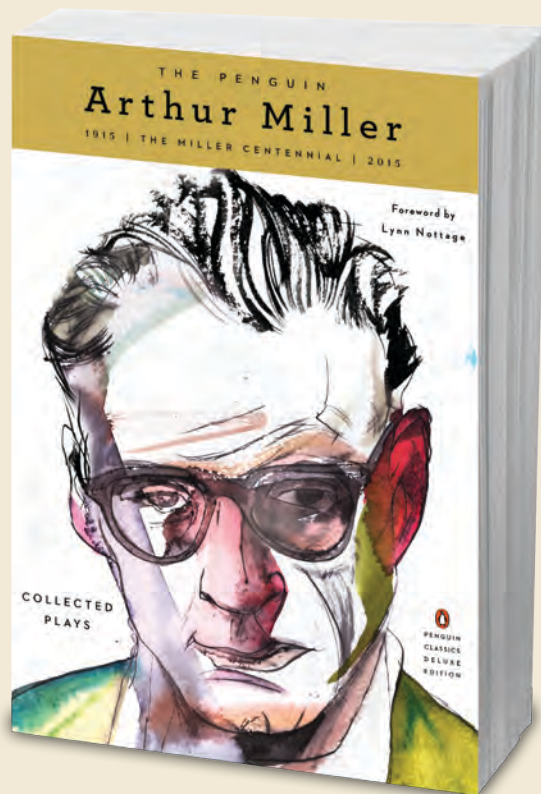
Collected Plays

Foreword by Lynn Nottage

Including eighteen plays—some known by all and others that will come as discoveries to many readers—*The Penguin Arthur Miller* is a collectible treasure for fans of Miller's drama and an indispensable resource for students of the theatre.

The Man Who Had All the Luck
All My Sons
Death of a Salesman
An Enemy of the People
The Crucible
A View from the Bridge
After the Fall
The Archbishop's Ceiling
The Creation of the World and Other Business

The American Clock
Playing for Time
The Ride Down Mt. Morgan
The Last Yankee
Broken Glass
Mr. Peters' Connections
Resurrection Blues
Incident at Vichy
The Price



Penguin Plays is proud to present a new selection of Arthur Miller's plays with beautiful new covers

DEATH OF A SALESMAN

978-0-14-048134-1 | 144 PAGES | \$14.00

THE CRUCIBLE

978-0-14-048138-9 | 160 PAGES | \$14.00

THE PRICE

978-0-14-048194-5 | 128 PAGES | \$12.00

A VIEW FROM THE BRIDGE

978-0-14-048153-8 | 96 PAGES | \$13.00

BROKEN GLASS

978-0-14-024938-5 | 144 PAGES | \$14.00

THE RIDE DOWN MT. MORGAN

978-0-14-048244-7 | 128 PAGES | \$14.00

AFTER THE FALL

978-0-14-048162-4 | 128 PAGES | \$14.00

INCIDENT AT VICHY

978-0-14-048193-8 | 80 PAGES | \$14.00

AN ENEMY OF THE PEOPLE

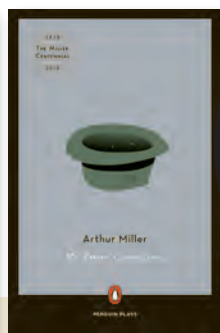
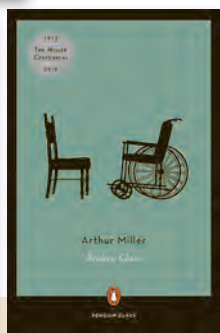
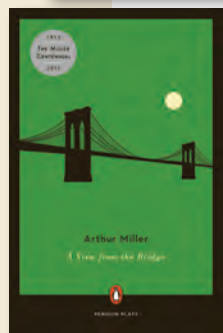
An adaptation by Henrik Ibsen
 978-0-14-048140-2 | 128 PAGES | \$14.00

MR. PETERS' CONNECTIONS

978-0-14-048245-4 | 64 PAGES | \$12.00

RESURRECTION BLUES

978-0-14-303548-0 | 128 PAGES | \$13.00



NEW EDITIONS
 from
 PENGUIN PLAYS
 AVAILABLE JUNE 2016
THE MAN WHO HAD ALL THE LUCK
ALL MY SONS



PENGUIN PUBLISHING GROUP

Academic Services
375 Hudson Street
New York, NY 10014-3657

PRESORTED BOUND
PRINTED MATTER
U.S. Postage
PAID
Staten Island, NY
Permit No. 169

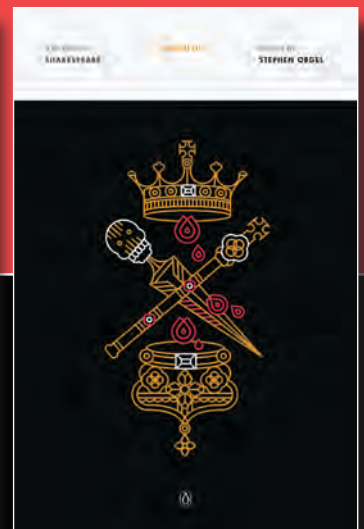
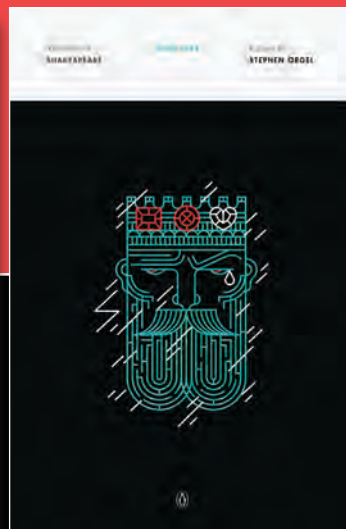
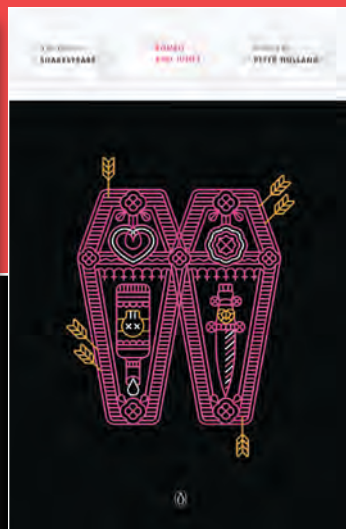
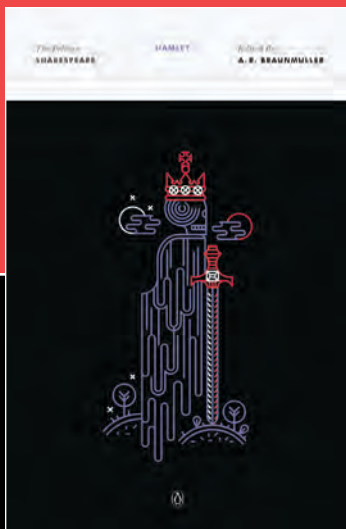
LITERATURE

books for courses 2016

ISBN 9780147543868

Penguin is proud to unveil a bold redesign of the beloved Pelican Shakespeare series, starting with *Hamlet*, *Romeo and Juliet*, *King Lear*, and *Macbeth*.

See page 54 for more details about the Pelican Shakespeare series.



Penguin
Random House
ACADEMIC SERVICES